

John Belknap b. abt 1305 of West Hatch, Wiltshire, England

d. poss. Aft 1367 , , England

+ **Alice (possibly de Segrave)** b. abt 1308 prob., Essex, England

d. abt 1370 , , England

① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas** b. abt 1330 of Hempstead, Kent, England

d. 19 Jan 1401/01 , , England

bu. Keston, Kent, England

+ **Amy (possibly de Say)** d. bef 1373

+ **Juliana Darset** b. abt 1335 of , Essex, England

d. 22 Jul 1414 , , England

① **Thomas Belknap** b. , , England

d. bef 1414 , , England

② **John Belknap** b. , , England

d. bef 1414 , , England

③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap** b. abt 1372 , , England

d. bef 1419 , , England

bu. Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England

+ **Ralph de Stonor** b. abt 1369 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England

m. 1391

d. 13 Nov 1394 (died enroute to Ireland while accompanying King Richard II)

① **Gilbert de Stonor** b. 19 Jan 1393

d. 2 Sep 1396

② **Thomas Stonor , MP** b. 25 Apr 1394 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England

d. 3 May 1431

+ **Alice Kirkby** m. bef Nov 1415

d. 1 Oct 1468

① **Thomas Stonor , MP** b. 1424 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England

d. 23 Apr 1474

+ **Jeanne de la Pole** m. 1448

① **Edward or Edmund Stonor** d. poss. 1476

② **William Stonor** b. 1449

d. 1494

+ **Elizabeth Croke or Ryche** d. Jan 1479/80

+ **Agnes Winnard or Wydeslade** d. May 1481

+ **Anne Neville** b. bef 1464

m. bef 1482

d. bef 1486

① **John Stonor** b. 1482

d. 1499

+ **Mary Fortescue**

② **Anne Stonor** b. abt 1484

d. 14 Jun 1518

+ **Adrian Fortescue , BeatifiedMartyr** b. abt 1476 Punsborne, Hertfordshire, England

m. bef 17 Oct 1499

d. 10 Jul 1539 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)

① **Margaret Fortescue** b. abt 1502

d. Bet 1546/1551

+ **Thomas Wentworth , 1st Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead** b. abt 1501 of Nettlestead, Suffolk, England

m. bef 1524 , Suffolk, England

d. 3 Mar 1551 Wooley, Yorkshire, England

bu. Chapel of Saint John the Baptist, Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England

① **Thomas Wentworth , 2nd Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead** b. 1525 Nettlestead, Suffolk, England

d. 3 Jan 1583/84 Stepney, Middlesex, England

+ **Mary Wentworth** m. 9 Feb 1545

+ **Anne Wentworth** m. 1555/56

d. 2 Sep 1574 Stepney, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 3 Sep 1574 Stepney Church, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England

① **William Wentworth** b. 1555/56

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ② **William Stonor**
- ② **Anne Stonor**
- ① **Margaret Fortescue**
- ① **Thomas Wentworth , 2nd Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead**

d. 7 Nov 1582 Theobalds, Hertfordshire, England
 + **Elizabeth Cecil** b. 1 Jul 1564 Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
 m. 26 Feb 1581/82
 d. aft Apr 1583 Westminster, Middlesex, England

② **Henry Wentworth , 3rd Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead** b. bef 20 Aug 1558
 d. 16 Aug 1593 Burley, Rutland, England (from the plague)
 + **Anne Hopton** b. 1561
 m. abt 1585
 bu. 10 May 1625

① **Thomas Wentworth , 1st (and last) Earl of Cleveland; KB** b. 1591
 d. 25 Mar 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 bu. 4 Apr 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 + **Anne Croftes** m. 1611
 d. 16 Jan 1637/38

① **Thomas Wentworth , 5th Baron Wentworth; KB; MP** c. 2 Feb 1612
 d. 1 Mar 1664/65
 bu. Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 + **Philadelphia Carey** m. bef 11 Mar 1657/58
 d. 4 May 1696

① **Henrietta Maria Wentworth , Baroness Wentworth** b. 11 Aug 1660
 d. 23 Apr 1686

② **Anne Wentworth , Baroness Wentworth** b. 29 Jul 1623
 d. 7 May 1697
 + **John Lovelace , 2nd Baron Lovelace of Hurley** m. 11 Jul 1638
 d. 14 Nov 1670

① **John Lovelace , 3rd Baron Lovelace of Hurley** b. abt 1640
 d. 27 Sep 1693
 + **Martha Pye** m. 28 Aug 1662

① **John Lovelace** d. (died in infancy)

② **Martha Lovelace , Baroness Wentworth** b. abt 1667
 d. 18 Jul 1745
 + **Henry Johnson** b. of Friston Hall, Suffolk, England
 m. 11 Mar 1692/93
 d. 29 Sep 1719

② **Margaret Lovelace** b. abt 1644
 d. 14 Apr 1671
 + **William Noel , 2nd Baronet** b. abt 1642
 m. 30 Oct 1660
 d. 23 Apr 1675

① **Thomas Noel , 3rd Baronet** b. 1662
 d. 1688
 + **Anne Whitlock** d. 8 Jan 1737

② **John Noel , 4th Baronet** b. 1668
 d. 1 Jul 1697
 + **Mary Clobery**

① **Clobery Noel , 5th Baronet; MP** b. 1695
 d. 30 Jul 1733

② **William Noel , Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**

+ **Lucy Wentworth , Countess of Cleveland** d. 23 Nov 1651 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 bu. 2 Dec 1651 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ② **William Stonor**
 ② **Anne Stonor**
 ① **Margaret Fortescue**
 ① **Thomas Wentworth , 2nd Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead**
 ② **Henry Wentworth , 3rd Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead**
 ① **Thomas Wentworth , 1st (and last) Earl of Cleveland; KB**

											① Catherine Wentworth
											② Henry Wentworth
											③ Jane Wentworth
											② Phillip Wentworth b. abt 1533/39 d. abt 10 Oct 1583 St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
											③ Anne Wentworth b. abt 1520 Nettlestead, Kent, England d. 28 Aug 1575 bu. 29 Aug 1575 Badley, Suffolk, England
											+ John Poley
											① Susan Poley d. 13 Sep 1603
											+ Thomas Croftes b. 12 Jun 1540 of Saxham Parva, Suffolk, England d. 3 Apr 1612
											① John Croftes b. 1563 d. 1628
											+ Mary Shirley bu. 18 Mar 1649
											① Anne Croftes d. 16 Jan 1637/38 See page 2 for children
											+ Thomas Wentworth , 1st (and last) Earl of Cleveland; KB b. 1591 m. 1611 d. 25 Mar 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England bu. 4 Apr 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England See page 2 for children
											② [ADD 15 TOTAL] Croftes
											② [ADD 11 TOTAL] (---)
											④ Elizabeth Wentworth b. abt 1536 Nettlestead, Suffolk, England d. abt 1570 Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England
											⑤ Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM] b. abt 1528 d. 1588
											+ John Williams , 1st Baron Williams of Thame; Lord Chamberlain b. abt 1500 m. 19 Apr 1557 d. 14 Oct 1559 bu. 15 Nov 1559 Thame, , England
											① (female) Williams
											+ William Drury , English Statesman and Soldier b. 2 Oct 1527 Hawstead, Suffolk, England m. 10 Oct 1560 Saint Alphege London Wall, London, Middlesex, England d. 13 Oct 1579 Waterford, Munster, (or Dublin) Ireland bu. Saint Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland
											① Jane Drury
											+ Richard Chetwood
											② Anne Drury
											+ Robert Hartwell , Esq.
											③ Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM] b. 12 Dec 1573 c. 29 Dec 1573 Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire, England
											+ William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Exeter b. 1566 d. 6 Jul 1640 bu. 9 Jul 1640 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
											① Anne Cecil b. 1596
											+ Henry Grey , 1st Earl of Stamford b. abt 1599 m. 19 Jul 1620 d. 21 Aug 1673
											① Elizabeth Grey b. abt 1622
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ② **William Stonor**
 ② **Anne Stonor**
 ① **Margaret Fortescue**
 ⑥ **Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM]**
 ③ **Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM]**
 ① **Anne Cecil**

d. 1691

+ **George Booth , 1st Baron Delamer** b. Aug 1622

m. abt 14 Dec 1644

d. 8 Aug 1684

① **William Booth** b. 17 Apr 1648

d. 20 Jan 1661

② **Henry Booth , 1st Earl of Warrington; MP; Privy Councillor; Mayor of Chester** b. 13 Jan 1652

d. 2 Jan 1693/94

+ **Mary Langham** m. 7 Jul 1670

① **George Booth , 2nd Earl of Warrington** b. 2 May 1675 Mere Hall, Cheshire, England

d. 2 Aug 1758 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

bu. Booth Chapel, Church of Saint Mary the Virgin, Bowdon, , England

+ **Mary Oldbury** d. 1740

① **Mary Booth**

② **Elizabeth Booth**

③ **Mary Booth**

+ **Russell Robartes , MP; Teller of the Exchequer** b. 1671

d. 1719

bu. Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England

① **Henry Robartes , 3rd Earl of Radnor** d. 1741 Paris, France

② **(male) Robartes**

③ **(female) Robartes**

④ **(female) Robartes**

⑤ **Charles Booth** d. Paris, France

④ **George Booth** d. 1726

+ **Lucy Robartes**

⑥ **Robert Booth , Very Reverend** b. 1662

d. 8 Aug 1730

+ **Ann Booth** b. 1666

① **Henry Barton Booth** b. 1681

d. 1733

+ **Hester Saint Loup** m. 1719

d. 1773

+ **Mary Hales** d. 4 Jun 1732

① **Nathaniel Booth , 4th Baron Delamer of Dunham Massey** b. 1709

d. 9 Jan 1770

+ **Margaret Jones**

① **Elizabeth Booth** b. 1744

d. 1765

② **[ADD 14 TOTAL] Booth**

⑥ **Elizabeth Booth** d. 4 Jul 1681

+ **Edward Conway , 1st Earl of Conway** b. abt 1623

d. 11 Aug 1683

bu. Arrow, Warwickshire, England

⑦ **Diana Booth** d. 7 Oct 1713

+ **Ralph Delaval , 2nd Baronet; Admiral** b. abt 1641 North Dissington, Ponteland, Northumberland, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ② **William Stonor**
- ② **Anne Stonor**
- ① **Margaret Fortescue**
- ⑤ **Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM]**
- ③ **Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM]**
- ① **Anne Cecil**
- ④ **Diana Grey**

bu. 21 Mar 1662 Maulden, Bedfordshire, England

- ⑥ **Henry Bruce** b. bef 1656
d. (died young)
- ⑦ **Thomas Bruce , 3rd Earl of Elgin; 2nd Earl of Ailesbury** b. 1656
d. 16 Dec 1741 Brussels
bu. Brussels
+ **Elizabeth Seymour** b. abt 1655
m. 31 Aug 1676
d. 1697
- ① **Charles Bruce , 4th Earl of Elgin; 3rd Earl of Ailsbury** b. 29 May 1682
d. 10 Feb 1747
+ **Anne Savile** b. 1691
m. 7 Feb 1705/06 Saint Giles-in-the-Field, London, Middlesex, England
d. 18 Jul 1717
bu. 25 Jul 1717 Maulden, Bedfordshire, England
- ① **Robert Bruce** d. 30 Aug 1738
- ② **George Bruce** b. bef 1717
- ③ **Mary Bruce** b. abt 1710
d. 17 Aug 1738/38 London, Middlesex, England
- ④ **Elizabeth Bruce** d. 5 Nov 1796
- + **Juliana Boyle** b. abt 1697
d. Mar 1739
- + **Caroline Campbell** b. 12 Jan 1721
m. 1739
d. 17 Jan 1803
- ① **Mary Bruce** b. 16 Apr 1740
d. 5 Nov 1796
- ② **Elizabeth Bruce** b. 1689
d. Dec 1745
- + **George Brudenell , 3rd Earl of Cardigan** b. 29 Sep 1685
m. 15 May 1707 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
d. 5 Jul 1732
bu. Deene, Northamptonshire, England
- ① **George Brudenell (Montagu), 1st Duke of Montagu** b. 26 Jul 1712
Cardigan House, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Middlesex, England
c. 1 Aug 1712 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
d. 23 May 1790 Privy Gardens, White Hall, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **James Brudenell , 5th Earl of Cardigan** b. 20 Apr 1725
d. 24 Feb 1811 Grosvenor Square, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
- ③ **Robert Brudenell , MP** b. 20 Sep 1726
d. 20 Oct 1768
- ④ **Thomas Brudenell-Bruce , 1st Earl of Ailesbury** b. 30 Apr 1729
d. 19 Apr 1814 Seamore Place, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
- ⑤ **Mary Brudenell** d. 21 Feb 1813
- ⑥ **Frances Brudenell**
- + **Charlotte d'Argenteau , Countess d'Esneux** b. 18 Oct 1678
d. 23 Jul 1710
bu. Church of the Brigittines, Brussels, Belgium

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
 ② Thomas Stonor , MP
 ① Thomas Stonor , MP
 ② William Stonor
 ② Anne Stonor
 ① Margaret Fortescue
 ⑥ Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM]
 ③ Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM]
 ① Anne Cecil
 ④ Diana Grey
 ⑦ Thomas Bruce , 3rd Earl of Elgin; 2nd Earl of Ailesbury

① Marie Therese Charlotte Bruce b. 19 Sep 1704 Brussels, Belgium
 d. 30 Nov 1736
 + Maximilian Emanuel, Prince of Hornes ; Count of Baucignies and Solre-le-Chateau b. 31 Aug 1695 Brussels
 m. 17 Jun 1722
 d. 12 Jan 1763 Saint-Martin, Brussels
 ① Marie Therese Josepha, Princess of Hornes b. 19 Oct 1725
 d. 19 Jun 1783
 ② Elisabeth Philippine Claude of Hornes , Princess b. 1733
 d. 1826
 ⑧ Anne Bruce b. abt 1660
 + William Rich , 2nd Baronet; MP b. abt 1654
 m. 28 May 1672
 d. 1711
 ① Robert Rich , 3rd Baronet b. 1673
 d. 9 Nov 1724
 + Mary Walter m. 1698 Saint Antholin, London, Middlesex, England
 ① William Rich , 4th Baronet b. abt 1692
 d. 17 Jul 1762
 ② [ADD 7 TOTAL] Rich
 ⑨ Barnard Bruce c. 3 Sep 1666
 bu. 31 May 1669 Maulden, Bedfordshire, England
 ⑩ [ADD 17 CHILDREN TOTAL] (---)
 ⑤ John Grey , MP
 + Catherine Ward b. abt 1663
 m. 21 Nov 1683
 ① Henry Grey , 3rd Earl of Stamford b. 10 Jun 1685
 d. 16 Nov 1739
 + Dorothy Wright m. 6 Jul 1704
 ① Harry Grey , 4th Earl of Stamford b. 18 Jun 1715 Enville Hall, Staffordshire, England
 d. 30 May 1768 Enville Hall, Staffordshire, England
 + Mary Booth m. 1736 See page 4 for children
 ② [ADD 6 MORE CHILDREN] Grey
 ② Frances Grey d. 1769
 + John Wrottesley , 4th Baronet b. abt 1682
 m. 1703
 d. 1726
 ① Hugh Wrottesley , 5th Baronet d. 1729
 ② Walter Wrottesley , 6th Baronet d. 1731
 ③ Richard Wrottesley , 7th Baronet; MP; Dean of Worcester b. 19 Jun 1721
 d. 20 Jul 1769
 + Mary Leveson-Gower b. 30 Oct 1717
 m. 1739
 d. 30 Apr 1778
 ① Mary Wrottesley b. 1740
 d. 1769

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
 ② Thomas Stonor , MP
 ① Thomas Stonor , MP
 ② William Stonor
 ② Anne Stonor
 ① Margaret Fortescue
 ⑤ Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM]
 ③ Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM]
 ① Anne Cecil
 ⑤ John Grey , MP
 ② Frances Grey
 ③ Richard Wrottesley , 7th Baronet; MP; Dean of Worcester

														② Frances Wrottesley b. 1743 d. 1811
														③ John Wrottesley , 8th Baronet b. 1744 d. 1787
														④ Elizabeth Wrottesley b. 1 Nov 1745 d. 25 May 1822
														⑤ Dorothy Wrottesley b. 1747
														⑥ Harriet Wrottesley b. 1754 d. 8 Dec 1824
														④ Frances Wrottesley d. 24 Dec 1798 + Heigham Bendish + Richard Wilkes b. 1691 d. 1760
														⑤ Elizabeth Wrottesley + Thomas Wrottesley
														⑥ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Wrottesley
														+ Mary Wollryche
														① Mary Grey b. Bet 1685/1688
														+ William Ward , MP d. 25 Oct 1720
														① Humble Ward d. (died in infancy)
														② William Ward , Reverend b. of Himley, Staffordshire, England d. 21 Jul 1758
														+ Elizabeth Hawkes
														① Frances Ward d. 4 Mar 1812
														② Humble Ward c. 1 Dec 1755 d. 9 Jan 1785
														⑤ John Ward , 1st Viscount Dudley b. 6 Mar 1704 d. 6 May 1774
														+ Anna Maria Bouchier m. 26 Dec 1723 d. 12 Dec 1725
														① John Ward , 2nd Viscount Dudley and Ward of Dudley b. 22 Feb 1724/25 d. 10 Oct 1788
														+ Mary Carver m. 1 Jan 1744/45 d. 31 May 1782
														① Humble Ward b. 11 Mar 1747 d. (died in infancy)
														② William Ward , 3rd Viscount Dudley and Ward of Dudley; MP b. 21 Jan 1750 d. 25 Apr 1823
														⑥ Jane Grey + (male) Ogle
														⑦ Leonard Grey d. abt 1693 poss. Paris, France + Anne Durand
														⑧ Anna Grey
														⑨ Mary Grey d. (poss. died young)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ② **William Stonor**
 ② **Anne Stonor**
 ① **Margaret Fortescue**
 ⑥ **Margaret Wentworth [CONFIRM]**
 ③ **Elizabeth Drury [CONFIRM]**
 ① **Anne Cecil**

1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														

⑩ **Robert Grey** b. 1638
 d. 1718 Andover, Essex, Massachusetts
 + **Hannah Holt**
 ② **Elizabeth Cecil** d. 1672
 + **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Berkshire** b. 8 Oct 1587 Saffron Walden, Essex, England
 m. 1614
 d. 16 Jul 1669
 ① **Charles Howard , 2nd Earl of Berkshire** b. abt 1615
 d. Apr 1679 La Charite Hospital, Paris, France
 bu. La Charite Hospital, Paris, France
 + **Dorothy Savage** b. abt 1611
 m. 10 Apr 1637
 d. 6 Dec 1691
 bu. 10 Dec 1691 Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England
 ① **Anne Howard** b. abt 1650
 d. 19 Sep 1682
 bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
 + **Henry Bedingfeld , 2nd Baronet** b. 1636
 m. bef 1682
 d. 14 Sep 1704
 bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
 ② **[ADD] Howard**
 ② **Mary Howard** b. 1616
 d. 1679
 ③ **Thomas Howard , 3rd Earl of Berkshire** b. 1619
 d. 1706
 ④ **Henry Howard , Playwright**
 ⑤ **Frances Howard** b. abt 1627
 d. 1670
 + **Conyers Darcy , 2nd Earl of Holderness** b. 1622
 m. 8 Feb 1650
 d. 13 Dec 1692
 ① **John Darcy , Lord Conyers; MP** c. 5 Nov 1659
 d. 6 Jan 1688/89
 + **Bridget Sutton**
 ① **Robert Darcy , 3rd Earl of Holderness** b. 24 Nov 1681 London, Middlesex,
 England
 d. 20 Jan 1721/22
 + **Frederica Susanna Schomberg** b. 1687 Berlin, , Germany
 m. 26 May 1715
 d. 7 Aug 1751
 ① **George Schomberg Darcy** b. 1716
 d. (died in infancy)
 ② **Robert Darcy , 4th Earl of Holderness** b. 17 May 1718
 d. 16 May 1778 Syon Hill, London, Middlesex, England
 ③ **Caroline Darcy** d. 15 Nov 1778
 ② **Elizabeth Darcy** d. Oct 1720
 + **Ralph Milbanke , 4th Baronet** b. abt 1688
 m. May 1708

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ② **William Stonor**
- ② **Anne Stonor**
- ① **Margaret Fortescue**

d. 15 Nov 1594 Plymouth, Devonshire, England
 bu. 14 Jan 1595 Saint Giles-without-Cripplegate, London, Middlesex, England

- ⑦ **James Wentworth**
- ⑧ **John Wentworth** d. 1562 Aboard "Greyhound"
- ⑨ **Margery Wentworth**
- ⑩ **Cecily Wentworth** b. Bet 1524/1536 Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
 d. 22 Aug 1573
- ⑪ **Jane Wentworth** b. abt 1541 Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
 d. 16 Apr 1614
 bu. 17 Apr 1614 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 + **Henry Cheney , 1st Baron Cheney of Toddington** b. 1540 Shurland House, Eastchurch, Kent, England
 d. 1587 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
- ⑫ **Henry Wentworth** b. abt 1527 Nettlestead, Suffolk, England
 d. 13 Jan 1564/84
- ⑬ **(male) Wentworth**
- ⑭ **(male) Wentworth**
- ⑮ **(male) Wentworth**
- ⑯ **(female) Wentworth**
- ⑰ **(female) Wentworth**
- ② **Frances Fortescue** b. abt 1505
 + **Thomas ("Silken Thomas") FitzGerald , 10th Earl of Kildare** b. abt 1513 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 3 Feb 1537 Tyburn, Middlesex, England (executed)
- ③ **Thomas Stonor** b. 1450 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 1512
 + **Sibella Brecknock** b. of Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
- ① **Walter Stonor , MP** b. 1477 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 8 Oct 1550
 + **Anne or Margaret Foliot** b. of Pirton, Worcestershire, England
- ① **John Stonor** b. abt 1496
 d. 29 Aug 1512
 bu. Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
- ② **Elizabeth Stonor** d. 25 Aug 1560
 bu. Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
 + **William Compton** b. of, Gloucestershire, England
 d. 30 May 1528
- + **Walter Walsh** b. of Elmeley, Worcestershire, England
- ① **Walter Walsh** b. of Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
 d. 25 Feb 1561
 bu. Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
 + **Dorothy Hill** d. 4 Jun 1600
- ① **William Walsh** b. abt 1561 of Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England
 d. 6 Apr 1622
 bu. Abberley, Worcestershire, England
 + **Elizabeth Board** d. 20 Dec 1618
 bu. Abberley, Worcestershire, England
- ② **Walter Walsh** d. 1613
 + **Timothea Board**
- ① **William Walsh** d. 1645
 + **Elizabeth Blount** b. of Sodington, Worcestershire, England
 d. 1618

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ③ **Thomas Stonor**
 ① **Walter Stonor , MP**
 ② **Elizabeth Stonor**
 ① **Walter Walsh**
 ② **Walter Walsh**
 ① **William Walsh**

												① Joseph Walsh b. of Abberley Hall, Worcestershire, England d. 1682 + Elizabeth Palmes d. 1719
												① William Walsh , Poet; MP b. of Abberley, Worcestershire, England c. 6 Oct 1662 d. bet 15 Mar 1707 and 18 Mar 1708 Marlborough, Wiltshire, England bu. Abberley Church, Abberley, Worcestershire, England
												② Walter Walsh b. 20 Aug 1666 Abberley, Worcestershire, England
												③ Anne Walsh + Francis Bromley
												④ Octavia Walsh , Poet c. 1 Jan 1677 d. 1706 bu. Memorial Tablet, Worcester Cathedral, Worcester, Worcestershire, England
												⑥ [ADD 8 TOTAL] Walsh
												② William Walsh b. Abberley, Worcestershire, England
												③ George Walsh d. 1692
												② Margaret Walsh
												③ Frances Walsh
												+ Philip Hoby b. of Bisham, Buckinghamshire, England d. 31 May 1558
												+ Elizabeth Chambers b. of Stanmore, Middlesex, England
												② John Stonor b. 1480 d. 1550
												+ Isabel Agard b. of Stafford, Staffordshire, England
												① Francis Stonor b. 1520 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England d. 1564
												+ Cecily Chamberlain b. of Shirburn Castle, Oxfordshire, England
												① John Stonor d. (exiled to France)
												② Francis Stonor b. 1551 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England d. 1625
												+ Martha Southcote b. of, Devonshire, England
												① Henry Stonor d. bef 1637
												+ Elizabeth Wodehouse
												② Francis Stonor d. 9 Dec 1631
												③ William Stonor b. 1594 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England d. 1653
												+ Elizabeth Lake m. 28 Feb 1621/22
												① Mary Stonor c. 11 Nov 1622
												② Francis Stonor c. 25 Oct 1623 d. 7 Dec 1653
												③ William Stonor c. 20 Nov 1624 d. 1645 Siege of Basing House, Hampshire, England (killed)
												④ Thomas Stonor b. of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England c. 18 Dec 1626 d. 2 Sep 1683
												+ Elizabeth Neville b. abt 1641 m. 16 Apr 1654
												① John Stonor b. 22 Mar 1655/56 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England d. 19 Nov 1689

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor**, MP
 ① **Thomas Stonor**, MP
 ③ **Thomas Stonor**
 ② **John Stonor**
 ① **Francis Stonor**
 ② **Francis Stonor**
 ③ **William Stonor**
 ④ **Thomas Stonor**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

bu. Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
 + **Mary Talbot** m. 8 Jul 1675
 ① **Mary Stonor** b. 5 Apr 1676
 d. 19 Jun 1703
 bu. Ledbury, Herefordshire, England
 + **William Plowden** b. 1666 of Plowden, Shropshire, England
 m. 23 Jul 1696
 d. 5 Mar 1740/41
 ① **William Plowden** b. of Plowden, Shropshire, England
 d. 27 Aug 1754
 + **Frances Dormer** m. 1726
 ① **Edmund Plowden** b. 16 Feb 1727 of Plowden, Shropshire, England
 d. 9 Jan 1768
 ② **(male) Plowden**
 ③ **(male) Plowden**
 ④ **(male) Plowden**
 ⑤ **(female) Plowden**
 ⑥ **(female) Plowden**
 ⑦ **(female) Plowden**
 ② **(male) Plowden**
 ③ **(female) Plowden**
 ④ **(female) Plowden**
 ⑥ **(female) Plowden**
 ② **Thomas Stonor** b. 20 Jun 1677 of Watlington Park, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 10 Aug 1724
 + **Isabel Belasyse** m. 16 Mar 1696
 d. 4 Jun 1704
 + **Winifred Roper** m. 14 Jul 1705
 d. 28 Jan 1721/22
 ① **Winifred Stonor** b. 21 Apr 1706
 d. 3 Feb 1730/31
 + **Philip Howard** b. 24 Jan 1687/88 of Buckenham, Norfolk, England
 m. 7 Jan 1725
 d. 23 Jan 1749/50
 ① **Winifred Howard** b. 31 Aug 1726
 d. 15 Jul 1753
 ② **Thomas Howard** b. 4 Feb 1727/28
 d. 9 Jan 1763
 ② **Frances Stonor** b. abt 1708
 d. 3 Aug 1721 Paris, France
 ③ **Thomas Stonor** b. 18 Apr 1710 of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 2 Feb 1772
 bu. Winchester, Hampshire, England
 + **Mary Eugenia Biddulph** b. 1710 of Biddulph, Staffordshire, England
 m. 19 Apr 1732
 d. 14 Jun 1778
 ① **Mary Stonor, Nun** b. 2 Jan 1735/36 of Louvain, France
 ② **Charles Stonor** b. 20 Jan 1737
 d. 1781

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
 ② Thomas Stonor , MP
 ① Thomas Stonor , MP
 ③ Thomas Stonor
 ② John Stonor
 ① Francis Stonor
 ② Francis Stonor
 ③ William Stonor
 ④ Thomas Stonor
 ① John Stonor
 ② Thomas Stonor
 ③ Thomas Stonor

															③ John Stonor b. 14 Dec 1738 d. 13 May 1765
															④ Anne Stonor b. 23 Nov 1739 d. 7 Feb 1753/54 Liege, Belgium
															⑥ Henry Stonor b. 5 Mar 1740 of San Lucar, Spain
															⑥ Francis Stonor b. 2 May 1742 d. Rouen, France
															⑦ Elizabeth Stonor b. 8 Nov 1744
															⑧ Frances Stonor b. 17 Jan 1745 d. 1811 bu. Pushill, Oxfordshire, England
															⑨ Catherine Stonor b. 15 Jul 1747 d. (died young) bu. Cambrai, France
															⑩ William Stonor d. (died young)
															④ Charles Stonor b. 18 Mar 1710/11
															⑥ John Stonor b. 23 May 1712 of Bath, Somersetshire, England + Mary Lucy c. 9 Nov 1709 Saint Andrew's, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England m. 8 Jul 1762
															⑥ Eliza Mary Stonor b. 10 Jun 1714 + Francis Mannock b. of Giffard's Hall, Suffolk, England
															⑦ Christopher Stonor b. 15 Apr 1716 d. aft 1764
															⑥ Anne Stonor , Nun b. of Paris, France d. 6 Dec 1739
															⑨ Penelope Stonor b. 8 Nov 1719 d. 31 Oct 1737
															⑩ Mary Stonor b. 4 Jan 1721/22 d. (died young)
															③ John Talbot Stonor , Baron de Lard; Roman Catholic Archbishop b. 2 Oct 1678 d. 29 Mar 1756 bu. Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
															④ Charles Stonor b. 13 Jun 1680 d. 30 Sep 1705
															⑥ Anne Stonor b. 5 Sep 1683 d. 17 Apr 1714 + Charles Bodenham b. of Rotherwas, Herefordshire, England m. 1712
															② Henry Stonor b. 27 Sep 1657
															③ Thomas Stonor b. 22 Aug 1659
															④ William Stonor b. 27 Jul 1661 + (female) Hudson
															① James Stonor bu. 27 Dec 1773 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor** , MP
 ① **Thomas Stonor** , MP
 ③ **Thomas Stonor**
 ② **John Stonor**
 ① **Francis Stonor**
 ② **Francis Stonor**
 ③ **William Stonor**
 ④ **Thomas Stonor**

													+ Sarah Wilde b. of Isle of Thanet, , England
													① Arthur Stonor d. Douay, Flanders (died young)
													② Mary Stonor , Nun b. of Rouen, France
													③ (daughter) Stonor
													⑤ Martha Stonor c. 7 Jan 1627/28
													+ (male) Blewe
													+ Lewis Bolney
													⑥ Elizabeth Stonor b. 19 May 1630
													+ John Fortescue b. of Salden, Buckinghamshire, England
													⑦ Arthur Stonor b. 6 Sep 1632
													⑧ Henry Stonor b. 7 Mar 1633/34 of Blount's Court, Pipard, Oxfordshire, England
													d. Caldcot, Huntingdonshire, England
													+ Elizabeth Brynckhurst
													⑨ Lancelot Stonor
													④ Ursula Stonor
													+ Henry Atkinson b. of Stowell, Gloucestershire, England
													⑤ Elizabeth Stonor b. of Stonor, Oxfordshire, England
													+ Edmund Lenthall b. of Latchford, Oxfordshire, England
													⑥ (female) Stonor
													② Henry Stonor b. of Northstoke, Oxfordshire, England
													d. 1574
													+ Margery Lovelace
													③ Elizabeth Stonor
													+ Richard Winter b. of Little Stoke, Oxfordshire, England
													④ Margaret Stonor
													+ William Hildesley b. of Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxfordshire, England
													d. 30 Aug 1576 Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxfordshire, England
													bu. Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxfordshire, England
													① Margaret Hildesley
													② Cecily Hildesley
													③ Francis Hildesley
													④ Walter Hildesley d. 1596
													⑤ Edmund Hildesley
													⑥ Katherine Hildesley
													⑦ Mary Hildesley
													⑧ William Hildesley d. 1622
													③ Mary Stonor
													+ John Frome b. of Pipard, Oxfordshire, England
													④ Christiana Stonor
													+ (male) Prowse b. of , Suffolk, England
													⑤ Elizabeth Stonor
													+ (male) Chard
													+ Catherine Harcourt m. bef 1511
													④ Joan Stonor
													+ John Cottesmore
													⑤ Mary Stonor
													+ John Barentyne d. 1485
													① William Barentyne b. of Hasley, Oxfordshire, England
													+ Anne Rede b. 1453
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ⑤ **Mary Stonor**

d. 1522
 ① **Margaret Barentyne**
 + **John Harcourt** b. of Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 19 Feb 1564/65
 ① **Agnes Harcourt**
 + **John Knyvett** b. abt 1518 of Plumstead, Norfolk, England
 m. 1537
 d. bef 1562
 ① **Rose Knyvett**
 + **Michael Beresford** d. aft 1574
 ① **Tristram Beresford** b. 1574 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland
 + **Susannah Brooke**
 ① **Tristram Beresford , 1st Baronet; MP** d. 15 Jan 1673
 bu. 18 Jan 1673 Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland
 + **Anne Rowley**
 ① **Randal Beresford , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1636
 bu. 19 Oct 1681 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Catherine Annesley** b. 5 Jan 1634
 m. abt Feb 1662/63
 d. 3 Apr 1701
 bu. Saint Michan's Church, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
 ① **Tristram Beresford , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. 1669
 d. 16 Jun 1701
 + **Nichola Sophia Hamilton** b. 23 Feb 1666
 m. Feb 1687
 d. 23 Feb 1713
 ① **Jane Beresford** d. 20 Oct 1764
 ② **Marcus Beresford , 1st Earl of Tyrone; MP** b. 16 Jul 1694
 c. 27 Jul 1694
 d. 4 Apr 1763
 ③ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Beresford**
 ② **Catherine Beresford**
 + **Matthew Pennefather , MP** m. 1697
 ① **Elizabeth Pennefather** b. abt 1713
 d. 18 Mar 1736/37
 bu. 22 Mar 1736/37 Christ Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 ③ **Jane Beresford** d. 1716
 + **Frederick Hamilton , Lieutenant-General; MP** d. 26 Mar 1732
 + **Sarah Sackville**
 ② **Michael Beresford**
 + (---) (---)
 ① **Dorothy Beresford**
 + **Arthur Upton , MP** b. 31 May 1623 Castle Upton, County Antrim, Ireland
 d. 1706
 ① **Clothworthy Upton** b. 6 Jan 1665
 d. 6 Jun 1725
 + **Jane Ormsby**
 ① **Elizabeth Ormsby Upton , Viscountess Langford of Langford Lodge** d
 . 18 Dec 1791
 ② **John Upton , MP** b. 19 Apr 1671 of Castle Upton, County Antrim, Ireland
 + **Mary Upton** m. 1711
 ① **Clotworthy Upton , 1st Baron Templetown** d. 16 Apr 1785
 ② **Arthur Upton** d. 1768
 ③ **Mary Upton** b. abt 1713

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ① **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ⑤ **Mary Stonor**
 ① **William Barentyne**
 ① **Margaret Barentyne**
 ① **Agnes Harcourt**
 ① **Rose Knyvett**
 ① **Tristram Beresford**
 ② **Michael Beresford**

② **Elizabeth Beresford**
 + **Robert Sheilds , Captain** b. of Wainstown, County Meath, Ireland
 ① **Michael Sheilds** b. of Wainstown, County Meath, Ireland
 d. bef 12 May 1708
 + **Dorothy Wade** d. 1708
 ① **Robert Sheilds** d. 1744
 ② **Clotworthy Sheilds Wade**
 ③ **Jane Beresford** b. 1605
 ② **Thomas Knyvett** b. abt 1539
 d. 9 Feb 1617/18
 bu. Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 + **Muriel Parry** d. 25 Apr 1616
 bu. 26 Apr 1616 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 ① **Thomas Knyvett** bu. 20 Sep 1605
 + **Elizabeth Bacon** m. 1592
 d. 1632
 ① **Thomas Knyvett** c. 10 Jun 1596 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 d. 30 Jun 1658 Henham Hall, Wangford, , England
 bu. 2 Jul 1658 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 + **Katherine Burgh** m. 28 Feb 1619/20 Saint Mary le Strand, London, Middlesex,
 England
 bu. 1 May 1646 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 ① **John Knyvett , 6th Lord Berners de jure** d. 28 Jul 1673
 bu. 30 Jul 1673 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 + **Mary Bedingfield** m. 13 Jun 1655 Darsham, Suffolk, England
 d. 18 Apr 1713
 bu. 21 Apr 1713 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 ① **Thomas Knyvett , MP** c. Feb 1655/56 Darsham, Suffolk, England
 d. 28 Sep 1693
 bu. 30 Sep 1693 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
 ② **[ADD 3 TOTAL] Knyvett**
 ② **Thomas Knyvett** c. 22 Feb 1624
 d. 1656/58
 + **Emme Haward**
 ① **John Knyvett** bu. Oct 1731
 + **Lucy Suckling**
 ① **Lucy Knyvett** bu. 11 Apr 1740 Trowse, Norfolk, England
 ② **Elizabeth Knyvett** b. abt 1691
 bu. 24 Aug 1757
 ② **Simon Harcourt**
 ③ **(reported to have an additional 5 sons and 8 daughters) Harcourt**
 ⑥ **Elizabeth or Isabel Stonor**
 ⑦ **(child) Stonor**
 ② **John Stonor**
 ③ **Alice Stonor**
 + **Humphrey Forster** b. 1420 of Harpendend, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 1488
 ① **Humphrey Forster**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor** , MP
 ③ **Alice Stonor**

+ **Alice Popham**

① **George Forster**

+ **Elizabeth De La Mare**

① **Humphrey Forster** d. 1556

+ **Elizabeth Sandys**

① **William Forster** , MP d. 1574

+ **Jane Hungerford** b. abt 1515 of Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 m. abt 1553

① **Humphrey Forster** , MP b. abt 1551
 d. 26 Feb 1602

+ **Margaret Barret**

- ① **William Forster**
- ② **(male) Forster**
- ③ **(male) Forster**
- ④ **(male) Forster**
- ⑤ **(male) Forster**
- ⑥ **(male) Forster**
- ⑦ **(male) Forster**
- ⑧ **(female) Forster**
- ⑨ **(female) Forster**

② **William Forster**

③ **John Forster**

④ **Walter Forster**

⑤ **Edmund Forster**

⑥ **George Forster**

⑦ **Richard Forster**

⑧ **Dorothy Forster**

⑨ **Eleanor Forster**

⑩ **Jane Forster**

② **Elizabeth Forster**

+ **George Covert** b. of , Sussex, England

③ **Margaret Forster**

+ **Anthony Elmes** b. of Bolney Haye, Oxfordshire, England

④ **Anne Forster**

+ **Edmund Brimsdon** b. of New Inn, London, Middlesex, England

② **Thomas Forster**

③ **Anthony Forster**

④ **Giles Forster**

⑤ **John Forster**

⑥ **Arthur Forster**

⑦ **Charles Forster**

⑧ **Anne Forster**

⑨ **Elizabeth Forster**

⑩ **Dorothy Forster**

② **Jane Forster**

+ **John Greville** b. abt 1447 of Drayton, Oxfordshire or Milcote, Warwickshire, England
 d. aft 1499

① **Edward Greville** b. abt 1467 Milcote, Warwickshire, England

+ **Anne Denton** b. abt 1469

① **John Greville** b. abt 1487 Milcote, Warwickshire, England
 d. 25 Nov 1548

+ **Elizabeth Spencer**

① **Edward Greville**

+ **Margaret Willington**

① **Ludovick Greville** b. abt 1545

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
- ③ **Alice Stonor**
- ② **Jane Forster**
- ① **Edward Greville**
- ① **John Greville**
- ① **Edward Greville**

d. 14 Nov 1589

+ **Thomasine Petre** b. 7 Apr 1543

m. 10 Feb 1560 Saint Botolph's, Aldersgate, , England

d. aft 1611

① **Edward Greville**

+ **Joan or Jane Bromley** b. 1562

② **William Greville**

③ **(male) Greville**

④ **(male) Greville**

⑤ **(male) Greville**

⑥ **(male) Greville**

② **Isabel Greville** b. abt 1508

+ **Eleanor Verney** m. 1 Sep 1527 Milcote, Warwickshire, England

② **Fulke Greville , MP** b. abt 1491 prob. Milcote, Warwickshire, England

d. 10 Nov 1559

bu. 11 Nov 1559 Alcester Church, Alcester, Warwickshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Willoughby , 3rd Baroness Willoughby de Broke** b. 28 Apr 1510 prob. Broke, Wiltshire, England

m. bef 11 Apr 1526

d. 9 Nov 1562

bu. 15 Nov 1562 Alcester Church, Alcester, Warwickshire, England

① **Fulke Greville , 4th Baron Willoughby de Broke** b. 1536 Broke, Wiltshire, England

d. 15 Nov 1606 Beauchamp's Court, Warwickshire, England

+ **Anne Neville** b. abt 1537 Raby, Durham, England

m. 1553

d. 17 Jul 1583 Beauchamp's Court, Warwickshire, England

bu. Alcester Church, Alcester, Warwickshire, England

① **Fulke Greville , 1st Baron Brooke; 5th Baron Willoughby de Broke** b. 3 Oct 1554

Beauchamp's Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England

d. 30 Sep 1628 Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England (murdered)

bu. 27 Oct 1628 Choir Room, Collegiate Church of Saint Mary, Warwick, Warwickshire, England

② **Catherine Greville** b. abt 1553 Beauchamp's Court, Warwickshire, England

d. abt 1606

③ **Sconsolate Greville**

④ **Margaret Greville , 6th Baroness Willoughby de Broke** b. abt 1561 Milcote, Warwickshire, England

d. 26 Mar 1631/32 Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England

+ **Richard Verney** b. 1563 Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England

m. 29 Oct 1582 Alcester, Warwickshire, England

d. 7 Aug 1630

bu. 8 Nov 1631 Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England

① **Elizabeth Verney**

② **Greville Verney , 7th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 15th Baron Latimer** b. abt 1588

Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England

d. 12 May 1642

bu. Saint Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England

+ **Catherine Southwell** b. abt 1600 Woodrising, Norfolk, England

m. 13 May 1618 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England

① **Greville Verney , 8th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 16th Baron Latimer** b. abt 1620

d. 9 Dec 1648

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor** , MP
 ③ **Alice Stonor**
 ② **Jane Forster**
 ① **Edward Greville**
 ② **Fulke Greville** , MP
 ① **Fulke Greville** , 4th Baron Willoughby de Broke
 ④ **Margaret Greville** , 6th Baroness Willoughby de Broke
 ② **Greville Verney** , 7th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 15th Baron Latimer

														+ Elizabeth Wenman ① Greville Verney , 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 17th Baron Latimer b. 1649 d. 23 Jul 1668 + Diana Russell b. 9 Apr 1652 m. 29 Aug 1667 d. 1701 ① William Verney , 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 18th Baron Latimer b. 1 2 Jun 1668 d. 23 Aug 1683 ② Richard Verney , 11th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 19th Baron Latimer b. 28 Jan 1622 d. 18 Jul 1711 bu. Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England + Mary Pretyman ① Mary Verney ② John Verney , MP Leicestershire d. 1707 ③ George Verney , 12th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 20th Baron Latimer b. 13 Oct 1659 Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England d. 26 Dec 1728 bu. Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England + Margaret Heath m. 2 Dec 1683 ① Margaret Verney d. 9 Oct 1755 + Anthony Duncombe , 1st (and last) Baron Feversham; MP b. abt 1695 m. 1 Jan 1715/16 d. 18 Jun 1763 ② Thomas Verney d. 1710 ③ Richard Verney , 13th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 21st Baron Latimer b. 1693 d. 11 Aug 1752 + (female) (---) ① (male) Verney d. died young + (female) (---) ④ John Verney , Judge b. 23 Oct 1699 Brasted, Kent, England d. 5 Aug 1741 + Abigail Harley m. 16 Sep 1724 ① John Peyto-Verney , 14th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 22nd Baron Latimer b. 5 Aug 1738 d. 15 Feb 1816 ④ Thomas Verney + Frances Dove ① Diana Verney ③ John Verney ④ Elizabeth Verney ⑤ (male) Verney ⑥ George Verney ⑦ (male) Verney ⑧ Anne Verney ⑨ Margaret Verney ⑩ Mary Verney
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**
 ③ **Alice Stonor**
 ② **Jane Forster**
 ① **Edward Greville**
 ② **Fulke Greville , MP**
 ① **Fulke Greville , 4th Baron Willoughby de Broke**
 ④ **Margaret Greville , 6th Baroness Willoughby de Broke**

										⑨ John Verney
										④ Mary Verney
										⑤ Anne Verney
										⑥ Richard Verney
										⑦ George Verney
										⑧ Margaret Verney
									② William Greville b. abt 1531	
									⑨ Mary Greville	
									+ William Harris	
									④ Robert Greville	
									⑤ Helen (Eleanor) Greville	
									+ John Conway	
									⑥ Edward Greville b. of Harold Court, Essex, England	
									+ Jane Grey	
									⑦ Katherine Greville d. 1611	
									+ Giles Reade b. of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England	
									d. 1611	
									① (child) Reade	
									② (child) Reade	
									③ (child) Reade	
									④ (child) Reade	
									⑤ (child) Reade	
									⑥ (child) Reade	
									⑦ (child) Reade	
									⑧ (child) Reade	
									⑨ (child) Reade	
									⑩ (child) Reade	
									⑪ (child) Reade	
									⑫ (child) Reade	
									⑬ (child) Reade	
									⑥ Blanche Greville b. abt 1544/47	
									⑨ (male) Greville	
									⑩ (male) Greville	
									⑪ (male) Greville	
									⑫ (female) Greville	
									⑬ (female) Greville	
									⑭ (female) Greville	
									⑮ (female) Greville	
									③ Anne Greville b. abt 1493	
									④ Thomas Greville	
									⑥ Edward Greville b. abt 1497	
									② Robert Greville b. abt 1483	
									③ Mary Greville	
									④ Elizabeth or Isabel Stonor	
									+ Thomas Sackville	
									⑤ Maud (or Matilda) Stonor	
									+ Hugh Lewis b. of , Essex, England	
									⑥ Philippa Stonor	
									+ William Harleston b. of Denham, Sussex, England	
									⑦ Joan (or Jane) Stonor	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ② **Thomas Stonor , MP**

+ (male) **Cottesmore**

⑧ **Anne Stonor**

+ **Edmund Hampden , MP** b. of Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England

m. bef 3 Oct 1395

d. bef 29 Apr 1420 , , England

bu. Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England

① **John Hampden , MP** b. abt 1386 of Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England

d. 17 Feb 1458

+ **Eleanor or Elizabeth Whalesborough** b. of Whalesbury, Cornwall, England

m. 1423

① **Thomas Hampden** d. 22 Aug 1483

+ **Margery Popham**

① **Edward (or Edmund) Hampden** b. of Woodstock, , England

+ **Elizabeth (Alice) Hampden**

① **John Hampden**

+ **Elizabeth Ferrers**

① **Elizabeth Hampden**

+ **William Fitton**

② **Griffith Hampden**

+ **Anne Care**

① **Edmund Hampden**

② **William Hampden** b. 5 Nov 1570 Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Cromwell** d. 1664

① **John Hampden , MP** b. 1594 London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 Jan 1643 Cheney, , England (killed in battle)

+ **Elizabeth Simeon or Symon** m. 24 Jun 1619

① **John Hampden , Captain** d. aft 1642

② **Elizabeth Hampden** b. 1622

d. 1643

+ **Richard Knightley , MP; KB** b. 1617

m. abt 1637

d. 1661

③ **Anne Hampden** b. 1625

d. 1701

+ **Robert Pye , Colonel; MP** d. 1701

① **Edmund Pye**

+ **Anne Crewe** d. 27 Sep 1708

① **Henry Pye** b. 23 Aug 1683

d. 1748/49

+ **Anne Bathurst**

① **Elizabeth Pye**

+ **Willoughby Aston , 5th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1715

m. 14 May 1744 Saint George the Martyr, Queen Square, London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 Aug 1772

bu. 27 Aug 1772 Bath Abbey, Bath, Somersetshire, England

① **Willoughby Aston , 6th Baronet** b. abt 1748

d. 22 Mar 1815

② **Elizabeth Aston**

② **Thomas Pye , Admiral** b. 1713

d. 1785 London, Middlesex, England

+ **Agnes Maria Evans** b. 1745 Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

m. (unmarried)

d. 12 Feb 1808 Brighton, Sussex, England

① **Harriet Pye Bennett** b. 1765 Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

d. 29 Apr 1865 London, Middlesex, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ① **Thomas Hampden**
- ① **Edward (or Edmund) Hampden**
- ① **John Hampden**
- ② **Griffith Hampden**
- ② **William Hampden**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**

- ④ **Ruth Hampden** b. 1628
d. abt Nov 1687
+ **John Trevor** b. abt 1625
d. 28 May 1672
- ① **Thomas Trevor , 1st Baron Trevor of Bromham** c. 8 Mar 1657/58 Saint Bartholomew's-the-Less, London, Middlesex, England
d. 19 Jun 1730
+ **Elizabeth Searle** b. abt 1672
m. 5 Jun 1690 Saint Michael, Bassishaw, London, Middlesex, England
d. abt May 1702
- ① **Thomas Trevor , 2nd Baron Trevor of Bromham** b. abt 1692
d. 22 Mar 1753
+ **Elizabeth Burrell** b. 28 Jan 1696/97
m. 2 Feb 1713/14 Cuckfield, Sussex, England
d. 27 Aug 1734 Grosvenor Square, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Elizabeth Trevor** b. 4 May 1708
d. 7 Oct 1761 Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
+ **Charles Spencer II, 3rd Duke of Marlborough; 5th Earl of Sunderland** b. 22 Nov 1706
m. 23 May 1732
d. 23 Oct 1758 Muenster, Westfalen, Germany
- ① **Diana Spencer** b. 12 Mar 1734 Althorpe, Northamptonshire, England
d. 1 Aug 1808
- ② **Elizabeth Spencer** b. 29 Dec 1737 of Althorp, Northamptonshire, England
d. 30 Apr 1831 Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey, England
- ③ **George Spencer , 4th Duke of Marlborough** b. 26 Jan 1739
d. 29 Jan 1817 Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
bu. Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
- ④ **Charles Spencer III, Lord; Postmaster General** b. 31 Mar 1740/41 of Althorpe, Northamptonshire, England
d. 16 Jun 1820 Petersham, Surrey, England
- ⑤ **Robert Spencer , Lord** b. 3 May 1747
d. 23 Jun 1831
- ② **John Trevor , 3rd Baron Trevor of Bromham** d. 27 Sep 1764
- + **Anne Weldon** m. 25 Sep 1704
d. 5 Dec 1746
bu. 13 Dec 1746 Bromham, Bedfordshire, England
- ① **Robert Hampden-Trevor , 1st Viscount Hampden** b. 17 Feb 1705/06
d. 22 Aug 1783 Bromham, Bedfordshire, England
+ **Constantia de Huybert** m. 6 Feb 1743 The Hague, Netherlands
- ① **Maria Constantia Hampden-Trevor**
+ **Henry Howard , 12th Earl of Suffolk; 5th Earl of Berkshire; KG** b. 16 May 1739
m. 25 May 1764
d. 7 Mar 1779
bu. Charlton, Wiltshire, England
- ② **Anne Hampden-Trevor**
- ③ **Thomas Trevor-Hampden , 2nd Viscount Hampden** b. 11 Sep 1746
d. 20 Aug 1824

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ① **Thomas Hampden**
- ① **Edward (or Edmund) Hampden**
- ① **John Hampden**
- ② **Griffith Hampden**
- ② **William Hampden**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ④ **Ruth Hampden**
- ① **Thomas Trevor , 1st Baron Trevor of Bromham**
- ① **Robert Hampden-Trevor , 1st Viscount Hampden**

+ **Katherine Graham** b. 12 Apr 1749
 m. 13 Jun 1768
 d. 24 May 1804

④ **John Hampden-Trevor , 3rd Viscount Hampden** b. 24 Feb 1748/49
 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 9 Sep 1824 Berekely Square, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Harriot Burton** b. 1751
 m. 5 Aug 1773
 d. 1829

② **Richard Trevor , Reverend** b. 30 Sep 1707
 d. 9 Jun 1771 Bishop Auckland, Durham, England

③ **Edward Trevor** d. (died young)

⑤ **Judith Hampden**

⑥ **Mary Hampden** c. 1 May 1630 Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England
 d. bef 2 May 1689

+ **Robert Hammond , Colonel** m. bef 1654
 d. Oct 1654

+ **John Hobart , 3rd Baronet; MP** c. 20 Mar 1627/28
 m. Jun 1656 Saint Giles-in-the-Field, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 22 Aug 1683

bu. 30 Aug 1683 Blickling, Norfolk, England

① **Henry Hobart , 4th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1658
 d. 21 Aug 1698 Cawston Heath, , England (killed in duel)

bu. 26 Aug 1698 Blickling, Norfolk, England

+ **Elizabeth Maynard** b. abt 1667
 m. 9 Jul 1684

d. 22 Aug 1701 Gunnesbury, Ealing, London, Middlesex, England

① **Henrietta Hobart** b. abt 1688
 d. 26 Jul 1767

+ **Charles Howard , 9th Earl of Suffolk** b. 1675

m. 2 Mar 1705/06

d. 28 Sep 1733

① **Henry Howard , 10th Earl of Suffolk** b. 1 Jan 1706/07

d. 22 Apr 1745

+ **Sarah Inwen** m. 13 May 1735

d. 27 May 1776

+ **George Berkeley** b. aft 1680

m. 26 Jun 1735

d. 29 Oct 1746

② **John Hobart , 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire; MP** b. 11 Oct 1693

d. 22 Sep 1756 Saint James Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Judith Britiffe** m. 8 Nov 1717 Thorpe Market, Norfolk, England

d. 7 Feb 1726/27

bu. Blickling, Norfolk, England

① **John Hobart , 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire** b. 17 Aug 1723 Greenwich,
 London, Middlesex, England

d. 3 Aug 1793

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ① **John Hampden , MP**
 ① **Thomas Hampden**
 ① **Edward (or Edmund) Hampden**
 ① **John Hampden**
 ② **Griffith Hampden**
 ② **William Hampden**
 ① **John Hampden , MP**
 ⑥ **Mary Hampden**
 ① **Henry Hobart , 4th Baronet; MP**
 ② **John Hobart , 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire; MP**
 ① **George Hobart , 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire; MP**

															bu. Nocton, Lincolnshire, England
															③ George Vere Hobart b. 1761
															d. 5 Dec 1802
															④ Maria Frances Mary Hobart-Hampden b. abt 1762
															d. 23 Apr 1794
															⑤ [ADD 8 TOTAL] Hobart
															② [ADD 2 TOTAL] Hobart
															③ Catherine Hobart d. 2 Jun 1725
															+ George Churchill d. 1745
															② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Hobart
															⑦ Richard Hampden , MP b. 1631
															d. Dec 1695
															+ Letitia Paget
															① Isabella Hampden
															+ William Ellys , 2nd Baronet d. 6 Oct 1727
															① Richard Ellys , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1688
															d. 21 Feb 1742
															+ Elizabeth Hussey
															+ Sarah Gould m. bef 1742
															d. 19 Jan 1769
															② Richard Hampden d. (died young)
															③ John Hampden , MP b. abt 1656
															d. 12 Dec 1696 (accidentally cut throat with razor)
															+ Sarah Foley d. 1687
															① Richard Hampden
															② Letitia Hampden
															+ Anne Cornwallis
															① John Hampden
															② Anne Hampden
															⑧ William Hampden b. 1633
															d. 1675
															+ Letitia Knollys d. 1666
															② Richard Hampden
															③ (female) Hampden
															+ Robert Williams b. of Kymble, , England
															② Sybell Hampden
															+ David Penne
															② John Hampden d. 24 Aug 1498
															+ Elizabeth Sidney
															① John Hampden d. 24 Dec 1553
															+ Elizabeth Savage
															① Katherine Hampden
															+ Henry Ferrers
															① Edward Ferrers b. of Badsley, Worcestershire, England
															+ (---) (---)
															① Henry Ferrers b. of Badsley, Worcestershire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ① **John Hampden , MP**
 ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
 ② **John Arden**
 ① **Thomas Arden**
 ⑤ **William Arden**
 ① **Edward Arden , Catholic Martyr**
 ① **Robert Arden**
 ② **Henry Arden**
 ④ **Dorothy Arden**

														③ Richard Bagot , Colonel
														⑤ Anne Arden b. of Sattley Manor, , England
														+ Charles Adderley b. of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, England
														c. 6 Sep 1610
														m. 17 Nov 1636
														bu. 30 Aug 1682
														① Arden Adderley b. of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, England
														c. 5 Oct 1637
														d. 6 Apr 1727
														+ Mary Draper m. abt 28 May 1664
														d. 6 Feb 1707/08
														① Charles Adderley b. 28 Sep 1667
														d. 2 Feb 1746/47
														+ Mary Bowyer m. 8 Apr 1703
														d. 1723
														① Bowyer Adderley b. 2 Feb 1704/05
														d. 3 Nov 1747
														② [ADD 4 TOTAL] Adderley
														+ Frances Noel c. 14 Apr 1673 Himley Hall, Staffordshire, England
														m. aft 1726
														d. Feb 1751
														② [ADD 7 TOTAL] Adderley
														② Anne Adderley
														+ Charnock Heron b. of Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England
														m. 5 May 1683
														③ Charles Adderley c. 3 Apr 1640
														d. bef 24 Apr 1713
														+ Felicia Milward m. 3 Mar 1684/85
														⑥ Christian Arden (poss.)
														+ Thomas Basil
														② Catherine Arden d. 20 Nov 1627
														bu. Aston, Warwickshire, England
														+ Edward Devereux , 1st Baronet of Castle Bromwich b. 3 Aug 1558 Chartley, Staffordshire, England
														d. 22 Sep 1622
														bu. Aston, Warwickshire, England
														① Ambrose Devereux b. abt 1566
														d. bef 1622
														② Anne Devereux b. abt 1570
														d. 20 Jan 1620
														+ Robert Leighton b. of Watlesborough, Shropshire, England
														d. 1625
														① Edward Leighton d. 1632
														+ Abigail Stephens
														① Robert Leighton d. 1689
														+ Gertrude Baldwyn
														① Edward Leighton , 1st Baronet; MP d. 1711
														+ Dorothy Charlton d. 1688

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
- ② **John Arden**
- ① **Thomas Arden**
- ⑤ **William Arden**
- ① **Edward Arden , Catholic Martyr**
- ② **Catherine Arden**
- ② **Anne Devereux**
- ① **Edward Leighton**
- ① **Robert Leighton**
- ① **Edward Leighton , 1st Baronet; MP**

														① Edward Leighton , 2nd Baronet b. 1681 d. 6 Mar 1756
														② [ADD] Leighton
														+ Jane Nicholl m. 1693
														① Daniel Leighton , Lieutenant-Colonel; MP b. 1694 d. 1765
														② Jane Leighton
														② Baldwyn Leighton , Spy
														+ Martha Owen
														③ Grace Devereux b. abt 1572
														④ Walter Devereux , 5th Viscount Hereford; MP b. 1578 d. 5 Jan 1657/58
														+ Elizabeth Baspole
														+ Elizabeth Knightley m. bef 1615
														① Essex Devereux b. bef 1617 d. abt 1640 (drowned)
														+ Ann Courteen m. Jun 1634
														② Leicester Devereux , 6th Viscount Hereford b. 1617 d. 1 Dec 1676
														+ Elizabeth Withipole m. 6 Jun 1642 bu. 27 Jan 1669
														① (male) Devereux d. (died young)
														② (female) Devereux d. (died young)
														③ Frances Devereux b. 1659 d. 20 Mar 1687
														+ William Tracy 4th Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole b. abt 1657 m. abt 12 Jul 1679 d. 18 Apr 1712
														① Elizabeth Tracy b. 19 Mar 1679/80 d. 27 May 1747
														+ Robert Burdett m. 11 Nov 1704 d. 2 Jan 1716
														① Dorothy Burdett b. 18 May 1715 d. 26 Oct 1794
														② Robert Burdett , 4th Baronet; MP b. 28 May 1716 d. 13 Feb 1797
														+ Robert Holden b. 1676 m. 1716 d. 17 Jun 1746
														① Mary Holden b. 1716 d. 12 Oct 1791
														+ Priscilla Catchpole m. 29 Apr 1670 bu. 12 Feb 1680/81
														① Anne Devereux
														+ Leicester Martin
														② Leicester Devereux , 7th Viscount Hereford b. abt 1674
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
- ② **John Arden**
- ① **Thomas Arden**
- ⑤ **William Arden**
- ① **Edward Arden , Catholic Martyr**
- ② **Catherine Arden**
- ④ **Walter Devereux , 5th Viscount Hereford; MP**
- ② **Leicester Devereux , 6th Viscount Hereford**

bu. 12 Feb 1682/83

③ **Edward Devereux , 8th Viscount Hereford** b. abt 1675
d. 9 Aug 1700

⑤ **Henry Devereux**
+ **Barbara Smalbroke**
⑥ **Margaret Devereux** b. abt 1575
d. 1615
+ **Hugh Wrottesley** b. of Wrottesley, Staffordshire, England
d. 1633

① **Walter Wrottesley , 1st Baronet** c. 6 May 1606
d. 1659

+ **Mary Grey**
① **Walter Wrottesley , 2nd Baronet** b. abt 1632
d. abt 1686

+ **Margaret Wolrich**
① **Walter Wrottesley , 3rd Baronet** b. abt 1657
d. 1712
+ **Eleanora Archer**
① **John Wrottesley , 4th Baronet** b. abt 1682
d. 1726
+ **Anne Burton**
① **Walter Wrottesley**

② **Mary Wrottesley**
+ **Edward Littleton , 2nd Baronet** d. abt 1709

① **Edward Littleton** d. 24 Jan 1704
+ **Susannah Biddulph** m. Jan 1670/71
d. 25 Aug 1722

① **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Littleton**

② **Walter Littleton , Major**
+ **Anne Knollys**

③ **Elizabeth Littleton**
+ **Walter Chetwynd**

④ **Hester Littleton**
+ **Humphrey Persehouse** b. of Reynolds Hall, Staffordshire, England
m. 17 Aug 1681

③ **Elizabeth Wrottesley**
+ **Francis Wollryche , 2nd Baronet**
① **Mary Wollryche** See page 8 for children
+ **John Grey , MP** See page 7 for children

⑦ **Edward Devereux** b. abt 1576

⑧ **William Devereux** b. abt 1579

⑨ **George Devereux** b. abt 1581 of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, England
d. 1665

+ **Blanch Ridge**

① **Price Devereux** d. bef 1666

+ (---) (---)

① **Price Devereux , 9th Viscount Hereford; MP**

+ **Mary Sandys** m. 1683

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
 ① John Hampden , MP
 ③ Eleanor Hampden
 ② John Arden
 ① Thomas Arden
 ⑤ William Arden
 ① Edward Arden , Catholic Martyr
 ② Catherine Arden
 ⑨ George Devereux
 ① Price Devereux
 ① Price Devereux , 9th Viscount Hereford; MP

														① Price Devereux , 10th Viscount Hereford; MP b. 9 Jun 1694 d. 29 Jul 1748 + (unknown) (---) + Mary Price m. 1740
														② George Devereux b. of Vaynor, Brecknockshire, Wales d. 1682 + Bridget Price ① Vaughan Devereux b. of Munlyn d. 1700 + Mary Fox ① Arthur Devereux b. of Nantcribba, Montgomeryshire, Wales d. 1711 + (unknown) (---) + Elizabeth Glyn ① Edward Devereux , 11th Viscount Hereford b. abt 1710 d. 20 Aug 1760
														③ Walter Devereux ④ Arden Devereux ⑤ Edward Devereux ⑥ William Devereux ⑦ Samuel Devereux ⑧ Robert Devereux
														⑩ Howarda Devereux b. abt 1586 d. 1 Apr 1619 + Thomas Dilke b. 11 Jun 1590 of Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, England c. 28 Jun 1590 m. 20 Dec 1612 Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire, England d. 30 Jan 1632/33 bu. Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England ① Thomas Dilke b. 1 Aug 1615 d. 29 May 1639 + Jane Farmer d. aft 20 Nov 1639 ② Catherine Dilke b. abt 1616 + Arthur Miller b. of Allesley, Warwickshire, England
														⑨ Margaret Arden + John Somerville b. 1560 d. 1582 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England ① Alice Somerville + (male) Arden ② Elizabeth Somerville + Thomas Warwick ① Philip Warwick b. 1608 d. 1683 + Dorothy Hutton b. of Marske, Yorkshire, England ① Philip Warwick + Elizabeth Frescheville b. 1635 d. 1690

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden , MP**
- ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
- ② **John Arden**
- ① **Thomas Arden**
- ⑤ **William Arden**
- ① **Edward Arden , Catholic Martyr**

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Muriel Arden | + William Charnells b. of Snarston, Leicestershire, England |
| 5 | Elizabeth Arden | + Simon Shuckburgh b. of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, England |
| 6 | Thomas Arden | |
| 7 | George Arden | |
| 8 | Francis Arden | |
| 9 | John Arden | |
| 2 | Francis Arden b. of Pedimore, , England | |
| | + (female) Fox | |
| 3 | Anne Arden | + John Barmesley b. of Barmesley, Worcestershire, England |
| 4 | Joyce Arden | + John Lodbroke b. of, Warwickshire, England |
| 5 | Bridget Arden | + Hugh Massey |
| 6 | Barbara Arden | + Richard Nevill |
| 6 | Simon Arden b. of Longcroft, Yoxall, Staffordshire, England | |
| | + Margaret (---) | |
| 1 | Ambrose Arden b. of Longcroft, Yoxall, Staffordshire, England | d. 1624 |
| | + Mary Wedgwood b. of Harady, , England | m. 1588 |
| 1 | Humphrey Arden d. 1663 | |
| | + Elizabeth Russell | |
| 1 | Henry Arden d. 27 Nov 1676 | |
| | + Catherine Harper | |
| 1 | John Arden d. 1700 | |
| 2 | Humphrey Arden b. of Longcroft Hall, , England | |
| | + (female) Lascells | |
| 1 | Henry Arden (twin) b. of Longcroft Hall, , England | |
| | + (---) (---) | |
| | + Anne Alcock | |
| 1 | John Arden b. of Longcroft Hall, , England | d. 8 Nov 1734 |
| | + Anna (---) | |
| 1 | Henry Arden b. of Longcroft Hall, , England | d. 22 Jun 1782 |
| 2 | Catherine Arden (twin) | |
| 2 | [ADD] Arden | |
| 2 | John Arden | + (---) (---) |
| 1 | (female) Arden | |
| 2 | (female) Arden | |
| 3 | Richard Arden | |
| 4 | Simon Arden | |
| 5 | Walter Arden | |
| 6 | Ambrose Arden b. of Barton, Staffordshire, England | bu. 15 Jul 1656 |
| | + (---) (---) | |

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ① **John Hampden**, MP
 ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
 ② **John Arden**
 ① **Thomas Arden**
 ⑥ **Simon Arden**
 ① **Ambrose Arden**
 ⑥ **Ambrose Arden**

								① Humphrey Arden c. 2 Nov 1634 Barton, Staffordshire, England			
								② Henry Arden c. 7 Oct 1637			
								③ Benjamin Arden c. 19 Jul 1642			
								④ John Arden c. 3 Sep 1643			
								⑤ William Arden c. 8 Jan 1647 bu. 18 Sep 1666			
								+ Christian (---)			
								③ Thomas Arden b. of Aston-Cantlowe, Warwickshire, England d. 1546			
								+ (---) (---)			
								① Robert Arden b. of Aston-Cantlowe, Warwickshire, England d. WD 23 Nov 1556			
								+ Mary Webb			
								① Agnes Arden + John Hewyns			
								+ Thomas Stringer b. of Stockton, , England			
								① John Stringer			
								② Arden Stringer			
								② Joan Arden + Edmund Lambert b. of Barton-on-the-Heath, , England			
								① John Lambert			
								③ Katherine Arden + Thomas Edkins b. of Wilmecote, , England			
								① Thomas Edkins ("the younger")			
								④ Margaret Arden + Alexander Webb b. 24 Dec 1534 Bearley, Warwickshire, England m. 1555			
								① Alexander Webb + Mary Wilson			
								① Richard Webb b. 15 May 1580 Bearley, Warwickshire, England d. , , Connecticut			
								+ Grace Wilson m. 1 May 1610 , , England			
								① Richard Webb b. 1611 , , England d. , , Connecticut			
								+ Margery Moyer m. Connecticut			
								① Joseph Webb b. , , Connecticut + Hannah Scofield			
								② [ADD CHILDREN--EMIGRATED TO AMERICA] (---)			
								② Robert Webbe + Mary Perkes			
								③ Agnes Webb + Edward Cornwall			
								⑤ Joyce Arden			
								⑥ Alice Arden			
								⑦ Mary Arden b. abt 1537 d. 1608			
								+ John Shakespeare b. abt 1531 m. abt 1557 d. 7 Sep 1601 bu. 8 Sep 1601 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
- ① **John Hampden** , MP
- ③ **Eleanor Hampden**
- ③ **Thomas Arden**
- ① **Robert Arden**
- ⑦ **Mary Arden**

														① Joan Shakespeare c. 15 Sep 1558 , , England d. died young
														② Margaret Shakespeare c. 2 Dec 1562 , , England bu. 30 Apr 1563 , , England
														③ William Shakespeare b. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England c. 26 Apr 1564 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. 23 Apr 1616 bu. Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														+ Anne Hathaway b. 1556 m. 27 Nov 1582 d. 6 Aug 1623 bu. Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														① Susanna Shakespeare c. 26 May 1583 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. 11 Jul 1649 bu. Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														+ John Hall (Doctor) b. 1575 Carlton, Bedfordshire, England m. 5 Jun 1607 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. 25 Nov 1635 Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England bu. 26 Nov 1635 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														① Elizabeth Hall c. 21 Feb 1608 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. 17 Feb 1670 Abington, Northamptonshire, England bu. Saints Peter and Paul, Abington, Northamptonshire, England
														+ Thomas Nash c. 20 Jun 1593 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England m. 22 Apr 1626 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. 4 Apr 1647 Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England bu. Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														① Gawen Nash
														② Thomas Nash
														③ Walter Nash
														+ John Bernard b. 1604 m. 5 Jun 1649 d. 1674
														② Hamnet Shakespeare (twin) b. 1585 c. 2 Feb 1585 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England bu. 11 Aug 1596 Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														③ Judith Shakespeare (twin) b. 1585 c. 2 Feb 1585 bu. 9 Feb 1662 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														+ Thomas Quiney b. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England c. 26 Feb 1589 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England m. 10 Feb 1616 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England d. aft 1663
														① Shakespeare Quiney c. 23 Nov 1616 , , England bu. 8 May 1617 , , England
														② Richard Quiney c. 9 Feb 1618 , , England bu. 6 Feb 1639 , , England
														③ Thomas Quiney c. 23 Jan 1620 , , England bu. 28 Jan 1639 , , England
														④ Gilbert Shakespeare c. 13 Oct 1566 , , England
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
- ① John Hampden , MP
- ③ Eleanor Hampden
- ③ Thomas Arden
- ① Robert Arden
- ⑦ Mary Arden

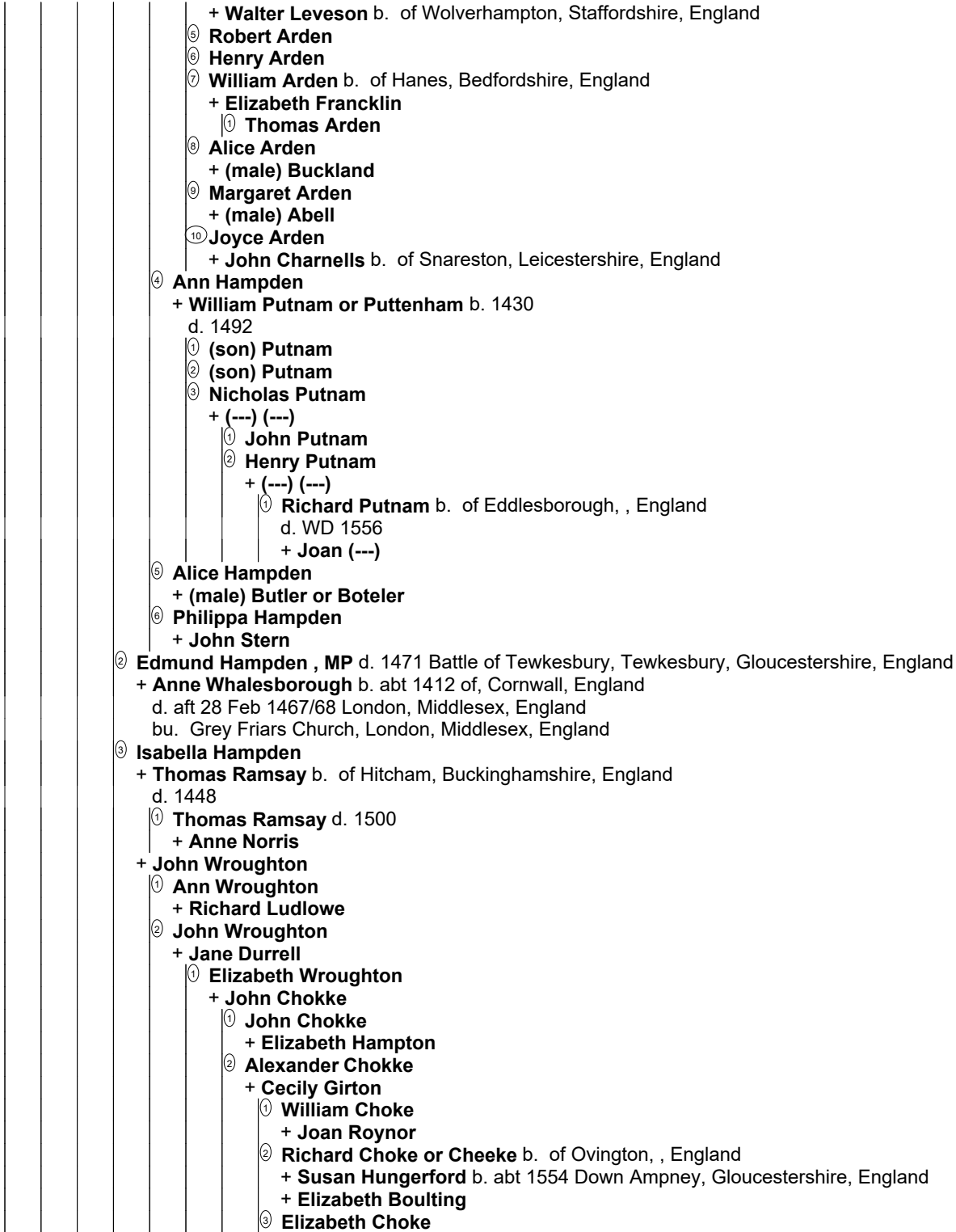
bu. 3 Feb 1612 Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England

- ⑤ Joan Shakespeare c. 15 Apr 1569 , , England
- bu. 4 Nov 1646 , , England
- + William Hart bu. 17 Apr 1616
- ① William Hart b. 1600
- d. 1639
- ② Mary Hart b. 1603
- d. 1607
- ③ Thomas Hart b. 24 Jul 1605 West Hoatley, , England
- d. 1661 (or 30 Jan 1645)
- + Mary Page b. 1609 , , England
- d. 1635 Horsted Keynes, Sussex, England
- ① Thomas Hart b. 25 Sep 1631 Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England
- d. May 1690 Maresfield, Sussex, England
- + Mary Wrenn b. 1635 Ardington, Oxfordshire, England
- d. 27 Mar 1673 Horsted Keynes, Sussex, England
- ① Mary Hart b. 24 Aug 1653 Maresfield, Sussex, England
- d. 2 Jul 1731 Marysville, Perry, Pennsylvania
- + Richard Linville b. 1654 Fletching, Sussex, England
- d. 1 Jul 1682 , , Pennsylvania
- ① Thomas Linville b. 1679 , Sussex, England
- d. 1747 , Chester, Pennsylvania
- + Dinah Richards b. 1696 , Chester, Pennsylvania
- d. 1747 , Chester, Pennsylvania
- ① Joseph Linville b. 1720 , Chester, Pennsylvania
- d. 1768
- + (female) Mulligan b. 1720 , Chester, Pennsylvania
- ① Peter Linville b. 25 Apr 1750 , Frederick, Virginia
- d. 19 Apr 1834 Cross Creek, Washington, Pennsylvania
- bu. Cross Creek Cemetery, Cross Creek, Washington, Pennsylvania
- ② William Hart b. Feb 1636 Ardingly, Sussex, England
- d. 1689
- + Mary Lambert b. 1642
- ④ Michael Hart b. 1608
- d. 1618
- ⑥ Anne Shakespeare c. 28 Sep 1571 , , England
- bu. 4 Apr 1579 , , England
- ⑦ Richard Shakespeare c. 11 Mar 1574 , , England
- bu. 4 Feb 1613 , , England
- ⑥ Edmund Shakespeare b. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
- c. 3 May 1580
- bu. 31 Dec 1607 Saint Savior's (Southwark) Cathedral, Southwark, London, Middlesex, England
- + (---) (---)
- ① Edward Shakespeare d. 1607
- + Agnes Webbe bu. 29 Dec 1580 Aston-Cantlowe, Warwickshire, England
- ② Grace Arden
- + Henry Alexander Webb b. 11 May 1510
- ① Alexander Webb b. 24 Dec 1534 Bearley, Warwickshire, England See page 34 for children
- + Margaret Arden m. 1555 See page 34 for children
- ② Agnes Webb
- ③ Robert Webb
- ④ Elizabeth Arden

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ③ Joan or Joanna Belknap
- ① John Hampden , MP
- ③ Eleanor Hampden



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ③ **Joan or Joanna Belknap**
 ③ **Isabella Hampden**
 ② **John Wroughton**
 ① **Elizabeth Wroughton**
 ② **Alexander Chokke**

+ **John Leeching** b. of Westbury, , England
 ④ **Francis Choke**
 ③ **Thomas Chokke**
 + **Lucy Hampden**
 ④ **(child) Chokke**
 ⑤ **(child) Chokke**
 ⑥ **(child) Chokke**
 ⑦ **(child) Chokke**
 ② **Christopher Wroughton**
 + **Jane Chokke**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , **Treasurer of Normandy** b. abt 1380 of Crofton, Kent, England
 d. bef 18 Mar 1428/29 Saint Mary Cray, Kent, England
 bu. Beckley, Sussex, England
 + **Joan Boteler** b. abt 1398 of, Essex, England
 d. bef 1473 , , England
 ① **John Belknap** b. of Crofton, Kent, England
 d. bef Dec 1435 , , England
 + **(female) (---)** m. abt 1434
 ② **William Belknap** b. abt 1418 of Crofton, Kent, England
 d. 1484/85 , , England
 + **Alicia Standish** b. , , England
 d. , , England
 ③ **Henry Belknap** b. abt 1420 of Beckley, Sussex, England
 d. 20 Jun 1488 Beckley, Sussex, England
 + **Margaret Knollys** b. 1432 , Sussex, England
 d. 7 Oct 1488 , , England
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap** b. 1452 , , England
 d. 1517 (or Abt 6 Mar 1504) , , England
 + **Philip Cooke** b. 1454 of Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 m. 1472 Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 17 Jun 1497 (or 7 Dec 1503) , , England
 ① **John Cooke** b. 1473 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 10 Oct 1516 London, Middlesex, England
 + **Alice Saunders** b. abt 1487 Banbury, Oxfordshire, England
 m. 1500 Sanbury, Surrey, England
 d. 1510
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , **English Scholar; KB; MP** b. Jun 1501 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 11 Jun 1576 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 bu. 21 Jun 1576 Church of Saint Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex, England
 + **Anne FitzWilliam** b. abt 1504 Milton, Northamptonshire, England
 m. bef 1523 Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 5 Jun 1588
 ① **Mildred Cooke** b. 24 Aug 1524 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 4 Apr 1589 Burghley House, Strand, Middlesex, England
 bu. 21 Apr 1589 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 + **William Cecil** , **1st Baron Burghley** b. 13 Sep 1520 Bourne, Lincolnshire, England
 m. 21 Mar 1545/46
 d. 4 Aug 1598 Cecil House, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Saint Martin's Church, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England
 ① **Francesca Cecil**
 ② **Anne Cecil** b. 5 Dec 1556
 d. 5 Jun 1588 Queen's Court, Greenwich, , England
 bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ① **Mildred Cooke**

- + **Edward de Vere , 17th Earl of Oxford; Art Patron** b. 12 Apr 1550 Hedingham Castle, Essex, England
 m. 16 Dec 1571/71 Palace of Whitehall, Westminster, London, England
 d. 24 Jun 1604 King's Hold, Hackney, Middlesex, England
 bu. 6 Jul 1604 Saint Augustine, Hackney, Middlesex, England
- ① **Elizabeth de Vere , Countess Derby** b. 2 Jul 1575
 c. 10 Jul 1575 Theobalds, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 10 Mar 1626/27
 bu. 11 Mar 1626/27 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, England
- + **William Stanley , 6th Eart of Derby; Playwright** b. abt 1561 Westminster, London, England
 m. 26 Jun 1594 Court at Greenwich, , England
 d. 29 Sep 1642 Chester, Cheshire, England
- ① **James Stanley , 7th Earl of Derby; Lord of Mann** b. 31 Jan 1606/07 Knowsley, Lancaster, England
 d. 15 Oct 1651 Bolton, Lancaster, England (beheaded)
- + **Charlotte de la Tremoille** b. 1599 Chateau, Thouars, Poitou, France
 m. 26 Jun 1626 's-Gravenhage, Netherlands
 d. 1664
- ① **Charles Stanley , 8th Eart of Derby** b. 19 Jan 1628
 d. 21 Dec 1672
- + **Dorothea Helena Kirkoven** m. 1650
 d. 1674
- ① **William Richard George Stanley , 9th Earl of Derby** b. abt 1655
 d. 5 Nov 1702
- + **Elizabeth Butler** m. 1673
 d. 1717
- ① **James Stanley , Lord Stanley**
- ② **Henrietta Stanley , 4th Baroness Strange** b. 1687
 d. 26 Jun 1718
 bu. Ashburnham, East Sussex, England
- + **John Annesley , 4th Earl of Anglesey** b. 18 Jan 1676
 m. 21 May 1706
 d. 18 Sep 1710
- + **John Ashburnham , 1st Earl of Ashburnham** b. 13 Mar 1687
 m. 24 Jul 1714/14
 d. 10 Mar 1737
- ① **Henrietta Bridget Ashburnham , 5th Baroness Strange** b. abt 1716
 d. 8 Aug 1732
- ③ **Elizabeth Stanley** d. 1714
- ② **James Stanley , 10th Earl of Derby; MP** b. 3 Jul 1664
 d. 1 Feb 1735/36
- + **Mary Morley** d. 1752
- ② **Charlotte Stanley** d. (died young)
- ③ **(male) Stanley** d. (died young)
- ④ **(male) Stanley** d. (died young)
- ⑤ **Henrietta Mary Stanley** b. 17 Nov 1630
 d. 27 Dec 1685
 bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England
- + **William Wentworth , 2nd Earl of Strafford; MP** b. 8 Jun 1626 Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England
 m. 27 Feb 1654
 d. 16 Oct 1695 , Yorkshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ① **Mildred Cooke**
 - ② **Anne Cecil**
 - ① **Elizabeth de Vere , Countess Derby**
 - ① **James Stanley , 7th Earl of Derby; Lord of Mann**

bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England

- ⑥ **Amelia Anne Sophia Stanley** b. 1633
d. 22 Feb 1702/03
- + **John Murray , 1st Marquess of Atholl** b. 2 May 1631
m. 5 May 1659
d. 6 May 1703
bu. 17 May 1703 Dunkeld Cathedral, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland
- ① **John Murray , 1st Duke of Atholl** b. 24 Feb 1660 Knowsley Hall, Derbyshire, England
d. 14 Nov 1724 Huntingtower Castle, Perthshire, Scotland
- + **Catherine Hamilton** c. 24 Oct 1662 Hamilton, , Scotland
d. 11 Jan 1707
bu. 17 Jan 1707 Hamilton, , Scotland
- ① **(female) Murray**
- ② **John Murray , Marquess of Tullibardine** b. 6 May 1684 Kinneil, , Scotland
d. 11 Sep 1709 Malplaquet, France (killed in action)
bu. Brussels, Belgium
- ③ **Anne Murray** b. 12 May 1685
d. 20 Jul 1686
- ④ **Mary Murray** b. 28 Sep 1686
d. 6 Jan 1689
- ⑤ **William Murray , Marquess of Tullibardine** b. 14 Apr 1689 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
d. 9 Jul 1746 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (while oned)
bu. Chapel, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
- ⑥ **James Murray , 2nd Duke of Atholl; Lieutenant-Colonel** b. 28 Sep 1690 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
d. 8 Jan 1764
- + **Jane Frederick** m. 28 Apr 1726
d. 1748
- ① **John Murray , Marquess of Tullibardine** b. 1728
d. 1729
- ② **Jane Murray** b. abt 1730
d. 1747
- ③ **Charlotte Murray , 8th Baroness Strange** b. 13 Oct 1731
d. 13 Oct 1805 Barochey House, near Glasgow, , Scotland
bu. Dunkeld, , Scotland
- ④ **James Murray , Marquess of Tullibardine** b. 1735
d. 1736
- + **Jean Drummond** m. 7 May 1749 Edinburgh, , Scotland
d. 22 Feb 1795 Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
bu. Inveresk, East Lothian, Scotland
- ⑦ **Charles Murray** b. 24 Sep 1691
bu. 28 Aug 1720
- ⑧ **Katherine Murray** b. 28 Oct 1692
d. 5 Nov 1692
- ⑨ **George Murray** b. 23 Aug 1693
d. 25 Aug 1693
- ⑩ **George Murray , Lieutenant-General** b. 4 Oct 1694

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belnap
 ① Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑨ Henry Belnap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap
 ① John Cooke
 ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ① Mildred Cooke
 ② Anne Cecil
 ① Elizabeth de Vere , Countess Derby
 ① James Stanley , 7th Earl of Derby; Lord of Mann
 ⑥ Amelia Anne Sophia Stanley
 ① John Murray , 1st Duke of Atholl

																d. 11 Oct 1760 Medemblick, Netherlands
																+ Amelia Murray b. abt 1710
																m. 1728
																d. 29 Mar 1766 Invercauld, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
																① John Murray , 3rd Duke of Atholl b. 6 May 1729
																d. 5 Nov 1774 Dunkeld, , Scotland (drowned in River Tay)
																bu. Dunkeld, , Scotland
																② Amelia Murray b. 17 May 1732
																d. 24 Apr 1777
																⑪ Susan Murray b. 15 Apr 1699
																d. 22 Jun 1725
																+ William Gordon , 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; MP c. 22 Dec 1679 Methlick
																m. 25 Apr 1716 Huntingtower, Perthshire, Scotland
																d. 30 Mar 1746 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
																① Catherine Gordon b. 20 Oct 1718 Haddo, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
																d. 10 Dec 1779
																② Susan Gordon b. Bet 1719-1725 , Aberdeenshire, Scotland
																bu. 16 Jun 1725 Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
																③ George Gordon , 3rd Earl of Aberdeen b. 19 Jun 1722
																d. 13 Aug 1801
																④ John Gordon b. Bet 1723-Nov 1727
																d. 30 Nov 1727
																bu. 2 Dec 1727 Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
																⑫ Katherine Murray b. 25 Apr 1702
																d. 1710
																⑬ Basil Murray b. 29 Dec 1704
																d. Feb 1712
																+ Mary Ross
																① [ADD] Murray
																② Charles Murray , 1st Earl of Dunmore b. 24 Feb 1661
																d. 19 Apr 1710
																+ Catherine Watts m. 8 Dec 1682
																d. bef 1711
																① Anne Murray b. 1687
																d. 30 Nov 1710
																+ John Campbell Cochrane , 4th Earl of Dundonald b. 4 Jul 1687 Paisley,
																Renfrewshire, Scotland
																m. 4 Apr 1706
																d. 5 Jun 1720
																① Susan Cochrane d. 23 Jun 1754
																② Catherine Cochrane d. 15 Mar 1786
																③ Anne Cochrane b. 22 Feb 1706/07
																d. 14 Aug 1724
																④ William Cochrane , 5th Earl of Dundonald b. 1708
																d. 27 Jan 1724/25
																② Catherine Murray
																③ James Murray , Viscount Fincastle b. 7 Dec 1683

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ② **Anne Cecil**
 ① **Elizabeth de Vere , Countess Derby**
 ① **James Stanley , 7th Earl of Derby; Lord of Mann**
 ⑥ **Amelia Anne Sophia Stanley**
 ② **Charles Murray , 1st Earl of Dunmore**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

d. 29 Sep 1704
 ④ **Henrietta Maria Murray** b. abt 1684
 d. 27 Oct 1702
 + **Patrick Kinnaid , 3rd Lord Kinnaid of Inchture** m. 1702
 d. 31 Mar 1715
 ⑥ **John Murray , 2nd Earl of Dunmore** b. 31 Oct 1685
 d. 18 Apr 1752
 ⑥ **Robert Murray , Brigadier-General** b. 7 Jan 1689
 d. 9 Mar 1738
 ⑦ **William Murray , 3rd Earl of Dunmore** b. 2 Mar 1696
 d. 1 Dec 1756
 + **Catherine Murray**
 ① **John Murray , 4th Earl of Dunmore; Governor of New York, Virginia,
 Bahamas** b. 1730 Taymouth, Scotland
 d. 25 Feb 1809 Ramsgate, Kent, England
 ⑧ **Thomas Murray , Lieutenant-General** b. Jun 1698
 d. 21 Nov 1764
 ③ **James Murray of Dowally** b. 8 May 1663 Knowsley, Lancashire, England
 d. 28 Dec 1719 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
 + **Anne Murray** m. bef Sep 1691
 ① **Catherine Murray** d. 28 Jul 1763
 + **Andrew Rollo , 5th Lord Rollo of Duncrub; Brigadier-General** b. 18 Nov
 1703
 m. 22 Apr 1727
 d. 2 Jun 1765
 ① **Anna Rollo** b. 24 Oct 1729
 d. 9 Dec 1746
 ② **John Rollo , Master of Rollo; Captain** b. 6 Dec 1736
 d. 24 Jan 1762
 ② **Margaret Murray** d. 1730
 + **John Farquharson , 9th of Invercauld** m. Apr 1720
 d. 1750
 ① **John Farquharson** d. (died young)
 ② **Anne Farquharson , "Colonel Anne"** d. 1787
 ③ **Margaret Farquharson** d. 1784
 ④ **James Farquharson of Invercauld** b. 1722
 d. 24 Jun 1805
 ④ **William Murray , 2nd Lord Nairne** b. 10 Dec 1664
 d. 3 Feb 1725/26
 + **Margaret Nairne** b. 16 Dec 1669
 d. 14 Nov 1747
 ① **Catherine Murray** See page 42 for children
 + **William Murray , 3rd Earl of Dunmore** b. 2 Mar 1696
 d. 1 Dec 1756 See page 42 for children
 ② **Margaret Nairne Murray**
 + **William Drummond , 4th Viscount Strathallan**
 ① **Henry Drummond** b. 7 Feb 1730

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ② **Anne Cecil**
- ① **Elizabeth de Vere , Countess Derby**
- ① **James Stanley , 7th Earl of Derby; Lord of Mann**
- ⑥ **Amelia Anne Sophia Stanley**
- ④ **William Murray , 2nd Lord Nairne**
- ② **Margaret Nairne Murray**

c. 9 Feb 1730 Episcopal Church, Muthill, Perthshire, Scotland
d. 1795

- ② **Robert Drummond b. 1728**
d. 1804
- ③ **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Murray**
- ⑥ **[ADD 12 CHILDREN TOTAL] Murray**
- ⑥ **Amelia Murray d. 6 May 1743**
- + **Hugh Fraser , 9th Loard Fraser of Lovat b. 28 Sep 1666**
m. 1685
d. 14 Sep 1696 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland
- ① **Anne Fraser b. 1689**
d. 10 Aug 1734
- + **Norman MacLeod , 20th of MacLeod m. Sep 1703**
- ① **John MacLeod , 21st of MacLeod d. 1707 (died in infancy)**
- ② **Norman MacLeod , 22nd of MacLeod; MP d. 1772**
- + **Peter Fotheringham**
- + **John Mackenzie , 2nd Earl of Cromarty m. abt 23 Oct 1717**
- ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Fraser**
- ⑦ **Edward Stanley b. 7 Jan 1639**
d. Oct 1664
- ⑧ **William Stanley , MP b. 18 Oct 1640**
d. 25 Oct 1670
- ③ **Catherine Stanley**
+ **Henry Pierrepont , 1st Marquess of Dorchester b. Mar 1606**
d. 8 Dec 1680
- ② **Robert Stanley , MP d. 3 Jun 1632**
- ③ **Anne Stanley d. 1657**
- + **Henry Portman**
- + **Robert Carr (Kerr) , 1st Earl of Ancram b. abt 1578**
d. aft 9 Dec 1654 Amsterdam, Netherlands
- ① **Charles Kerr , 2nd Earl of Ancram; MP b. 6 Aug 1624 Richmond, Surrey, England**
d. Sep 1690
- + **Frances (---)**
- ① **Anne Kerr**
- ② **Vere Kerr**
- ③ **Elizabeth Kerr**
- + **Nathaniel Rich , Colonel d. abt 1701**
- ④ **Elizabeth Stanley d. (died young)**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Stanley d. (died young)**
- ② **(male) de Vere , Baron Bolebec b. 6 May 1583**
d. 6 May 1583
- ③ **Bridget de Vere , Baroness Norris of Rycote b. 6 Apr 1584 Theobalds House, Hertfordshire, England**
d. Dec 1630 or Mar 1631
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- + **Francis Norris , 1st Earl of Berkshire b. 6 Jul 1579 Wytham, Berkshire, England**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ② **Anne Cecil**

m. 28 Apr 1599

Div.

d. 31 Jan 1622 (committed suicide)

bu. Dorchester, Oxfordshire, England

① **Elizabeth Norris , suo jure 3rd Baroness Norreys of Rycote** b. abt 1603
 bu. 28 Nov 1645

+ **Edward Wray** b. 1589 .

c. 9 Nov 1589 Louth, Lincolnshire, England

m. 27 Mar 1622 Saint Mary Aldermary's Church, , England

d. 21 Mar 1658

bu. 29 Mar 1658 Witham, , England

① **Bridget Wray , suo jure Baroness Norris of Rycote** b. 12 May 1627

d. Mar 1657

+ **Montagu Bertie , 2nd Earl of Lindsey** b. 1608 Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England

d. 25 Jul 1666 Campden House, Kensington, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England

① **James Bertie , 1st Earl of Abingdon; MP** b. 16 Jun 1653

d. 22 May 1699

+ **Eleanor Lee** m. 1 Feb 1671/72 Adderbury, Oxfordshire, England

① **Montagu Venables-Bertie , 2nd Earl of Abingdon** b. 4 Feb 1673

d. 16 Jun 1743

bu. 27 Jun 1743 Rycote, Oxfordshire, England

+ **Anne Venables** m. 22 Sep 1687

d. 28 Apr 1715

bu. Rycote, Oxfordshire, England

+ **Mary Gould** m. 13 Feb 1716/17 Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England

bu. 7 Jan 1757 Saint Peter's Church, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

① **James Bertie , Lord Norreys** b. 14 Nov 1717

d. 25 Feb 1717/18

② **James Bertie , MP** b. 13 Mar 1674

d. 18 Oct 1735

+ **Elizabeth Willoughby** m. 5 Jan 1692

① **Willoughby Bertie , 3rd Earl of Abingdon** b. 28 Nov 1692 Lindsey

House, London, Middlesex, England

d. 10 Jun 1760

bu. Rycote Chapel, Haseley, Oxfordshire, England

② **[ADD] Bertie**

③ **Henry Bertie , Proprietor of Carolina; MP** b. 4 May 1675

d. 18 Dec 1735 Boulogne, France

+ **Arabella Susanna Hamilton** c. 7 Feb 1666/67 Saint Margaret's,
 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

m. 17 Jul 1708 Saint Mary's, Woolnoth, London, Middlesex, England

d. 10 Dec 1708

bu. 16 Dec 1708 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex,
 England

+ **Mary Bertie**

④ **Robert Bertie** b. 28 Feb 1676

d. 16 Aug 1710

⑤ **Peregrine Bertie , HMS Ruby Commander** b. 2 Feb 1677

d. 1709 , , France (prisoner of war)

⑥ **Charles Bertie , Reverend** b. 1678

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ① **Mildred Cooke**
 - ② **Anne Cecil**
 - ④ **Susan de Vere**

- ③ **Philip Herbert , 5th Earl of Pembroke; 2nd Earl of Montgomery** c. 20 Feb 1620/21
d. 11 Dec 1669
- + **Penelope Naunton** b. Charing Cross, London, Middlesex, England
c. 2 Oct 1620 Saint Martin-in-the-Field, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England
m. 28 Mar 1639
d. bef 1647 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **William Herbert , 6th Earl of Pembroke; MP** b. abt 1641
d. 8 Jul 1674
- + **Catherine Villiers** d. 28 Feb 1677/78
- ① **Philip Herbert , 7th Earl of Pembroke; KB** b. 1652/53
d. 29 Aug 1683
bu. Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
- + **Henriette Mauricette de Penancoët de Keroualle** m. 17 Dec 1674
d. 1728
- ① **Charlotte Herbert** b. abt 1676
d. 13 Nov 1733 Reigate, Surrey, England
- + **John Jeffreys , 2nd Baron Jeffreys of Wem** b. 1673
m. 17 Jul 1688 Hedgerley, , England
d. 1702
- ① **Henrietta Louisa Jeffreys ; English Letter Writer** b. 15 Nov 1698 Leicester Square, London, Middlesex, England
d. 15 Dec 1761/61 near Bath, , England
bu. Easton Neston, , England (cenotaph at Saint Mary's Church, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England)
- + **Thomas Fermor , 1st Earl of Pomfret** b. 1698
m. 14 Jul 1720
d. 8 Jul 1753
- ① **George Fermor , 2nd Earl of Pomfret** b. 1722
d. 1785
- ② **Charlotte Fermor , Royal Governess** b. 14 Feb 1725
d. 11 Jul 1813 Saint James's Palace, , England
bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
- ③ **Sophia Fermor** d. 1745
- ④ **[ADD 4 SONS 6 DAUS TOTAL] Fermor**
- + **Thomas Windsor , 1st Viscount Windsor; MP** b. abt 1670
m. 1703
d. 8 Jun 1738
- ① **Herbert Windsor , 2nd Viscount Windsor; MP** b. 1 May 1707
d. 25 Jan 1758
- + **Alice Clavinger** d. Nov 1776
- ① **Charlotte Jane Hickman-Windsor** b. 1746
d. 28 Jan 1800
- ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Windsor**
- ② **Thomas Herbert , 8th Earl of Pembroke; MP** b. abt 1656
d. 22 Jan 1732/33
- + **Margaret Sawyer** m. 26 Jul 1684
d. 17 Nov 1706
- ① **Henry Herbert , 9th Earl of Pembroke; 6th Earl of Montgomery** b. 29 Jan 1693
d. 9 Jan 1749/50

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ① John Cooke
- ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ① Mildred Cooke
- ② Anne Cecil
- ④ Susan de Vere
- ③ Philip Herbert , 5th Earl of Pembroke; 2nd Earl of Montgomery
- ② Thomas Herbert , 8th Earl of Pembroke; MP

															+ Mary FitzWilliam c. 8 Sep 1707 m. 28 Aug 1733 d. 13 Feb 1769
															① Henry Herbert , 10th Earl of Pembroke; 7th Earl of Montgomery b. 3 Jul 1734 d. 26 Jan 1794 Wilton, , England
															+ Elizabeth Spencer b. 29 Dec 1737 of Althorp, Northamptonshire, England m. 12 Mar 1756/56 Langley, Buckinghamshire, England d. 30 Apr 1831 Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey, England See page 23 for children
															+ Elizabeth Catherine Hunter b. 1740 m. (unmarried)
															① Augustus Retnuh Montgomery b. 23 Nov 1762 d. 1797
															② William Herbert , Major-General; MP b. abt 1696 d. 31 Mar 1757
															+ Catherine Elizabeth Tewes m. bef 1741 d. 28 Aug 1770
															① Henry Herbert , 1st Earl of Carnarvon b. 20 Aug 1741 d. 3 Jun 1811
															+ Elizabeth Alicia Maria Wyndham b. 1752 m. 15 Jul 1771 d. 1826
															① Henry George Herbert , 2nd Earl of Carnarvon b. 3 Jun 1772 Hill Street, London, Middlesex, England c. 22 Jun 1772 Saint George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England d. 16 Apr 1833 Grosvenor Square, London, Middlesex, England bu. Burghclere, Hampshire, England
															② Frances Herbert d. 22 Aug 1830
															③ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Herbert
															② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Herbert
															③ Catherine Herbert d. Sep 1716
															+ Nicholas Morice , 2nd Baronet; MP b. 1681 m. 21 Mar 1704 d. 27 Jan 1726
															① William Morice , 3rd Baronet; MP b. abt 1707 d. 24 Jan 1750
															+ Lucy Wharton m. 8 Sep 1731 Div.
															+ Anna Bury
															② Catherine Morice d. 16 Jun 1740 Clowance, , England bu. Crowan, , England
															+ John Saint Aubyn , 3rd Baronet; MP m. 3 Oct 1725 Saint James's, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England d. 15 Aug 1744 Pencarrow, Egloshayle, Cornwall, England bu. 23 Aug 1744 Crowan, , England
															① Mary Saint Aubyn d. Aug 1767
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	

John Belknap														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ② **Anne Cecil**
- ④ **Susan de Vere**
- ④ **James Herbert , MP**
- ② **Jane Herbert**
- ⑥ **Thomas Clarges , 2nd Baronet**

m. 29 Jun 1733 Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England

② **Thomas Clarges** b. 5 May 1721 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 27 Nov 1753 Aix, France

+ **Anne Barrington** b. abt 1725

m. 2 Jan 1747 Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex,
England

bu. 26 Sep 1780 Littleton, Surrey, England

① **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Clarges**

⑤ **Henry Herbert** d. (died young)

⑥ **Anna Sophia Herbert** d. 3 Jun 1643

+ **Robert Dormer , 1st Earl of Carnavon** b. 1610

d. 20 Sep 1643 Battle of Newbury, Berkshire, England

bu. Jesus College Chapel, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (removed in
1650 to Wing, Buckinghamshire, England

① **Charles Dormer , 2nd Earl of Carnavon** b. 25 Oct 1632

c. Saint Benet's, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1709

+ **Elizabeth Capell** c. 4 Jun 1633 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England

m. bef 1653

d. 30 Jul 1678

bu. 6 Aug 1678 Wing, Buckinghamshire, England

① **Charles Dormer , 3rd Viscount Ascott** c. 25 Jun 1652 Wing, Buckinghamshire,
England

d. bef 1673

② **Elizabeth Dormer** b. abt 1653 Wing, Buckinghamshire, England

d. abt 24 Oct 1677

+ **Philip Stanhope , 2nd Earl of Chesterfield** b. abt 1634

m. aft 1665

d. 28 Jan 1713/14 Bloomsbury Square, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 12 Feb 1713/14 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England

① **Philip Stanhope , 3rd Earl of Chesterfield** b. 3 Feb 1672/73

c. 17 Feb 1672/73 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 27 Jan 1725/26 Bretby, Derbyshire, England

bu. 15 Feb 1725/26 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Savile** b. abt 1677

m. 1692

d. 1708

① **Philip Dormer Stanhope , 4th Earl of Chesterfield** b. 22 Sep 1694

London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 Mar 1773

② **William Stanhope , MP** b. 1702 of Eythrope, Buckinghamshire, England

d. 1772 Dijon, France

③ **Gertrude Stanhope**

② **Charles Stanhope (later Wotton)** d. 6 Feb 1703/04

③ **Mary Stanhope** d. 10 Jan 1703/04

bu. 22 Jan 1703/04

+ **Thomas Coke , MP** c. 19 Feb 1674 , Derbyshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ① **Mildred Cooke**
 - ⑥ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
 - ① **William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury**

													② Philip Cecil	
													③ William Cecil	
													④ Edward Cecil	
													⑤ Anne Cecil c. 23 Feb 1612 d. 6 Dec 1637	
													+ Algernon Percy , 10th Earl of Northumberland; MP b. 29 Sep 1602 London, Middlesex, England m. 1628/29 Petworth, Sussex, England d. 13 Oct 1668 Petworth, , England bu. Petworth, , England	
													① Anne Percy b. 19 Dec 1633 d. 29 Nov 1654 bu. 7 Dec 1654 Petworth, Sussex, England	
													+ Philip Stanhope , 2nd Earl of Chesterfield b. abt 1634 m. 21 Jun 1652 d. 28 Jan 1713/14 Bloomsbury Square, London, Middlesex, England bu. 12 Feb 1713/14 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England	
													② Elizabeth Percy b. 1 Dec 1636 Petworth Manor, Sussex, England d. 5 Feb 1718	
													+ Arthur Capell , 1st Earl of Essex b. 23 Jan 1631/32 c. 28 Jan 1631/32 Hadham, Hertfordshire, England m. 19 May 1653 d. 13 Jul 1683 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (committed suicide)	
													① Algernon Capell , 2nd Earl of Essex b. 28 Dec 1670 d. 10 Jan 1710 Watford, Hertfordshire, England	
													+ Mary Bentinck b. 20 Aug 1679 m. 28 Feb 1698 d. 20 Aug 1726	
													① William Capell , 3rd Earl of Essex b. 11 Jan 1697 d. 8 Jan 1743	
													+ Jane Hyde m. 27 Nov 1718 d. Jan 1723/24	
													① Charlotte Capell d. 1790	
													② Mary Capell b. 1722 d. 9 Apr 1782	
													+ Elizabeth Russell b. abt 1711 d. 8 Jun 1784	
													① William Anne Holles Capell , 4th Earl of Essex b. 7 Oct 1732 Turin, Italy d. 4 Mar 1799 Saint James's Palace, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England	
													② Mary Capell d. 12 Nov 1762	
													+ Alan Brodrick , 2nd Viscount Midleton b. 31 Jan 1702 m. 7 May 1729 d. 8 Jun 1747	
													① George Brodrick , 3rd Viscount Midleton; MP b. 3 Oct 1730 d. 22 Aug 1765 bu. Wandsworth, London, Middlesex, England	
													⑨ Elizabeth Capell + Samuel Molyneux	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑥ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
 ① **William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury**
 ⑥ **Anne Cecil**
 ② **Elizabeth Percy**
 ② **Anne de Vere Capell**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

1703
 m. 25 Oct 1728 Belfry's, York, Yorkshire, England
 d. 3 Mar 1777 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Merton Church, , England (second monument in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England)
 ⑥ **Anne Howard** d. 2 Dec 1764
 bu. Kew Chapel, , England
 + **Rich Ingram , 5th Viscount of Irvine** b. 6 Jan 1688
 m. 1717
 d. 10 Apr 1721
 + **William Douglas , Brigadier-General; MP** b. 1688
 m. 11 Jun 1737 Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 5 Aug 1747 Brabant
 bu. Memorial at Kew Chapel, , England
 ⑥ **Mary Howard**
 ③ **Catharine Percy** d. (died young)
 ④ **Dorothy Percy** d. (died young)
 ⑤ **Lucy Percy** d. (died young)
 ⑥ **James Cecil , Viscount Cranborne** b. 1616
 d. 1616
 ⑦ **Charles Cecil , Viscount Cranborne** b. 1619
 d. 1660
 + **Diana Maxwell**
 ① **James Cecil , 3rd Earl of Salisbury; KG** b. 1648
 d. Jun 1683
 + **Margaret Manners** m. 1661
 d. bef 30 Aug 1682
 ① **James Cecil , 4th Earl of Salisbury** c. 25 Sep 1666
 d. 24 Oct 1694
 + **Frances Bennett** b. 1670
 m. 13 Jul 1683
 d. 1713
 ① **James Cecil , 5th Earl of Salisbury** b. 8 Jun 1691
 d. 9 Oct 1728
 + **Anne Tufton** m. 12 Feb 1709
 d. 22 Mar 1757
 ① **James Cecil , 6th Earl of Salisbury** b. 20 Oct 1713
 d. 19 Sep 1780
 ② **Catherine Cecil** b. abt 1722
 d. 16 Aug 1752
 ③ **Anne Cecil** b. abt 1728
 d. 1752
 ④ **Margaret Cecil** d. 1752 Pall-Mall, London, Middlesex, England
 ② **Margaret Cecil , Countess of Ranelagh** b. 1672/73
 d. 21 Feb 1728
 + **John Stawell , 2nd Baron Stawell** d. 1692

John Belknap														
1	Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas													
4	Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy													
9	Henry Belknap													
1	Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap													
1	John Cooke													
1	Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP													
1	Mildred Cooke													
6	Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP													
1	William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury													
7	Charles Cecil , Viscount Cranborne													
1	James Cecil , 3rd Earl of Salisbury; KG													
2	Margaret Cecil , Countess of Ranelagh													

1	1	Anne Stawell												
2	1	+ Richard Jones , 1st Earl of Ranelagh b. 8 Feb 1641												
3		m. 9 Jan 1695/96												
4		d. 5 Jan 1712												
5	1	Elizabeth Jones d. Apr 1758												
6	1	+ John FitzGerald , 18th Earl of Kildare b. 1661												
7		m. 12 Jun 1684												
8		d. 9 Nov 1707												
9	1	+ George Thomas Downing												
10	1	Sarah Isabell Downing												
11	2	George Downing												
12	9	Mary Cecil d. 29 Mar 1740												
13	1	+ William Forester , MP b. 10 Dec 1655												
14		m. bef 1690												
15		d. Feb 1717/18												
1	1	William Forester , MP b. 1690												
2		d. 12 Nov 1758												
3	1	+ Catherine Brooke d. 27 Aug 1755												
4	1	Mary Forester d. 26 Sep 1779												
5	2	Cecil Forester , Lieutenant-Colonel; MP d. 22 Aug 1774												
6	3	Brooke Forester , MP b. 7 Feb 1716/17												
7		d. 8 Jul 1774												
8	2	Rachel Forester												
9	1	+ Edward Leighton , 2nd Baronet b. 1681												
10		d. 6 Mar 1756 See page 30 for children												
11	9	Elizabeth Forester												
12	1	+ John Sambrooke , MP b. abt 1692												
13		m. 1717												
14		d. 19 May 1734												
15	1	Diana Sambrooke d. 15 Jan 1778												
1	2	Elizabeth Sambrooke b. abt 1725												
2		d. 20 Dec 1802 Argyle Street, London, Middlesex, England												
3	4	[ADD 10 TOTAL] Cecil												
4	2	Frances Cecil b. 1649												
5		d. 1723												
6	1	+ William Bowyer , 2nd Baronet b. 1639												
7		d. 1722												
8	1	Mary Bowyer d. 1723 See page 29 for children												
9	1	+ Charles Adderley b. 28 Sep 1667												
10		m. 8 Apr 1703												
11		d. 2 Feb 1746/47 See page 29 for children												
12	9	Elizabeth Cecil b. 1619												
13		d. 19 Nov 1689												
14		bu. Henry VII Chapel, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England												
15	1	+ William Cavendish , 3rd Earl of Devonshire; KB b. abt 10 Oct 1617												
1		m. 4 Mar 1639												
2		d. 23 Nov 1684 Roehampton, Surrey, England												

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑤ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
 ① **William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

bu. Edensor, Derbyshire, England
 ① **William Cavendish , 1st Duke of Devonshire; KG; PC** b. 25 Jan 1640
 d. 18 Aug 1707
 + **Mary Butler** b. 1646
 m. 26 Oct 1662
 d. 31 Jul 1710
 ① **William Cavendish , 2nd Duke of Devonshire; MP** b. abt 1673
 d. 4 Jun 1729
 + **Rachel Russell** b. Jan 1674
 m. 21 Jun 1688
 d. 28 Dec 1725
 ① **William Cavendish , 3rd Duke of Devonshire** b. 1698
 d. 1755
 + **Catherine Hoskins** b. 1700
 d. 1777
 ① **Caroline Cavendish** b. 22 May 1719
 d. 20 Jan 1760
 ② **William Henry Cavendish , 4th Duke of Devonshire; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 8 May 1720 Hardwick, Derbyshire, England
 d. 2 Oct 1764
 ③ **Elizabeth Cavendish** b. bef 1727
 d. 1796
 ④ **Rachel Cavendish** b. 7 Jun 1727
 d. 8 May 1805
 ⑤ **[ADD] Cavendish**
 ② **Rachel Cavendish** b. 1699
 d. 28 Jun 1780
 + **William Morgan , KB** b. 1700
 d. 24 Apr 1731
 ① **William Morgan** b. 28 Mar 1725
 d. 16 Jul 1763
 ② **Elizabeth Morgan** b. 29 Mar 1729
 d. 14 Jan 1787
 ③ **Charles Cavendish , Lord; Scientist; MP** b. 17 Mar 1704
 d. 28 Apr 1783
 + **Anne Grey** m. 9 Jan 1727
 d. 20 Sep 1733
 ① **Henry Cavendish , Scientist; Discoverer of Hydrogen** b. 10 Oct 1731
 Nice, Kingdom of Sardinia
 d. 24 Feb 1810 London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Derby Cathedral, Derby, Derbyshire, England
 ② **Frederick Cavendish** b. 1733
 d. 1812
 ④ **James Cavendish , MP** d. 14 Dec 1741
 ⑤ **Elizabeth Cavendish** d. 1747
 + **Thomas Lowther , 2nd Baronet** m. 2 Jul 1723
 d. 23 Mar 1745
 ① **William Lowther , 3rd Baronet** b. 1727
 d. 3 Feb 1753
 + **Mary Heneage , Actress** m. (unmarried)

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑥ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
 ① **William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury**
 ③ **Elizabeth Cecil**
 ① **William Cavendish , 1st Duke of Devonshire; KG; PC**
 ① **William Cavendish , 2nd Duke of Devonshire; MP**

														① Henrietta Cavendish d. 11 Jan 1717/18 + Lionel Tollemache , Lord Huntingtower b. 6 Jun 1682 m. 6 Dec 1706 d. 26 Jul 1712
														① Lionel Tollemache , 4th Earl of Dysart; KT b. 1 May 1708 d. 10 Mar 1770 bu. Helmingham, Suffolk, England
														② Henrietta Tollemache d. 8 Dec 1772
														② Henry Cavendish , Lord; MP b. 1673 d. 10 May 1700
														+ Rhoda Cartwright d. 24 Jan 1729/30
														① Mary Cavendish d. 29 Jul 1778 + John Fane , 7th Earl of Westmorland; General; MP c. 24 Mar 1685/86 d. 26 Aug 1762
														③ James Cavendish , Lord; MP d. 14 Dec 1751 + Anne Yale d. 27 Jun 1734
														① William Cavendish d. Jul 1751 + Barbara Chandler
														② Elizabeth Cavendish + Richard (Chandler) Cavendish m. Feb 1722
														④ Elizabeth Cavendish + John Wentworth , 1st Baronet b. 1673 d. 1720
														① Butler Cavendish Wentworth , 2nd Baronet b. abt 1710 d. 1741 + Bridget Milbanke
														② Charles Cavendish d. 3 Mar 1671
														③ Anne Cavendish b. abt 1649 d. 1703 + Charles Rich m. 1662 d. 1664
														+ John Cecil , 5th Earl of Exeter b. abt 1648 m. 2 May 1670 d. 29 Aug 1700
														① John Cecil , 6th Earl of Exeter b. 15 May 1674 d. 24 Dec 1721 + Annabella Grey m. 1697 d. Aug 1698
														+ Elizabeth Brownlow m. 1699 d. 1723
														① Brownlow Cecil , 8th Earl of Exeter b. 4 Aug 1701 d. 3 Nov 1754 + Hannah Sophia Chambers m. 1724 d. 1765
														① Brownlow Cecil , 9th Earl of Exeter b. 21 Sep 1725 d. 26 Dec 1793
														② Thomas Chambers Cecil

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑥ **Robert Cecil** , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP
 ① **William Cecil** , 2nd Earl of Salisbury
 ⑨ **Elizabeth Cecil**
 ③ **Anne Cavendish**

② **Elizabeth Cecil** b. 1687
 d. 1708
 + **Charles Boyle** , 4th Earl of Orrery
 ① **John Boyle** , 5th Earl of Cork; 5th Earl of Orrery b. 13 Jan 1707
 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 16 Nov 1762
 + **Henrietta Douglas-Hamilton**
 ① **Elizabeth Boyle** b. 1731
 d. 1800
 ② **Hamilton Boyle** , 6th Earl of Cork b. 3 Feb 1729
 d. 17 Jan 1764
 + **Margaret Hamilton**
 ① **Edmund Boyle** , 7th Earl of Cork b. 21 Nov 1742
 d. 30 May 1798 Marston House. Somersetshire, England
 bu. Saint John's Church, Frome, Somersetshire, England
 ② **Lucy Boyle** b. 27 May 1744
 d. 18 Mar 1792
 ⑨ **Diana Cecil** b. 1622
 d. 1633
 ⑩ **Catherine Cecil** b. abt 1628
 d. 1652
 + **Philip Sidney** , 3rd Earl of Leicester b. 10 Jan 1619
 m. 1645
 d. 6 Mar 1698
 ① **Dorothy Sidney**
 ② **Robert Sidney** , 4th Earl of Leicester b. 1649
 d. 11 Nov 1702
 bu. Penshurst, Kent, England
 + **Elizabeth Egerton** b. 24 Aug 1653
 d. 1709
 ① **Philip Sidney** , 5th Earl of Leicester; MP b. 8 Jul 1676
 d. 24 Jul 1705
 bu. Saint John the Baptist, Penshurst, Kent, England
 ② **John Sidney** , 6th Earl of Leicester; MP b. 14 Feb 1680 Penshurst Place,
 Tonbridge, Kent, England
 d. 27 Sep 1737 Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent, England
 ③ **Thomas Sidney** b. 1681
 d. 27 Jan 1729
 + **Mary Reeve**
 ① **Mary Sidney** d. 27 Mar 1758
 + **Brownlow Sherard** , 4th Baronet Sherard of Lopethorp m. 16 Jul 1738
 d. 25 Nov 1748
 ② **Elizabeth Sidney**
 + **William Perry**
 ① **Elizabeth Jane Perry** bu. 17 May 1781
 ④ **Jocelyn Sidney** , 7th Earl of Leicester; MP b. 1682
 d. 7 Jul 1743
 + **Elizabeth Thomas** m. Feb 1717

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ① John Cooke
- ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ① Mildred Cooke
- ⑥ Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP
- ① William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury
- ⑩ Catherine Cecil
- ② Robert Sidney , 4th Earl of Leicester

d. 14 Nov 1747

① Anne Sidney d. 31 Oct 1812
 + Henry Streatfeild b. 3 Jun 1706 Chiddingstone, Kent, England
 m. 25 Sep 1752 Enfield, Middlesex, England
 d. 4 Apr 1762
 bu. Saint Mary's, Chiddingstone, Kent, England

① Henry Streatfeild b. 1753
 d. 1753

② Sophia Streatfeild b. 1755
 d. 30 Nov 1835

③ Harriet Streatfeild b. 1756
 d. 1824

④ Henry Streatfeild b. 13 May 1757
 d. 22 Aug 1829

⑤ Richard Thomas Streatfeild b. 23 Dec 1759
 d. 26 Aug 1813

⑪ Mary Cecil b. abt 1631
 d. abt 1676
 + William Sandys , 6th Baron Sandys d. 1668

⑫ Algernon Cecil d. Nov 1676
 + Dorothy Nevile

① Diana Cecil b. abt 1663
 d. 7 Mar 1736
 + John Turnor b. 1654
 m. abt 1685
 d. 18 Jul 1719

① Edmund Turnor b. 11 Oct 1688 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 5 Jan 1769 Grantham, , England
 + Elizabeth Ferne m. 5 Jun 1710
 d. 4 Dec 1763

① Elizabeth Turnor b. 13 Dec 1712
 d. 1 Mar 1715

② Edmund Turnor b. 18 May 1715
 d. 1805
 + Mary Disney b. 27 Aug 1732
 m. 8 Dec 1753 Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England
 d. 1818

① Edmund Turnor , English Antiquarian; MP b. 1755
 d. 1829

② Elizabeth Frances Turnor b. 19 Apr 1756
 d. 27 Apr 1825

③ Mary Anne Turnor

④ Diana Turnor d. 1826

⑤ [ADD 3 TOTAL] Turnor

② Frances Cecil b. 1593
 d. 14 Feb 1644
 + Henry Clifford , 5th Earl of Cumberland b. 28 Feb 1591
 d. 11 Dec 1643

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ⑥ **Robert Cecil** , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP
- ② **Frances Cecil**

																		① Elizabeth Clifford , 2nd Baroness Clifford + Richard Boyle , 1st Earl of Burlington; 2nd Earl of Cork b. 20 Oct 1612 Youghal, County Cork, Ireland m. 5 Jul 1635 Skipton Castle, Yorkshire, England d. 15 Jan 1698 bu. Londesborough, Yorkshire, England
																		① Charles Boyle , 3rd Viscount Dungarvan c. 12 Dec 1639 Sir Thomas Stafford's House, Savoy, London, Middlesex, England d. 12 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England bu. 28 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England + Jane Seymour b. 6 Jul 1637 m. 7 May 1661 d. 23 Nov 1679
																		① Elizabeth Boyle b. 13 Feb 1662 d. bef Oct 1703 + James Barry , 4th Earl of Barrymore b. 1667 m. bef 1703 d. 5 Jan 1747/48
																		② Mary Boyle b. abt 1664 d. 1709 + James Douglas , 2nd Duke of Queensberry b. 18 Dec 1662 Sanquhar Castle, Dumfriesshire, Scotland d. 6 Jul 1711 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England bu. Durisdeer Parish Church, Durisdeer, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
																		① Anne Douglas + William Finch , Diplomat; MP b. 18 Jan 1691 d. 25 Dec 1766
																		② Charles Douglas , 3rd Duke of Queensberry b. 1698 d. 1778 + Charlotte Hyde b. abt 1707 m. 10 Mar 1720 d. 17 Mar 1740
																		③ Jane Douglas d. 1729 bu. Dalkeith Castle, , Scotland + Francis Scott , 2nd Duke of Buccleuch b. 11 Jan 1695 c. 2 Oct 1695/95 Saint James's Church, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England m. 5 Apr 1720 Earl of Rochester's House, Privy Gardens, Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England d. 22 Apr 1751 bu. 26 Apr 1751 Eton College Chapel, , England
																		① Francis Scott , Earl of Dalkeith b. 19 Feb 1721 d. 1 Apr 1750 bu. Dalkeith Palace, , Scotland
																		② [ADD] Scott
																		④ [ADD] Douglas
																		③ Charles Boyle , 3rd Earl of Cork; 2nd Earl of Burlington b. bef 1669 d. 9 Feb 1704 + Juliana Noel b. 19 May 1672 c. 30 May 1672 Wakerley, Northamptonshire, England
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ⑥ **Robert Cecil** , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP
- ② **Frances Cecil**
- ① **Elizabeth Clifford** , 2nd Baroness Clifford
- ① **Charles Boyle** , 3rd Viscount Dungarvan

- d. 17 Oct 1750 Pall Mall, London, Middlesex, England
- bu. 7 Nov 1750 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England
- ① **Elizabeth Boyle** b. 1690
- d. 1755
- + **Henry Arundell Bedingfeld** , 3rd Baronet b. Bet 1683-1690
- d. 15 Jul 1760
- bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
- ① **Richard Henry Bedingfeld** , 4th Baronet b. 14 Sep 1720
- d. 27 Mar 1795 Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
- ② **Richard Boyle** , Viscount Dungarven; 4th Earl of Cork; 3rd Earl of Burlington b. 25 Apr 1694 , Yorkshire, England
- d. 15 Dec 1753
- + **Dorothy Savile** , Caricaturist; Portrait Painter b. 13 Sep 1699
- m. 21 Mar 1720
- d. 21 Sep 1758
- ① **Dorothy Boyle** b. 14 May 1724
- d. 2 May 1742
- ② **Julianna Boyle** b. 1727
- d. 1730
- ③ **Charlotte Elizabeth Boyle** b. 1731 Barrowby, Lincolnshire, England
- d. 1754 Uppingham, Rutland, England
- ③ **Juliana Boyle** b. abt 1697
- d. Mar 1739
- + **Charles Bruce** , 4th Earl of Elgin; 3rd Earl of Ailsbury b. 29 May 1682
- d. 10 Feb 1747
- ④ **Jane Boyle** b. 1699
- d. 1780
- ⑤ **Henrietta Boyle** b. 1700
- d. 13 Dec 1746
- + **Henry Boyle** , 1st Earl of Shannon; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; MP b. 1682
- m. Sep 1726
- d. 28 Dec 1764
- ① **Richard Boyle** , 2nd Earl of Shannon; MP b. 30 Jan 1727/28
- d. 20 May 1807
- ② **Henry Boyle-Walsingham** d. 1756
- ③ **Charles Boyle** d. 1758
- ④ **Juliana Boyle** b. abt 1728
- d. 22 Feb 1804 Kilmurry, Thomastown, County Kilkenny, Ireland
- bu. Thomastown, County Kilkenny, Ireland
- ⑤ **Robert Boyle-Walsingham** , MP b. 1736
- d. 1780 (on board H.M.S. Thunderer wrecked off Jamaica in hurricane)
- ④ **Henry Boyle** , 1st (and last) Baron Carleton; MP b. 12 Jul 1669
- d. 14 Mar 1725 Carleton House, Pall Mall, London, Middlesex, England
- bu. 31 Mar 1725
- ⑥ **Arabella Boyle** b. abt 1671
- d. Oct 1740
- + **Henry Petty** , 1st Earl of Shelburne; MP b. 22 Oct 1675

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑤ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
 ② **Frances Cecil**
 ① **Elizabeth Clifford , 2nd Baroness Clifford**
 ① **Charles Boyle , 3rd Viscount Dungarvan**

1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														

m. 1699
 d. 17 Apr 1751
 + **Arethusa Berkeley** b. 1664
 m. bef 12 May 1688
 d. 1743
 ① **Arethusa Boyle** b. 1688
 + **James Vernon** b. 1646
 d. 1727
 ① **Francis Vernon , 1st Earl of Shipbrook; MP** b. 1715
 d. 15 Oct 1783
 + **Alice Ibbetson**
 ① **Francis Vernon** b. 1756
 d. 1760
 ② **Richard Boyle , MP** d. 3 Jun 1665 Battle of Lowestoft
 ③ **Frances Boyle**
 + **Francis Courtenay , Colonel**
 + **Wentworth Dillon , 4th Earl of Roscommon** b. abt 1633 , , Ireland
 m. 1662
 d. 18 Jan 1685
 bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 ④ **Elizabeth Boyle** d. Sep 1725
 + **Nicholas Tufton , 3rd Earl of Thanet** b. 7 Aug 1631
 m. 11 Apr 1664
 d. 24 Nov 1679
 ⑤ **Mary Anne Boyle** d. 1671
 + **Edward Montagu , 2nd Earl of Sandwich** b. 3 Jan 1647/48 Hinchinbrooke,
 Huntingdonshire, England
 d. 29 Nov 1688
 ① **Edward Montagu , 3rd Earl of Sandwich** b. 10 Apr 1670 Burlington House,
 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 20 Oct 1729
 + **Elizabeth Wilmot** m. 8 Jul 1689
 ① **Elizabeth Montagu** d. (died as infant)
 ② **Edward Richard Montagu , Viscount Hinchinbrooke** b. 7 Jul 1692
 d. 3 Oct 1722
 + **Elizabeth Popham** b. 22 May 1693
 c. Jun 1693 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 12 Apr 1707
 d. 20 Mar 1761
 ① **Mary Montagu**
 ② **Elizabeth Montagu** d. 1762
 ③ **Edward Montagu**
 ④ **John Montagu , 4th Earl of Sandwich; Postmaster General; Inventor**
of the "Sandwich" b. 13 Nov 1718
 d. 30 Apr 1792 Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England
 ⑤ **William Montagu , Captain** b. abt 1720
 d. 1757
 ② **Richard Montagu**

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ① **Mildred Cooke**
- ⑥ **Robert Cecil , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP**
- ② **Frances Cecil**
- ① **Elizabeth Clifford , 2nd Baroness Clifford**
- ⑤ **Mary Anne Boyle**

- ③ **Elizabeth Montagu**
- ⑥ **Henrietta Boyle** b. 1646 , Wiltshire, England
d. 12 Apr 1687
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
+ **Laurence Hyde , 1st Earl of Rochester** b. 1642
m. 1665
d. 2 May 1711
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Anne Hyde** d. 25 Jan 1684/85
+ **James FitzJames Butler , 2nd Duke of Ormonde** b. 29 Apr 1665 Dublin, Leinster, Ireland
m. 1682
d. 16 Nov 1745 Avignon, , France
bu. 22 May 1746 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **Mary Hyde** b. 1669
d. 25 Jan 1708/09 Northwicke, , England
bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
+ **Francis Seymour-Conway , 1st Baron Conway** b. 28 May 1679
m. 17 Feb 1703/04
d. 3 Feb 1731/32 Lisburn, Northern Ireland
- ① **Letitia Seymour-Conway** b. 17 Oct 1704
d. 1723
bu. Tromary Church, Antrim, County Antrim, Northern Ireland
- ② **Mary Seymour-Conway** b. Aug 1705
d. 1728
+ **Nicholas Price**
- ③ **Henrietta Seymour-Conway** b. 1706
d. 10 May 1771
- ④ **Catherine Seymour-Conway** b. 1708
d. 14 Jun 1737
bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
- ③ **Henry Hyde , 4th Earl of Clarendon** b. Jun 1672
d. 10 Dec 1753
+ **Jane Leveson-Gower** b. 1669
m. 8 Mar 1692
d. 24 May 1725
- ① **Henrietta Hyde** bu. 5 Jul 1710
- ② **Edward Hyde** bu. 17 Nov 1702
- ③ **Catherine Hyde** b. abt 1701
d. 17 Jul 1777
- ④ **Laurence Hyde** b. 6 Oct 1703
bu. 27 May 1704
- ⑤ **Ann Hyde** bu. 2 Nov 1709
- ⑥ **Jane Hyde** d. Jan 1723/24 See page 51 for children
+ **William Capell , 3rd Earl of Essex** b. 11 Jan 1697
m. 27 Nov 1718

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ① **Mildred Cooke**
 ⑥ **Robert Cecil** , 1st Earl Salisbury; MP
 ② **Frances Cecil**
 ① **Elizabeth Clifford** , 2nd Baroness Clifford
 ⑥ **Henrietta Boyle**
 ③ **Henry Hyde** , 4th Earl of Clarendon

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----

d. 8 Jan 1743 See page 51 for children
 ⑦ **Charlotte Hyde** b. abt 1707
 d. 17 Mar 1740
 + **Charles Douglas** , 3rd Duke of Queensberry b. 1698
 m. 10 Mar 1720
 d. 1778
 ⑥ **Henry Hyde** , Viscount Cornbury b. 1710
 d. 1753
 ④ **Henrietta Hyde** b. abt 1677 Hindon, Wiltshire, England
 d. 30 May 1730
 + **James Scott** , Earl of Dalkeith b. 23 May 1674
 m. 2 Jan 1693/94
 d. 14 Mar 1705
 ① **Francis Scott** , 2nd Duke of Buccleuch b. 11 Jan 1695
 c. 2 Oct 1695/95 Saint James's Church, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 22 Apr 1751
 bu. 26 Apr 1751 Eton College Chapel, , England See page 59 for children
 + **Jane Douglas** m. 5 Apr 1720 Earl of Rochester's House, Privy Gardens, Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 1729
 bu. Dalkeith Castle, , Scotland See page 59 for children
 ② **[ADD] Scott**
 ⑥ **Elizabeth Cecil** b. 1 Jul 1564 Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
 d. aft Apr 1583 Westminster, Middlesex, England
 + **William Wentworth** b. 1555/56
 m. 26 Feb 1581/82
 d. 7 Nov 1582 Theobalds, Hertfordshire, England
 ② **Anne Cooke** b. 1527/28 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. aft 27 Aug 1610
 bu. Saint Michael's Church, Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England
 + **Nicholas Bacon** , Lord Keeper of the Great Seal b. 28 Dec 1510 Chislehurst, Kent, England
 m. bef 1553
 d. 20 Feb 1579 Gorbambury House near Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England
 bu. Old Saint Paul's Cathedral, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Mary Bacon**
 ② **Susan Bacon**
 ③ **Edmund Bacon**
 ④ **Anne Bacon**
 ⑥ **Anthony Bacon** , MP; Elizabethan Spy b. 1558 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 1601
 bu. Saint Olave Hart Street, London, Middlesex, England
 ⑥ **Francis Bacon** , 1st Viscount Saint Alban; English Philosopher; Father of Scientific Method b
 . 22 Jan 1561 York House, Strand, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 9 Apr 1626 Arundel Mansion, Highgate near London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Saint Michael's Church, Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England
 + **Alice Barnham** b. 14 May 1592

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ② **Anne Cooke**

									m. 10 May 1606 Saint Marylebone's Chapel, London, Middlesex, England
									bu. 9 Jul 1650 Old Parish Church, Eyworth, Bedfordshire, England
								⑨ Elizabeth Cooke	b. abt 1528 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
									d. May 1609 Bisham, Berkshire, England
									bu. 2 Jun 1609 Bedford Chapel, Saint Michael's Church, Chenies, Berkshire, England
								+	Thomas Hoby , Ambassador b. 1530 prob. Leominster, Herefordshire, England
									m. 27 Jun 1558 Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England
									d. 13 Jul 1566 Paris, France
									bu. Bisham Parish Church, Bisham, Berkshire, England
								① Edward Hoby , English Diplomat; MP	b. 1560
									d. 1 Mar 1617 Queenborough Castle, Kent, England
								+	Elizabeth Paulet
								+	Margaret Carey m. 21 May 1582
									d. 1605
								+	Katherine Pinckey m. (unmarried)
								① Peregrine Hoby , MP	b. 1 Sep 1602
									d. 6 May 1679
								+	Katherine Doddington d. 1687
								① Edward Hoby , 1st Baronet	b. 1634
									d. 1675
								② John Hoby , 2nd Baronet	b. 1635
									d. 1702
									bu. Bisham, Berkshire, England
								+	(---) (---)
								① Thomas Hoby , 3rd Baronet	b. 1685
									d. 1730
								+	(---) (---)
								① Thomas Hoby , 4th Baronet	d. 1744
								② Philip Hoby , 5th Baronet; Reverend	b. abt 1716
									d. 1766
								③ (male) Hoby	
								④ (male) Hoby	
								⑤ (female) Hoby	
								② Elizabeth Hoby	d. Feb 1571
								③ Anne Hoby	d. Feb 1571
								④ Thomas Posthumus Hoby , MP; possible inspiration for Shakespeare's "Malvolio"	b. aft 13 Jul 1566
									d. 30 Dec 1640
									bu. Hackness, , England
								+	Margaret Dakins b. 1571
									m. 1595
									d. 1633
									bu. Hackness, , England
								+	John Russell , 3rd Baron Russell; MP m. 12 Dec 1574/74
									d. Jul 1584 Highgate, London, Middlesex, England
									bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
								① Anne Russell	d. 8 Apr 1639 Worcester House, Saint Clement Danes, Strand, London, Middlesex, England
									bu. Raglan, Monmouthshire, Wales
								+	Henry Somerset , 1st Marquess of Worcester b. 1577
									m. 16 Jun 1600 Saint Martin's, Ludgate, London, Middlesex, England
									d. 18 Dec 1646 Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Russell**

- ① **Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester** b. 9 Mar 1602/03
d. 3 Apr 1667
+ **Elizabeth Dormer** m. 1628
d. 31 May 1635
 - ① **Henry Somerset , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG** b. abt 1629 Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales
d. 21 Jan 1699/1700 Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
bu. Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England
+ **Mary Capell** b. Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
c. 16 Dec 1630 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
m. 17 Aug 1657
d. 7 Jan 1715 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
 - ① **Henry Somerset , Lord Herbert** b. bef 1660
d. (died as infant)
bu. Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England
 - ② **Charles Somerset , Marquess of Worcester** b. 25 Dec 1660
d. 13 Jul 1698 , , Wales
bu. 16 Jul 1698 Raglan, Monmouthshire, Wales
+ **Rebecca Child** b. abt 1666
m. 6 Jun 1682 Wanstead, Essex, England
d. 17 Jul 1712
 - ① **Henry Somerset , 2nd Duke of Beaufort** b. 2 Apr 1684 Monmouth Castle, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales
d. 24 May 1714
+ **Mary Sackville** b. 24 Apr 1688 Cophall, Essex, England
c. 30 Apr 1688 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
m. 7 Jun 1702 Knole, Kent, England
d. 18 Jun 1705 Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Churchyard, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
+ **Rachel Noel** m. 26 Feb 1705/06 Chapel Royal, Saint James's Palace, London, Middlesex, England
d. 13 Sep 1709
bu. Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
 - ① **Henry Somerset Scudamore , 3rd Duke of Beaufort** b. 26 Mar 1707
c. 2 Apr 1707
d. 24 Feb 1744/45 Bath, Somersetshire, England
bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
+ **Frances Scudamore** b. 14 Aug 1711
m. 28 Jun 1729 Holland House, , , England
Div.
d. 16 Feb 1750
 - ② **Charles Noel Somerset , 4th Duke of Beaufort; MP** b. 12 Sep 1709
d. 28 Oct 1756
bu. Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
+ **Elizabeth Berkeley** b. abt 1713 Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire, England
m. 1 May 1740 Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
d. 9 Apr 1799

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑧ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ① John Cooke
- ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ③ Elizabeth Cooke
- ① Anne Russell
- ① Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester
- ① Henry Somerset , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG
- ② Charles Somerset , Marquess of Worcester
- ① Henry Somerset , 2nd Duke of Beaufort
- ② Charles Noel Somerset , 4th Duke of Beaufort; MP

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

- ① Anne Somerset b. 11 Mar 1741
d. 18 May 1763 Naples, Italy
bu. Compton, Northamptonshire, England
- ② Elizabeth Somerset b. 12 Mar 1742
d. 7 May 1760
bu. Stoke Park, Bristol, , England
- ③ Henry Somerset , 5th Duke of Beaufort b. 16 Oct 1744
d. 11 Oct 1803
bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, , England
- ④ Rachel Somerset b. Aug 1746
d. May 1747
- ⑤ Henrietta Somerset b. 26 Apr 1748
d. 24 Jul 1769/70
- ⑥ Mary Isabella Somerset b. 1 Aug 1756
d. 2 Sep 1831
- ② Henrietta Somerset b. 27 Aug 1690
d. 9 Aug 1726
- + Charles FitzRoy , 2nd Duke of Grafton b. 25 Oct 1683
m. 30 Apr 1713
d. 6 May 1757
- ① Charles Henry FitzRoy , Earl of Euston b. 13 Apr 1714
d. 18 Dec 1715
- ② George FitzRoy , Earl of Euston b. 24 Aug 1715
d. 7 Jul 1747
- + Dorothy Boyle b. 14 May 1724
m. 10 Oct 1741
d. 2 May 1742
- ③ Augustus FitzRoy , Lord b. 16 Oct 1716
d. 24 May 1741 , , Jamaica
- + Elizabeth Cosby m. Mar 1734
- ① Augustus Henry FitzRoy , 3rd Duke of Grafton; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom b. 28 Sep 1735
d. 14 Mar 1811 Euston Hall, Suffolk, England
- ② Charles FitzRoy , 1st Baron Southampton b. 25 Jun 1737
d. 21 Mar 1797
- ④ Charles FitzRoy b. 23 Apr 1718
d. 29 Jul 1739
- ⑤ Caroline FitzRoy b. 8 Apr 1722
d. 26 Jun 1784
- + William Stanhope , 2nd Earl of Harrington b. 18 Dec 1719
m. 11 Aug 1746
d. 1 Apr 1779
- ① Caroline Stanhope b. 11 Mar 1747
d. 9 Feb 1767
- ② Isabella Stanhope b. abt 1748
d. 29 Jan 1819

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
 ① **Anne Russell**
 ① **Edward Somerset** , 2nd Marquess of Worcester
 ① **Henry Somerset** , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG
 ② **Charles Somerset** , Marquess of Worcester
 ② **Henrietta Somerset**
 ⑤ **Caroline FitzRoy**

														③ Amelia Stanhope b. 24 May 1749 d. 5 Sep 1780 , , France
														④ Charles Stanhope , 3rd Earl of Harrington; General b. 17 Mar 1753 d. 5 Sep 1829 Brighton, East Sussex, England
														⑤ Henry FitzRoy Stanhope , Captain b. 1754 d. 20 Aug 1828
														⑥ Henrietta Stanhope b. abt 1756 d. 2 Jan 1781
														⑦ Anna Maria Stanhope b. 31 Mar 1760 d. 18 Oct 1834
														⑥ Harriet FitzRoy b. 8 Jun 1723 d. Aug 1735
														⑦ Isabella FitzRoy b. 1726 d. 10 Nov 1782
														+ Francis Seymour-Conway , 1st Marquess of Hertford; KG; PC; PC (Ire) b. 5 Jul 1718 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England m. 29 May 1741 d. 14 Jun 1794 , Surrey, England bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England
														① Anne Seymour-Conway b. 1 Aug 1744 d. 4 Nov 1784
														② Sarah Frances Seymour-Conway b. 27 Sep 1747 d. 20 Jul 1770
														③ Robert Seymour-Conway , MP b. 20 Dec 1748 d. 23 Nov 1831
														④ Frances Seymour-Conway b. 4 Dec 1751 d. 11 Nov 1820
														⑤ Isabella Seymour-Conway b. 1755 d. 1825
														⑥ Hugh Seymour , Vice Admiral b. 29 Apr 1759 London, Middlesex, England d. 11 Sep 1801 HMS Tisiphone, off Jamaica
														⑦ George Seymour-Conway b. 21 Jul 1763 d. 10 Mar 1848 bu. , Sussex, England
														⑧ [ADD 13 CHILDREN] Seymour-Conway
														③ (female) Somerset b. bef 1663
														④ Mary Somerset b. 1664 d. 19 Nov 1733
														+ James FitzJames Butler , 2nd Duke of Ormonde b. 29 Apr 1665 Dublin, Leinster, Ireland m. 3 Aug 1685 Saint Michael's, Great Badminton, Gloucestershire, England d. 16 Nov 1745 Avignon, , France bu. 22 May 1746 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
														① Mary Butler d. 2 Jan 1712/13

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
 ① **Anne Russell**
 ① **Edward Somerset** , 2nd Marquess of Worcester
 ① **Henry Somerset** , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG
 ④ **Mary Somerset**

bu. Ashburnham, Sussex, England

+ **John Ashburnham** , 1st Earl of Ashburnham b. 13 Mar 1687

m. 21 Oct 1710

d. 10 Mar 1737

② **Elizabeth Butler** d. 27 Apr 1750

③ (male) Butler

⑥ **Henrietta Somerset** b. abt 1669/70

d. 2 Aug 1715 Audley End, Essex, England

bu. 14 Aug 1715 Saffron Walden, Essex, England

+ **Henry Horatio O'Brien** , Lord Ibrackan b. abt 1670

m. 24 Jun 1686

d. 10 Jul 1690

bu. 15 Jul 1690

① **Henry O'Brien** , 8th Earl of Thomond; MP b. 14 Aug 1688

d. 20 Apr 1741

bu. Limerick Castle, , Ireland

+ **Elizabeth Seymour** b. 1685

m. 1707

d. 2 Apr 1734

② **Mary O'Brien** d. 30 Aug 1716

+ **Henry Howard** , 6th Earl of Suffolk; MP b. 1670 London, Middlesex, England

m. abt 1 May 1705

d. 19 Sep 1718

⑥ **Arthur Somerset** b. 29 Sep 1671

d. Jul 1743

+ **Mary Russell** m. 1695

① **Mary Somerset**

+ **Algernon Greville** b. abt 1677

m. 24 Dec 1711

d. 28 Apr 1720

① **Fulke Greville** , Author; MP b. 1717 of Wilbury, Wiltshire, England

d. abt 1805

+ **Frances Macartney** d. 1789

① **Frances Greville** b. Nov 1748

d. 23 Dec 1818

② **William Fulke Greville** , Captain; MP b. 1751

d. 1837

③ **Charles Greville** , Captain b. 2 Nov 1762

d. 26 Aug 1832

④ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Greville**

② **Mary Greville**

+ **Shuckburgh Boughton** b. abt 1703 of Poston Court, Hereford,

Herefordshire, England

d. 1763

① **Charles William Rouse-Boughton** , 1st and 9th Baronet b. aft 1742

Saint Nicholas, Worcester, Worcestershire, England

d. 26 Feb 1821 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London, Middlesex,

England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belnap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
- ① **Anne Russell**
- ① **Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester**
- ① **Henry Somerset , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG**
- ⑥ **Arthur Somerset**
- ① **Mary Somerset**
- ② **Mary Greville**

bu. Rouse Lench, Worcestershire, England

② **Elizabeth Boughton** d. Sep 1823

③ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Boughton**

⑨ **(female) Greville**

② **Elizabeth Somerset**

③ **Anne Somerset**

+ **Uvedale Price**

① **Robert Price** d. 1761

+ **Sarah Barrington**

① **Robert Price , Reverend**

② **Uvedale Price , 1st Baronet** b. 1747

d. 14 Sep 1829 Foxley, Yazor, Herefordshire, England

⑦ **Anne Somerset** b. 22 Jul 1673

d. 17 Feb 1763

② **Anne Somerset** b. 1631

d. 1662

+ **Henry Howard , 6th Duke of Norfolk** b. 12 Jul 1628 Arundel House, Strand, London, Middlesex, England

m. bef 21 Oct 1652

d. 13 Jan 1683/84

① **Henry Howard , 7th Duke of Norfolk** b. 11 Jan 1654/55

d. 2 Apr 1701

+ **Mary Mordaunt , 7th Baroness Mordaunt** b. abt 1659

m. 8 Aug 1677

Div.

d. 17 Nov 1705

bu. Saint Peter's Church, Lowick, Northamptonshire, England

② **Thomas Howard , Ambassador to Holy See** b. 1662

d. 9 Nov 1689 (lost at sea off Brest traveling from Ireland to France)

+ **Mary Elizabeth Savile**

① **Thomas Howard , 8th Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshal** b. 11 Dec 1683

d. 23 Dec 1732

+ **Mary Maria Winifred Francisca Sherburne** m. 26 May 1709

d. 25 Sep 1754

② **Anne Howard**

③ **Mary Howard** d. 23 May 1723

bu. Standon, Hertfordshire, England

+ **Walter Aston , 4th Lord Aston of Forfar** b. 1660/61

d. 4 Apr 1748

① **Margaret Aston , Nun**

② **Catherine Aston**

+ **Edward Weld**

③ **James Aston , 5th Lord Aston of Forfar** b. 23 May 1723

d. 24 Aug 1751

+ **Barbara Talbot** m. 30 Jun 1742

① **(female) Aston**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belnap

- ① Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belnap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap
- ① John Cooke
- ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ③ Elizabeth Cooke
- ① Anne Russell
- ① Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester
- ② Anne Somerset
- ② Thomas Howard , Ambassador to Holy See
- ③ Mary Howard
- ③ James Aston , 5th Lord Aston of Forfar

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

- ② (female) Aston
- ④ [ADD 5 SONS 6 DAUS TOTAL] Aston
- ④ Edward Howard , 9th Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshal b. 5 Jun 1686
d. 20 Sep 1777
+ Mary Blount , Namesake of Norfolk Island b. bef 1712
m. 26 Nov 1727
d. 27 May 1773
- ⑥ Philip Howard b. 24 Jan 1687/88 of Buckenham, Norfolk, England
d. 23 Jan 1749/50 See page 13 for children
+ Winifred Stonor b. 21 Apr 1706
m. 7 Jan 1725
d. 3 Feb 1730/31 See page 13 for children
+ Henrietta Blount m. 8 Nov 1739
d. 26 Mar 1782
- ① Anne Howard b. 29 Aug 1742
d. 15 Jan 1787 Thorndon Hall, , England
+ Robert Edward Petre , 9th Baron Petre b. Mar 1742 Ingatestone Hall,
Essex, England
m. 19 Apr 1762
d. 2 Jul 1801
- ① Anne Catherine Petre b. abt 1768
d. 5 Oct 1798
- ② Robert Edward Petre , 10th Baron Petre b. 3 Sep 1763
d. 29 Mar 1809
- ③ George William Petre b. 10 Jan 1766
d. 22 Oct 1797
- ② Edward Howard b. 22 Jan 1743/44
d. 7 Feb 1767
- ⑥ Richard Howard , Canon of Saint Peter's, Rome
- ⑦ Henry Howard , Bishop of Utica b. aft 1683
d. 1720
- ③ Frances Howard
+ Sebastián González de Andía-Irarrázabal y Enríquez de Toledo , 3rd Marquess of Valparaiso d. 1698
- ① Bartolomé González de Andía-Irarrázabal y Howard , 4th Marquess of Valparaiso d. 1734
- ④ Elizabeth Howard d. 16 Jul 1732 Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, Scotland
bu. Elgin Cathedral, , Scotland
+ George Gordon , 1st Duke of Gordon b. 1643
m. Oct 1676
Div.
d. 7 Dec 1716 Leith, , Scotland
bu. Elgin Cathedral, , Scotland
- ① Alexander Gordon , 2nd Duke of Gordon b. abt 1678 , , Scotland
d. 28 Nov 1728
+ Henrietta Mordaunt b. abt 1688

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
- ① **Anne Russell**
- ① **Edward Somerset** , 2nd Marquess of Worcester
- ② **Anne Somerset**
- ④ **Elizabeth Howard**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

m. bef 13 Feb 1706/07
d. 11 Oct 1760 Prestonhall, Edinburgh, Scotland
bu. Nairn Church

① **Henrietta Gordon** b. 10 Mar 1708
② **Mary Gordon** b. 6 Feb 1712
③ **Anne Gordon** b. 5 Jun 1713
d. 26 Jun 1791 Edinburgh, , Scotland
+ **William Gordon** , 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; MP c. 22 Dec 1679 Methlick
m. 9 Dec 1739 Bellie Parish Church, Fochabers, Elginshire, Scotland
d. 30 Mar 1746 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

① **William Gordon** , General; MP b. Bet 1730-1737 of Fyvie Castle,
Aberdeenshire, Scotland
d. 25 May 1816

② **Cosmo Gordon** , Colonel b. Bet 1731-1738
d. aft 1783 Bath, Somersetshire, England

③ **Alexander Gordon** , Lord Rockville b. 1739
d. 13 Mar 1792
bu. Saint Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, , Scotland

④ **Charles Gordon** b. aft 1740
d. 13 Dec 1771 Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

⑤ **Henrietta Gordon** b. aft 1741
⑥ **Elizabeth Gordon** b. aft 1742

④ **Elizabeth Gordon** b. 14 Feb 1717
+ **John Skelly** , Reverend

⑤ **Jean Gordon** b. 28 Jan 1719
⑥ **Cosmo George Gordon** , 3rd Duke of Gordon b. 27 Apr 1720
d. 5 Aug 1752
+ **Catherine Gordon** b. 20 Oct 1718 Haddo, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
m. 3 Sep 1741 Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland
d. 10 Dec 1779 See page 41 for children

⑦ **Charles Gordon** b. 7 Jul 1721
⑧ **Catherine Gordon** b. 2 Dec 1723 , , Scotland
d. 21 Jan 1786 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
+ **Francis (Wemyss) Charteris** , 7th Earl of Wemyss b. 21 Oct 1723
m. 12 Sep 1745
d. 24 Aug 1808

① **Frances Charteris** d. abt 1848
② **Francis Wemyss Charteris** , Lord Elcho b. 31 Jan 1749
d. 20 Jan 1808

⑨ **Lewis Gordon** b. 22 Dec 1724
⑩ **Charlotte Gordon** b. 21 Sep 1726
⑪ **Adam Gordon** , General b. 10 Jan 1728
d. 13 Aug 1801 The Burn, Kincardineshire, Scotland
+ **Jean Drummond** m. 2 Sep 1767 Saint George's Church, Hanover Square,
London, Middlesex, England
d. 22 Feb 1795 Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
bu. Inveresk, East Lothian, Scotland

② **Jane (or Jean) Gordon** b. abt 1691

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ⑨ **Elizabeth Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Russell**
 - ① **Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester**
 - ② **Anne Somerset**
 - ④ **Elizabeth Howard**

d. 30 Jan 1773 Stobhall, Perthshire, Scotland

+ **James Drummond , 2nd Duke of Perth** b. abt 1674

m. 5 Aug 1706

d. 17 Apr 1720

① **James Drummond , 3rd Duke of Perth; Jacobite Rising Participant** b. 11

May 1713 Drummond Castle, Perthshire, Scotland

d. 1746

② **John Drummond , 4th Duke of Perth** b. 1714

d. 28 Sep 1747 Siege of Bergen-op-Zoom

⑨ **Elizabeth Somerset** b. abt 1634

d. 16 Mar 1690/91

+ **William Herbert , 1st Marquess of Powis** b. abt 1626

m. 2 Aug 1654

d. 2 Jun 1696

① **William Herbert , 2nd Marquess of Powis** b. abt 1660

d. 22 Oct 1745

+ **Mary Preston** m. 1695

d. 8 Jan 1724

bu. Hendon, London, Middlesex, England

① **William Herbert , 3rd Marquess of Powis** b. 1698

d. 1748

② **Edward Herbert** d. 1734

+ **Henrietta Waldegrave** b. 1717

m. Jul 1734

d. 1753

① **Barbara Herbert** b. 1735

d. Mar 1786

+ **Henry Arthur Herbert , 1st Earl of Powis; General; MP** b. bef 9 Apr 1703

m. 30 Mar 1751

d. 10 Sep 1772 Bath, Somersetshire, England

bu. Saint Mary's Church, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, England

① **George Edward Henry Arthur Herbert , 2nd Earl of Powis** b. 7 Jul

1755

d. 16 Jan 1801 London, Middlesex, England

② **Henrietta Antonia Herbert , Mineral Collector and Botanist** b. 3 Sep

1758 Oakley Park, Bromfield, Shropshire, England

d. 3 Jun 1830 Walcot Hall, , England

bu. Bromfield Parish Church, Bromfield, Shropshire, England

③ **Mary Herbert**

④ **Anne Herbert** d. 2 Oct 1757

bu. 5 Oct 1757 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

+ **Henry Arundell , 6th Baron Arundell of Wardour** b. 4 Oct 1694

m. 18 Jan 1728/29

d. 30 Jun 1746 Richmond, Surrey, England

bu. 17 Jul 1746 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

⑥ **Charlotte Herbert**

⑥ **Theresa Herbert** b. 1706

d. 17 Jun 1723

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
- ① **Anne Russell**
- ① **Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester**
- ③ **Elizabeth Somerset**

- ④ **Anne Herbert** d. 11 May 1748
bu. 16 May 1748 Hendon, London, Middlesex, England
+ **Francis Smith , 2nd Viscount Carrington of Burford** b. abt 1621
m. abt 23 May 1687
d. abt 1701
- ⑤ **Frances Herbert** b. 1659 , Montgomeryshire, Wales
d. 18 Dec 1732 Paris, France
+ **Kenneth Mackenzie , 4th Earl of Seaforth** c. 8 Dec 1661
m. 1680
d. Jan 1700/01 Paris, France
- ① **William Mackenzie , 5th Earl of Seaforth** d. 8 Jan 1740
+ **Mary Kennet** m. 22 Apr 1715
 - ① **Kenneth Mackenzie , Lord Fortrose; MP** b. 1717
d. 18 Oct 1761
+ **Mary Stewart** b. 1720
m. 11 Sep 1741
d. 10 Apr 1751
 - ① **Maria (Mary) Mackenzie** b. abt 1743
d. 29 Jan 1826
 - ② **Kenneth Mackenzie , 1st and last Earl of Seaforth** b. 15 Jan 1744
d. Aug 1781
 - ③ **Agnes Ann Mackenzie** b. abt 1746
d. 1826
 - ④ **Catherine Mackenzie** b. abt 1747
 - ⑤ **Frances Mackenzie** c. 18 Jan 1749 Saint George's Church, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
 - ⑥ **Euphemia Mackenzie** b. 25 Jan 1750/51
d. 14 Feb 1817 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
bu. Holyrood Palace Chapel, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
 - ⑦ **Margaret Mackenzie**
- ② **Alexander Mackenzie , Colonel**
+ **Elizabeth Paterson**
 - ① **Isabella Mackenzie** d. 6 Apr 1725
+ **Basil Hamilton** b. 9 Sep 1696
m. 14 Mar 1719
d. 14 Nov 1742
 - ① **Mary Hamilton** b. 8 May 1720
d. 11 May 1750
 - ② **Basil Hamilton** d. (died young)
 - ③ **Dunbar (Hamilton) Douglas , 4th Earl of Selkirk** b. 1 Dec 1722
d. 26 Mar 1799 George Street, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
bu. 31 May 1799 Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
 - ④ **(female) Hamilton**
- ② **William Mackenzie , Major** d. 12 May 1770
+ **Mary Humberston**
 - ① **Thomas Frederick Mackenzie-Humberston** b. bef 1754
d. 30 Apr 1783 near Bombay, India (died from wounds received in action)
 - ② **Francis Humberston Mackenzie , 1st and last Lord Seaforth, Baron Mackenzie of Kintail; Governor** b. 9 Jun 1754

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
- ③ **Elizabeth Cooke**
- ① **Anne Russell**
- ④ **Elizabeth Somerset**
- ② **Henry Browne** , 5th Viscount Montagu
- ① **Anthony Browne** , 6th Viscount Montagu

															d. 9 Apr 1787
															+ Frances Mackworth b. 28 Aug 1731
															d. 3 Mar 1814
															① Elizabeth Mary Browne b. 5 Feb 1767
															d. 30 Dec 1830
															+ William Stephen Poyntz , MP b. 20 Jan 1770
															m. 1 Sep 1794
															d. 8 Apr 1840
															① Elizabeth Georgiana Poyntz b. 1799
															d. 1851
															② Isabella Poyntz b. 1803
															d. Mar 1879
															③ (male) Poyntz d. 7 Jul 1815 Bognor Regis, Sussex, England (drowned)
															④ (male) Poyntz d. 7 Jul 1815 Bognor Regis, Sussex, England (drowned)
															③ Elizabeth Browne d. aft 1686
															+ Christopher Roper , 5th Baron Teynham
															① Winifred Roper d. 28 Jan 1721/22 See page 13 for children
															+ Thomas Stonor b. 20 Jun 1677 of Watlington Park, Oxfordshire, England
															m. 14 Jul 1705
															d. 10 Aug 1724 See page 13 for children
															② Anne Roper d. 1744
															+ Bernard Howard b. 14 Mar 1674 of Glossop, Derbyshire, England
															m. 24 Jun 1710
															d. 22 Apr 1735
															① Henry Howard c. 9 Apr 1713 Saint Germain en Laye, France
															d. 11 Nov 1787
															+ Juliana Molyneux b. 1749
															m. 30 Oct 1764
															d. 12 Jun 1808
															① Bernard Edward Howard , 12th Duke of Norfolk; KG b. 21 Nov 1765
															d. 16 Mar 1842
															bu. Fitzalan Chapel, Arundel Castle, Sussex, England
															+ Elizabeth Belasyse b. 1770
															m. 23 Apr 1789
															Div.
															d. 1819
															① Henry Charles Howard , 13th Duke of Norfolk b. 12 Aug 1791
															d. 18 Feb 1856
															② Henry Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard b. 7 Oct 1766
															d. 17 Jun 1824 Lower Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
															+ Elizabeth Long b. 1769
															m. 12 Sep 1801
															d. 24 May 1835
															① Henry Howard-Molyneux-Howard b. 25 Jul 1802
															c. 1 Nov 1802 Arundel, Sussex, England
															d. 7 Jan 1875
															② Henrietta Anna Howard-Molyneux-Howard b. 17 Jul 1804
															d. 26 May 1876
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ① John Cooke
 ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ③ Elizabeth Cooke
 ① Anne Russell
 ④ Elizabeth Somerset
 ③ Elizabeth Browne
 ② Anne Roper
 ① Henry Howard
 ② Henry Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard

														③ Isabella Catherine Howard-Molyneux-Howard b. 29 Sep 1806 d. 20 Jun 1891
														④ Charlotte Juliana Jane Howard-Molyneux-Howard b. 8 Feb 1809 London, Middlesex, England c. 5 Apr 1809 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England d. 15 Dec 1855
														⑤ Juliana Barbara Howard b. 24 Mar 1812 d. 27 Dec 1833
														③ Mary Bridget Howard b. 29 Sep 1767 d. 30 May 1843 + Robert Edward Petre , 10th Baron Petre b. 3 Sep 1763 m. 14 Feb 1786 London, Middlesex, England d. 29 Mar 1809 See page 70 for children
														④ Juliana Barbara Howard b. 25 Jun 1769 d. 16 Apr 1833 London, Middlesex, England + Robert Edward Petre , 9th Baron Petre b. Mar 1742 Ingatestone Hall, Essex, England m. 16 Jan 1788 London, Middlesex, England d. 2 Jul 1801
														① Julia Maria Petre b. abt 1790 d. 6 Sep 1844
														② Catherine Anne Petre b. abt 1792 d. 13 Mar 1830
														③ Robert Edward Petre b. 26 Sep 1794 d. 8 Jun 1848
														⑤ Edward Charles Howard b. 28 May 1774 d. 27 Sep 1816 + Elizabeth Maycock d. Jan 1811
														① Edward Gyles Howard b. 15 Jun 1805 d. 17 Jun 1840
														② Julia Barbara Howard d. 19 Nov 1856 Costessey Pary, , England
														③ Elizabeth Howard d. 6 Sep 1835
														② Anne Bridget Howard , Nun b. 12 Nov 1719 d. aft 1793 Bastille, Paris, France
														③ [ADD 8 TOTAL] Howard
														③ Henry Roper , 8th Baron Teynham b. abt 1676 d. 16 May 1723 + Catherine Smythe m. 25 Jan 1703/04 d. 26 Apr 1711
														① Philip Roper , 9th Baron Teynham b. 28 Feb 1707 d. 13 Jun 1727
														② Henry Roper , 10th Baron Teynham d. 21 Apr 1781 + [ADD] (---)
														① Henry Roper , 11th Baron Teynham b. 7 May 1733 d. 10 Dec 1786 + (---) (---)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ① John Cooke
 ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ③ Elizabeth Cooke
 ① Anne Russell
 ④ Elizabeth Somerset
 ③ Elizabeth Browne
 ③ Henry Roper , 8th Baron Teynham
 ② Henry Roper , 10th Baron Teynham
 ① Henry Roper , 11th Baron Teynham

① John Roper , 13th Baron Teynham b. 27 Mar 1767
 d. 6 Sep 1824
 ② [ADD] Roper
 ② [ADD] Roper
 ③ Anne Roper
 + John Webb
 + Mary Gage m. 22 Jan 1715/16
 bu. 10 Jan 1716/17
 + Anne Lennard , Baroness Dacre b. 17 Aug 1684
 m. Mar 1717/18
 d. 25 Jun 1755
 ① Charles Roper b. 21 May 1721
 d. 4 Feb 1754
 + Gertrude Trevor m. 27 Jun 1744
 d. 13 Jul 1780
 ① Trevor Charles Roper , 18th Lord Dacre b. 14 Jun 1745
 d. 4 Jul 1794 Lee, Kent, England
 + Mary Fludyer b. Jun 1755
 m. 2 Mar 1773
 d. 11 Sep 1808 Lee, Kent, England
 ② Gertrude Roper , 19th Baroness Dacre b. 25 Aug 1750 Southgate, London,
 Middlesex, England
 d. 3 Oct 1819 Wimbledon, London, Middlesex, England
 + Thomas Brand m. 20 Apr 1771 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 21 Feb 1794
 ① Henry Otway (Brand) Trevor , 21st Baron Dacre; General b. 27 Jul
 1777 The Hoo, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 2 Jun 1853 London, Middlesex, England
 ② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Brand
 ③ Henry Roper d. (killed in a duel)
 ② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Roper
 ⑤ [ADD 12 TOTAL] Somerset
 ② Elizabeth Russell
 ③ Francis Russell
 ④ Richard Cooke , MP b. bef 1530 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 3 Oct 1579 Gobrons, Essex, England
 + Anne Caulton b. abt 1531 Gainspark Hall, Essex, England
 m. bef 1559
 ① Anthony Cooke d. 1604
 + Hawise Waldegrave
 ① Edward Cooke
 + Martha Daniel
 ① Anne Cooke
 + Edward Sydenham
 ① Anne Sydenham
 + Thomas Wiseman b. of Rivenhall, , England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ④ **Richard Cooke** , MP
 ① **Anthony Cooke**
 ① **Edward Cooke**
 ① **Anne Cooke**

													② Charles Sydenham + (---) (---) ① Mary Sydenham ② Margaret Sydenham + Thomas Velley b. of High Ongar, , England
													② Vere Cooke + Charles Gawdy b. of Crow's Hall, Debenham, Suffolk, England ① Charles Gawdy , 1st Baronet b. abt 1635 Romford, Essex, England bu. 15 Sep 1707 Romford, Essex, England + Mary Feilding m. 4 Sep 1657 bu. 8 Sep 1691 ① Framlingham Gawdy , 2nd Baronet d. abt 1720 ② (female) Gawdy ③ (female) Gawdy + Elizabeth (---) m. bef 1699
													② Francis Cooke
													② Philippe Cooke + Hercules Meautys b. 1548 of West Ham, London, Middlesex, England d. 1587 ① Jane Meautys (Mewtas) b. 1581 d. 8 May 1659 Culford, Suffolk, England + William Cornwallis b. abt 1549 of Brome, Suffolk, England m. 1608 d. 13 Nov 1611
													① Frederick Cornwallis , 1st Baron Cornwallis; MP b. 14 Mar 1610/11 d. 31 Jan 1661/62 + Elizabeth Ashburnham b. of Ashburnham, Sussex, England m. abt 1630 d. abt 1643
													① Charles Cornwallis , 2nd Baron Cornwallis; KB; MP b. 1632 Culford, Suffolk, England c. 19 Apr 1632 d. 13 Apr 1673 bu. Saint Mary's Church, Culford, Suffolk, England + Margaret Playsted b. of Arlington, Sussex, England d. 1668 ① (male) Cornwallis b. bef 1654 d. (died young) ② (male) Cornwallis b. bef 1654 d. (died young) ③ Charles Cornwallis , 3rd Baron Cornwallis; First Lord of the Admiralty; MP c. 28 Dec 1655 d. 29 Apr 1698 bu. Broome, Suffolk, England + Elizabeth Fox b. abt 1654 m. 27 Dec 1673 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England d. 28 Feb 1680/81 Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England ① Charles Cornwallis , 4th Baron Cornwallis; MP b. 1675 d. 20 Jan 1721/22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

John Belnap**① Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas****④ Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy****③ Henry Belnap****① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap****① John Cooke****① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP****④ Richard Cooke , MP****② Philippe Cooke****① Jane Meautys (Mewtas)****① Frederick Cornwallis , 1st Baron Cornwallis; MP****① Charles Cornwallis , 2nd Baron Cornwallis; KB; MP****③ Charles Cornwallis , 3rd Baron Cornwallis; First Lord of the Admiralty; MP****+ Charlotte Butler b. 1679**

m. 6 Jun 1699

d. 8 Aug 1725

① Charles Cornwallis , 1st Earl Cornwallis b. 29 Mar 1700

d. 23 Jun 1762

② Stephen Cornwallis , British Army Officer; MP b. 23 Dec 1703

d. 12 May 1743

③ Charlotte Cornwallis c. 11 Nov 1704 Culford, Suffolk, England**④ John Cornwallis , MP b. 23 Dec 1705**

c. 24 Dec 1705 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 9 Jun 1768

⑤ Richard Cornwallis b. 17 Sep 1708

c. 26 Sep 1708 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1741

⑥ Elizabeth Cornwallis b. 24 Mar 1709

c. 3 Apr 1710 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

⑦ Mary Cornwallis b. 23 Jun 1711

c. 4 Jul 1711 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

⑧ Edward Cornwallis , Governor; MP (twin) b. 22 Feb 1713

d. 14 Jan 1776 Gibraltar

bu. 9 Feb 1776 Culford Parish Church, Culford, Suffolk, England

⑨ Frederick Cornwallis , Archbishop of Canterbury (twin) b. 22 Feb

1713 London, Middlesex, England

d. 19 Mar 1783

bu. Saint Mary's Church, Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England

⑩ Henry Cornwallis b. 21 May 1715

c. 12 Jun 1715 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ Anne Scott , 1st Duchess of Buccleuch b. 11 Feb 1651

c. 18 Feb 1651 Dundee, Angus, Scotland

m. 6 May 1688 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 6 Feb 1732 Dalkeith Castle, , Scotland

bu. Dalkeith Castle, , Scotland

① Isabella Cornwallis d. 18 Feb 1748**② (child) Cornwallis****③ (child) Cornwallis****④ (child) Cornwallis****⑤ (child) Cornwallis****⑥ (child) Cornwallis****⑦ (child) Cornwallis****⑧ (child) Cornwallis****⑨ (child) Cornwallis****⑩ (child) Cornwallis****⑪ (child) Cornwallis****② (male) Cornwallis****③ (male) Cornwallis****+ Elizabeth Crofts m. bef 1641****① (female) Cornwallis**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ⑥ **Catherine Cooke**

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

d. 5 Oct 1659 Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England
 ① **Edward Seymour , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. 10 Sep 1610
 d. 4 Dec 1688
 bu. 7 Dec 1688
 + **Anne Portman** d. 1695
 ① **Edward Seymour , 4th Baronet; MP** b. 1633 Berry Pomeroy Castle, Devonshire, England
 d. 17 Feb 1707/08 Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England
 + **Margaret Wale** m. 7 Sep 1661
 d. bef 1674
 ① **Edward Seymour , 5th Baronet; MP** c. 18 Dec 1663
 d. 29 Dec 1740
 + **Laetitia Popham** m. 11 Aug 1685
 ① **Edward Seymour , 8th Duke of Somerset** c. 17 Jan 1694/95
 d. 15 Dec 1757
 + **Mary Webb** d. 23 Feb 1768
 ① **Edward Seymour , 9th Duke of Somerset** b. 2 Jan 1717/18
 d. 2 Jan 1792
 ② **Webb Seymour , 10th Duke of Somerset** b. 3 Dec 1718
 d. 15 Dec 1793
 + **Mary Anne Bonnell** m. 11 Dec 1769
 d. 23 Jul 1802
 ① **Edward Adolphus Seymour (Saint Maur), 11th Duke of Somerset** b. 24 Feb 1775 Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire, England
 c. 4 Apr 1775 Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire, England
 d. 15 Aug 1855 London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Kensal Green Cemetery, London, Middlesex, England
 ② **Webb John Seymour** b. 7 Feb 1777
 d. 15 Aug 1819
 ③ **Francis Seymour , Reverend; Dean of Wells Cathedral** b. 1726
 d. 16 Feb 1799
 + **Catherine Payne** b. 12 Jun 1726 Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, England
 m. 1749
 d. 24 Dec 1801
 ① **Francis Compton Seymour , Colonel** d. 1822
 ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Seymour**
 ④ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Seymour**
 ② **Francis Seymour , MP** b. of Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England
 d. 23 Dec 1761
 + **Elizabeth Popham** b. 22 May 1693
 c. Jun 1693 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 30 Jul 1728
 d. 20 Mar 1761
 ① **Mary Seymour**
 + **John Baily** m. bef 1774
 ② **Henry Seymour** b. abt 1718
 d. 1805
 + **Caroline Cowper** m. 24 Jul 1753
 d. 2 Jun 1773
 ① **Caroline Seymour** d. 20 Mar 1821
 ② **Georgiana Seymour** b. 31 Dec 1756
 + **Louise de Ponthon , Comtesse de Ponthon** m. 5 Oct 1775

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **John Cooke**
 - ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 - ⑥ **Catherine Cooke**
 - ④ **Dorothy Killigrew**
 - ① **Edward Seymour , 3rd Baronet; MP**
 - ① **Edward Seymour , 4th Baronet; MP**
 - ① **Edward Seymour , 5th Baronet; MP**
 - ② **Francis Seymour , MP**

d. 1805

① **Henry Seymour , MP** b. 10 Nov 1776

d. 27 Nov 1849

③ **[ADD 12 TOTAL] Seymour**

② **William Seymour , Lieutenant-General; MP** b. 8 Feb 1664

d. 9 Feb 1728/28

+ **Letitia Popham** m. 1674

d. 16 Mar 1714

① **Popham Seymour-Conway , MP** b. 1675

d. 18 Jul 1699 London, Middlesex, England

② **Francis Seymour-Conway , 1st Baron Conway** b. 28 May 1679

d. 3 Feb 1731/32 Lisburn, Northern Ireland

+ **Mary Hyde** b. 1669

m. 17 Feb 1703/04

d. 25 Jan 1708/09 Northwicke, , England

bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England See page 62 for children

+ **Jane Bowden** m. 1709

d. 13 Feb 1715/16 Sandywell, Gloucestershire, England

① **Edward Seymour-Conway** d. 8 Apr 1710

② **Jane Seymour-Conway** d. 5 May 1749

+ **Charlotte Shorter** b. abt 1683

m. Jul 1716

d. 12 Feb 1733/34

① **Charlotte Seymour-Conway** b. 22 Jul 1717

d. 12 Aug 1717

bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England

② **Francis Seymour-Conway , 1st Marquess of Hertford; KG; PC; PC (Ire)** b. 5

Jul 1718 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England

d. 14 Jun 1794 , Surrey, England

bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England See page 67 for children

+ **Isabella FitzRoy** b. 1726

m. 29 May 1741

d. 10 Nov 1782 See page 67 for children

③ **Henry Seymour-Conway , British General** b. 21 Jul 1719 Chelsea, London,

Middlesex, England

d. 9 Jul 1795 Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England

bu. Holy Trinity Churchyard, Arrow, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England

+ **Caroline Campbell** b. 12 Jan 1721

m. 19 Dec 1747

d. 17 Jan 1803

① **Anne Seymour-Conway , English Sculptor** b. 8 Nov 1749 Sevenoaks,

Kent, England

d. 28 May 1828

+ **John Damer** b. 25 Jun 1744

m. 14 Jun 1767

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke** , English Scholar; KB; MP
 ⑥ **Catherine Cooke**
 ④ **Dorothy Killigrew**
 ② **Elizabeth Seymour**
 ① **William Courtenay** , 1st Baronet; MP

bu. 12 May 1699

+ **Mary Boevey**

① **William Courtenay** , de jure 6th Earl of Devon; 2nd Baronet; MP b. 11 Mar 1676

d. 6 Oct 1735

bu. Powderham, Devonshire, England See page 45 for children

+ **Anne Bertie** d. 31 Oct 1718 See page 45 for children

③ **Thomas Seymour**

④ **Joseph Seymour**

⑤ **Mary Seymour** b. 1619

bu. 5 Mar 1680

+ **Jonathan Trelawny** , 2nd Baronet; MP b. abt 1623

d. 5 Mar 1681

① **Jonathan Trelawny** , 3rd Baronet; Bishop b. 24 Mar 1650 Trelawne, Pelynt, Cornwall, England

d. 19 Jul 1721 Chelsea, Middlesex, England

bu. Pelynt, Cornwall, England

+ **Rebecca Hele** b. 1670

m. 1684

d. 11 Feb 1710

① **Henry Trelawny** d. 22 Oct 1707 near Isles of Scilly (drowned)

② **John Trelawny** , 4th Baronet; MP b. 26 Jul 1691

c. 26 Aug 1691 Pelynt, Cornwall, England

d. 2 Feb 1756

+ **Agnes Blackwood** d. 8 Apr 1777

③ **Rebecca Trelawny** b. 4 Jan 1696

c. 5 Jan 1696

d. 1743

+ **John Francis Buller** , MP c. 11 Apr 1695

m. 22 Jul 1716 Trelawne, Cornwall, England

bu. 3 Jul 1751

① **James Buller** , MP c. 17 Jun 1717 Morval, Cornwall, England

d. 21 May 1765

+ **Elizabeth Gould** m. 19 Nov 1739

bu. 6 Apr 1742

① **Mary Buller** b. 13 Apr 1740

d. 30 Mar 1829

bu. Teigngrace Church, Teigngrace, Devonshire, England

+ **James Templer** b. 14 Dec 1748 Rotherhithe, Kent, England

c. 29 Dec 1748 Rotherhithe, Kent, England

d. 21 Jun 1813 Stover House, Newton Abbot, Devonshire, England

bu. 6 Jul 1813 Teigngrace Church, Teigngrace, Devonshire, England

① **Anne Sophia Templer** b. abt 1780

② **George Templer** b. abt 1781

③ **William Templer** b. bef 8 Jan 1783 Teigngrace, Devonshire, England

d. 28 Jan 1805 , , Jamaica (drowned with a boat's crew in a storm)

④ **Charles Templer** b. abt 1787 Teigngrace, Devonshire, England

d. Dec 1806 (died in the wreck of the Skelton Castle)

⑤ **Charlotte Frances Templer** c. 22 Sep 1789 Teigngrace, Devonshire,

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
 - ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 - ① John Cooke
 - ① Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP
 - ⑥ Catherine Cooke
 - ④ Dorothy Killigrew
 - ⑤ Mary Seymour
 - ① Jonathan Trelawny , 3rd Baronet; Bishop
 - ③ Rebecca Trelawny
 - ⑤ John Buller , Lord of the Admiralty; MP

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Elizabeth Charlotte Tomkyns m. 6 Apr 1795 ① Caroline Buller c. 12 Aug 1805 Southampton, Hampshire, England
d. 29 May 1863 Saint George, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England ② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Buller ⑥ Francis Buller c. 31 Oct 1723 Morval, Cornwall, England
d. 31 Oct 1766 + Mary Bamfylde m. bef 1750
d. bef Dec 1762 ⑦ Anne Buller b. 24 Nov 1724
d. 25 Apr 1758 + Reginald Pole b. 1717
d. 11 Nov 1769 ① Reginald Pole-Carew , MP b. 28 Jul 1753
d. 3 Jan 1835 + Jemima Yorke b. 1763
m. 18 Nov 1784
d. 16 Jul 1804 ① [ADD 5 TOTAL] Pole-Carew + Caroline Anne Lyttelton m. 4 May 1808
d. 10 Apr 1833 ① Frances Antonia Pole-Carew d. 27 Feb 1889 ② Juliana Pole-Carew b. 29 Jul 1812
d. 12 Apr 1881 ③ [ADD 5 TOTAL] Pole-Carew ② Anne Pole d. 1833 + Charles Cocks , 1st Lord Sommers, Baron of Evesham ① Philip James Cocks , Lieutenant-Colonel b. 2 Dec 1774
d. 1 Apr 1857 ③ [ADD 5 TOTAL] Pole ⑨ Mary Buller c. 18 Aug 1726 Morval, Cornwall, England
d. 3 Mar 1787 + Joseph (Moyle) Copley , 1st Baronet c. 8 Jan 1715 Saint Paul's, Covent Gardens, London, Middlesex, England
d. 16 Apr 1781 ① Catherine Copley d. 13 Sep 1791 + John James Hamilton , 1st Marquess of Abercorn; MP b. Jul 1756
c. Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
m. 20 Jun 1779 Saint Marylebone, Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England
d. 27 Jan 1818 Bentley Prior, Stanmore, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 5 Feb 1818 Stanmore, London, Middlesex, England ① Catherine Elizabeth Hamilton b. 1784
d. 1812 ② James Hamilton , Viscount Hamilton; MP b. 7 Oct 1786 Petersham Lodge, Surrey, England
c. 4 Nov 1786 Petersham, Surrey, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |

- John Belknap**
- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **John Cooke**
- ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
- ⑥ **Catherine Cooke**
- ④ **Dorothy Killigrew**
- ⑤ **Mary Seymour**
- ① **Jonathan Trelawny , 3rd Baronet; Bishop**
- ③ **Rebecca Trelawny**
- ⑥ **Mary Buller**
- ① **Catherine Copley**

- d. 27 May 1814 Upper Brook Street, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **Anne Copley** d. 5 Aug 1814
- + **Thomas Manners-Sutton , 1st Baron Manners; Lord Chancellor of Ireland; MP** b. 24 Feb 1756
- m. 4 Nov 1803
- d. 31 May 1842
- ③ **Maria Copley** d. 1784
- ④ **Charlotte Copley** d. bef 19 Jul 1779
- ⑥ **Lionel Copley , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1767
- d. 4 Mar 1806
- ⑥ **Joseph Copley , 3rd Baronet; Captain** b. abt 1769
- d. 21 May 1838
- + **Cecil Hamilton** b. 15 Mar 1770
- m. 23 May 1799
- d. 19 Jun 1819
- ① **Maria Copley** d. 14 Sep 1879
- ② **Elizabeth Mary Copley** d. 12 Jan 1887
- ③ **Joseph William Copley , 4th Baronet** b. 27 Jul 1804
- d. 3 Jan 1883
- ⑦ **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Copley**
- ⑨ **Jonathan Buller** c. 14 Sep 1727 Morval, Cornwall, England
- ⑩ **Charles Buller** c. 19 Jan 1728 Morval, Cornwall, England
- ⑪ **Thomasin Buller** c. 26 Jan 1730 Morval, Cornwall, England
- ⑫ **Elizabeth Buller** c. 9 Dec 1733 Morval, Cornwall, England
- ⑬ **William Buller , Reverend** c. 9 Aug 1735 Morval, Cornwall, England
- d. 12 Dec 1796 Downes, Devonshire, England
- + **Anne Thomas** b. abt 1737
- m. 19 Apr 1762
- d. 1800
- ① **[ADD 2 TOTAL] Buller**
- ④ **Edward Trelawny , Governor of Jamaica** b. 1699 Trelawny, Cornwall, England
- d. 16 Jan 1754 London, Middlesex, England
- + (female) (---)
- ⑤ **Hele Trelawny , Reverend** d. 1740
- ⑥ **Charles Trelawny , Prebendary of Winchester**
- ⑦ **Jonathan Trelawny** d. (died in infancy)
- ⑧ **Charlotte Trelawny**
- ⑨ **Elizabeth Trelawny**
- ⑩ **Mary Trelawny**
- ⑪ **Anne Trelawny**
- ⑫ **[ADD 12 TOTAL] Trelawny**
- ② **Henry Trelawny** b. 1658
- d. 1702
- + **Rebecca Hales**
- ① **William Trelawny , Captain** c. 13 Nov 1696
- + **Mary Bisset**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **John Cooke**
 ① **Anthony Cooke , English Scholar; KB; MP**
 ⑥ **Catherine Cooke**
 ④ **Dorothy Killigrew**
 ⑤ **Mary Seymour**
 ② **Henry Trelawny**
 ① **William Trelawny , Captain**

① **William Trelawny , 6th Baronet; Governor of Jamaica** b. 1722/23
 d. 1772
 + **Letitia Trelawny** m. 25 Jun 1754 Maker, Cornwall, England
 ① **Harry Trelawny , 7th Baronet; Reverend** c. 26 Jun 1756
 d. 3 May 1856
 + **Anne Brown** m. 28 Feb 1778
 d. 18 Nov 1822
 ① **William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny , 8th Baronet; MP** b. 4 Jul 1781
 Pelynt, Cornwall, England
 d. 15 Nov 1856 Lskeard, Cornwall, England
 bu. 20 Nov 1856 Calstock, Cornwall, England
 ② **Hamelin Trelawny , Colonel; Governor of Saint Helena** b. 16 Oct 1782
 d. 3 May 1856
 ② **Letitia Anne Trelawny** b. 1762
 + **Paul Treby (Ourry) Treby** m. 14 Jun 1785 Pelynt, Cornwall, England
 ① **Katherine Treby** c. 1789 , Devonshire, England
 d. 26 May 1823
 ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Treby**
 ③ **[ADD 9 TOTAL] Trelawny**
 ⑥ **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Seymour**
 ⑨ **Margaret Cooke** b. 1541 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England
 d. 3 Aug 1558
 + **Ralph Rowlett** b. bef 1513
 m. 27 Jun 1558
 d. 20 Apr 1571
 bu. Saint Alban's Abby, Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ③ **Catherine Cooke** b. 1503
 + **Richard Ogle** b. abt 1500
 ④ **Mary Cooke**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke** b. 1475
 d. 14 Jan 1554
 + **William Copley** m. abt 1501
 + **Nicholas Rawson** b. 1471 of Aveley, Essex, England
 d. 1529
 ① **Anne Rawson** b. abt 1515
 d. 20 Feb 1587/88
 bu. Saint Peter and Saint Paul's Church, Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England
 + **Michael Stanhope** b. bef 1508 of Shelford Manor, Nottinghamshire, England
 m. bef Nov 1537
 d. 26 Feb 1552 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)
 ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP** b. 1540
 d. 3 Aug 1596
 + **Margaret Port** b. abt 1542
 d. 1632
 ① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth** b. 1559
 d. 1611
 + **Cordelia Alington** b. abt 1560

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
 - ① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Philip Stanhope , 1st Earl of Chesterfield b. 1584
d. 12 Sep 1656 (in captivity)
+ Catherine Hastings d. 28 Aug 1636 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Stanhope bu. 27 Jul 1623 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henry Stanhope , Lord Stanhope d. 29 Nov 1634 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Katherine Wotton , Countess of Chesterfield b. 1609
d. 1667 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Stanhope b. 7 Oct 1629 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Catherine Stanhope d. 19 Nov 1662
bu. 4 Dec 1662 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + William Alington , 3rd Baron Alington of Killard b. bef 1641 , , England
d. 1 Feb 1684/85 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 17 Feb 1684/85 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Wotton Stanhope d. Dec 1632 (died in infancy) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Philip Stanhope , 2nd Earl of Chesterfield b. abt 1634
d. 28 Jan 1713/14 Bloomsbury Square, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 12 Feb 1713/14 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England See page 49 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Anne Percy b. 19 Dec 1633
m. 21 Jun 1652
d. 29 Nov 1654
bu. 7 Dec 1654 Petworth, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Butler b. 29 Jun 1640 Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny, Ireland
m. bef 25 Sep 1660
d. Jul 1665 Buxton, Northamptonshire, England
bu. 18 Jul 1665 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Stanhope b. May 1663
d. 24 Apr 1723 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + John Lyon , 4th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne b. 8 May 1663
m. 21 Sep 1691
d. 10 May 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Lyon , 5th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne b. 1696
d. 13 Nov 1715 Battle of Sheriffmuir |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Lyon , 8th Earl of Strathmore b. 1704
d. 18 Jan 1753 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Jean Nicholson b. 1713
m. 20 Jul 1736 Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, England
d. 1778 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Lyon-Bowes , 9th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne b. 17 Jul 1737
d. 7 Mar 1776 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② James Philip Lyon b. 1738
d. 1763 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Lyon , MP b. 1741
d. 1796 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Lyon d. 1767 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Susan Lyon d. 26 Feb 1769 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Anne Lyon b. 22 Apr 1746
d. 1811 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Jane Lyon d. 1836 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ① Thomas Stanhope , MP
 ① John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth
 ① Philip Stanhope , 1st Earl of Chesterfield
 ② Henry Stanhope , Lord Stanhope
 ④ Philip Stanhope , 2nd Earl of Chesterfield
 ① Elizabeth Stanhope

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ [ADD 10 CHILDREN TOTAL] Lyon
+ Elizabeth Dormer b. abt 1653 Wing, Buckinghamshire, England
m. aft 1665
d. abt 24 Oct 1677 See page 49 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Charles Stanhope b. 1607
d. 1645 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Edward Stanhope b. 1607
d. 1614 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ William Stanhope b. 1608
d. 1614 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Thomas Stanhope d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ George Stanhope b. 1610
d. 1616 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Ferdinando Stanhope , MP b. Shelford Manor, Nottinghamshire, England
d. 1643 Bridgford, Nottinghamshire, England (killed)
bu. Shelford Church, Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Lettice Ferrers |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Anne Stanhope |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Philip Stanhope , Royalist Colonel d. 27 Oct 1645 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Sarah Stanhope d. May 1698
+ Richard Hoghton , 3rd Baronet; MP b. abt 1616
d. 3 Feb 1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Hoghton , 4th Baronet; MP b. abt 1644
d. 10 Jun 1710
+ Mary Skeffington m. abt 8 Mar 1676
d. 30 Apr 1732 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Lucy Hoghton
+ Thomas Lutwidge b. of Whitehaven, Cumberland, England
m. 6 Feb 1721 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Lutwidge
+ Jane Molyneux
① Charles Lutwidge b. 15 Jun 1768
d. 7 Sep 1848 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Margaret Hoghton d. abt 1775
+ Samuel Watson b. abt 1690
m. 27 Aug 1716 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Lucy Watson b. 1722
d. 1 Nov 1785
+ John Thornton b. 1 Apr 1720
m. 28 Nov 1753
d. 7 Nov 1790 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Jane Thornton b. 1757
d. 13 Feb 1818 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henry Thornton , MP b. 10 Mar 1760 Clapham, Surrey, England
d. 17 Jan 1815 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD] Thornton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Henry Hoghton , 5th Baronet d. 23 Feb 1768 |

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
④ **Hamon Belnap** , Treasurer of Normandy
⑨ **Henry Belnap**
① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
② **Beatrix Cooke**
① **Anne Rawson**
① **Thomas Stanhope** , MP
① **John Stanhope** , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth
① **Philip Stanhope** , 1st Earl of Chesterfield
⑫ **Elizabeth Stanhope**
① **Katherine D'Arcy**
① **Elizabeth Philipps**
① **Catherine Shorter**

London, Middlesex, England

d. 2 Mar 1797 Berkeley Square, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Martin's Church, Houghton, Norfolk, England② **Charlotte Shorter** b. abt 1683

d. 12 Feb 1733/34 See page 84 for children

+ **Francis Seymour-Conway** , 1st **Baron Conway** b. 28 May 1679
m. Jul 1716

d. 3 Feb 1731/32 Lisburn, Northern Ireland See page 84 for children

③ **David Shorter** b. 1684
d. 1746④ **[ADD 6 TOTAL] Shorter**② **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Philipps**⑬ **Arthur Stanhope** , MP b. 1627 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England
c. 10 Apr 1627

d. 26 Mar 1694

bu. Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Anne Salusbury**① **Philip Stanhope** b. 1653
d. 1670② **Henry Stanhope** b. 1654
d. 1665③ **Charles Stanhope** b. 1655 of Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England
d. 6 Mar 1711/12+ **Frances Topp** m. 1674① **Michael Stanhope** , Reverend

+ (---) (---)

① **Arthur Charles Stanhope** b. of Mansfield Woodhouse, , England
+ **Margaret Headlam** b. of Kerby Hall, Yorkshire, England① **Philip Stanhope** , 5th **Earl of Chesterfield** b. 10 Nov 1755
d. 29 Aug 1815 Bretby, Derbyshire, England② **Elizabeth Stanhope**+ **Richard Aspinwall**① **Stanhope Aspinwall** , **British Diplomat** b. 5 Jul 1713 Liverpool, Lancashire,
England
d. 17 Jan 1771+ **Magdalena** (---)① **Elizabeth Aspinwall** d. 12 Oct 1784 Gommerville, Seine Maritime,
Normandy, France
bu. Filières Castle, , France② **Cecilia Frances Aspinwall** c. 1751 Saint Marylebone, London,
Middlesex, England③ **Margaret Catherine Aspinwall** c. 1754 Saint Marylebone, London,
Middlesex, England④ **Catherine Stanhope** b. 1657
d. 1705+ **Anne Packington**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
 - ① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth**
 - ① **Philip Stanhope , 1st Earl of Chesterfield**

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Alexander Stanhope b. 1638
d. 20 Sep 1707 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Burghill d. 1718 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Stanhope , 1st Earl Stanhope; British Statesman b. 1673 Paris, France
d. 5 Feb 1721 London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Lucy Pitt b. 1692
d. 1723 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Philip Stanhope , 2nd Earl Stanhope b. 15 Aug 1714
d. 7 Mar 1786 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Grizel Hamilton m. 25 Jul 1745 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Philip Stanhope , Viscount Mahon b. 24 Jun 1746
d. 6 Jul 1763 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Stanhope (Mahon) , 3rd Earl Stanhope; British Statesman; Scientist b. 3 Aug 1753
d. 15 Dec 1816 Chevening, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Hester Pitt b. 19 Oct 1755
m. 19 Dec 1774
d. 20 Jul 1780 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Hester Lucy Stanhope , Arabist; Holy Land Archaeologist b. 12 Mar 1776 Chevening, Kent, England
d. 23 Jun 1839 Syria |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Griselda Stanhope b. 21 Jul 1778
d. 13 Oct 1851 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Lucy Rachel Stanhope b. 20 Feb 1780
d. 1 Mar 1814 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Louisa Grenville b. 1758
m. 1781
d. Mar 1829 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Philip Henry Stanhope , 4th Earl Stanhope b. 7 Dec 1781
d. 2 Mar 1855 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Banks Stanhope , Major b. 3 Jun 1785
d. 16 Jan 1809 killed at Battle of Corunna |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ James Hamilton Stanhope b. 1788
d. 5 Mar 1825 (suicide) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Lucy Stanhope b. 15 Aug 1714
d. 15 May 1785 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ George Stanhope , Lt.-Col. b. 28 Dec 1717
d. 24 Jan 1754 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Gertrude Stanhope b. 1718
d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Jane Stanhope b. 30 Oct 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ James Stanhope (twin) b. 19 Aug 1721
d. 21 Apr 1730 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Catherine Stanhope (twin) b. 19 Aug 1721
d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Stanhope b. abt 1686
d. 30 Aug 1762 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Fane , 1st Viscount Fane b. 1676
m. 12 Dec 1707
d. 1744 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap
- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ② Beatrix Cooke
- ① Anne Rawson
- ① Thomas Stanhope , MP
- ① John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth
- ① Philip Stanhope , 1st Earl of Chesterfield
- ① Alexander Stanhope
- ② Mary Stanhope

- ① Dorothy Fane b. 22 Mar 1716/17
d. 17 Jul 1797 Barnes, , England
+ John Montagu , 4th Earl of Sandwich; Postmaster General; Inventor of the "Sandwich" b. 13 Nov 1718
d. 30 Apr 1792 Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England See page 61 for children
- + Catherine Trentham b. 1566
d. 1621
- ① John Stanhope d. 29 May 1638
- + Olivia Beresford m. 1608
- ① Olive Stanhope
- + Charles Cotton
- ① Charles Cotton , English Poet b. 28 Apr 1630 Alstonefield, Staffordshire, England
d. Feb 1686/87
bu. 16 Feb 1687 Saint James's Church, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England
- + Isabella Hutchinson m. 30 Jun 1656 Saint Mary's, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England
d. 1670
- ① Catherine Cotton bu. 22 Jun 1740 Facombe, Hampshire, England
- + Berkeley Lucy , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1672 of Broxborne, Hertfordshire, England
d. 19 Nov 1759
bu. 26 Nov 1759 Facombe, Hampshire, England
- ① Elizabeth Lucy
- + William Thompson
- ① Elizabeth Lucy Thompson b. 1733 of Leicester Square, London, Middlesex, England
d. 4 Jul 1765
- ② Mary Lucy c. 9 Nov 1709 Saint Andrew's, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
- + Charles Compton b. aft 1692
m. 14 Aug 1727
d. 20 Nov 1755
- ① Jane Compton b. 11 Jan 1730 Lisbon, Portugal
d. Jan 1757
- ② Catherine Compton , Baroness Arden b. 4 Jun 1731 Quinta, Portugal
d. 11 Jun 1784 Langley, Buckinghamshire, England
bu. 21 Jun 1784 Charlton, Kent, England
- ③ Charles Compton , 7th Earl of Northampton b. 22 Jul 1737
d. 18 Oct 1763
bu. Compton, Northamptonshire, England
- ④ Spencer Compton , 8th Earl of Northampton b. 5 Aug 1738
d. 7 Apr 1796
- ⑤ Elizabeth Compton d. 25 Mar 1819
- ⑥ Mary Compton
- + William Thompson
- + John Stonor b. 23 May 1712 of Bath, Somersetshire, England
m. 8 Jul 1762
- + (Dowager Countess of Ardglass m. 1675
- + Mary Radclyffe

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ① **Thomas Stanhope** , MP
 ① **John Stanhope** , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth
 ① **John Stanhope**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Stanhope d. 26 Mar 1662
+ Jane Curzon | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Cordelia Stanhope b. 1585
bu. 2 Oct 1639
+ Roger Aston b. of Cranford, Middlesex, England
d. 1612
bu. Saint Dunstan's Church, Cranford, London, Middlesex, England
① (male) Aston d. (died in infancy) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + John Mohun , 1st Baron Mohun of Okehampton b. 1595
d. 28 Mar 1641 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Warwick Mohun , 2nd Baron Mohun of Okehampton; MP b. 15 May 1620
d. bef Jul 1665
+ Catherine Welles b. of Brember, Hampshire, England | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Mohun , 3rd Baron Mohun of Okehampton b. 1645
d. 29 Sep 1677
+ Philippa Annesley | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① (child) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Mohun , 4th Baron Mohun b. 11 Apr 1677 London, Middlesex, England
d. 15 Nov 1712 (killed by sword in Hamilton-Mohun Duel in Hyde Park)
+ Charlotte Orby Div.
+ Charlotte Manwaring
+ Elizabeth Lawrence
+ (---) (---) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Mohun
+ Arthur Saint Leger , 2nd Viscount Doneraile; MP b. abt 1695
m. 8 Jun 1717
d. 13 Mar 1733/34 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Arthur Mohun Saint Leger , 3rd Viscount Doneraile b. 7 Aug 1718
d. Aug 1750 Lisbon, Portugal | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (female) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (female) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (female) Mohun | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Cordelia Mohun
+ John Harris , MP b. abt 1586
d. 6 Mar 1657 Hayne, Devonshire, England
bu. Lifton, Devonshire, England | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Arthur Harris , 1st Baronet; MP b. abt 1650
d. 1686
+ Theophila Turner d. 1702 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Theophila Mohun
+ James Cambell m. 8 Nov 1638 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① [ADD] Cambell | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Stanhope b. 1592
d. 1592 (died at birth) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Anna Katherine Stanhope b. 1593
d. 1637 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Dorothy Stanhope b. 1595
d. 1647 | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belnap
① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
③ **Henry Belnap**
① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
② **Beatrix Cooke**
① **Anne Rawson**
① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth**

⑥ **Jane Stanhope** b. 1606
d. 12 Mar 1683/84
bu. Saint Mary's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England
+ **Peter Courtene , 1st (and last) Baronet** b. of Aldington, , England
d. Bet 1622-1624
+ **Francis Annesley , 1st Viscount Valentia; MP** b. bef 1 Feb 1583/84 Dublin, Ireland
c. 2 Jan 1585/86 Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England
m. 1629
d. 22 Nov 1660 Thorganby, Yorkshire, England
bu. Thorganby, Yorkshire, England
① **Francis Annesley** b. 23 Jan 1628/29 of Castlewellan, County Down, Ireland
+ **Deborah Jones** m. 29 Dec 1662
d. 4 Sep 1672
① **Francis Annesley , MP** c. 24 Oct 1663
d. 7 Apr 1750
+ **Elizabeth Martin** m. 5 Jul 1695
① **Francis Annesley , Reverend** b. bef 1701 of Winwick, Lancashire, England
d. 1 May 1740
+ **Anne Gayer**
① **Arthur Annesley** b. 1733 of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire, England
d. Feb 1773
+ **Elizabeth Baldwin**
① **Arthur Annesley** b. 1760
d. 20 Jan 1841
② **Martin Annesley , Reverend** b. 12 Oct 1701
d. Jun 1749
+ **Mary Hanbury** m. 12 Dec 1732
① **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Annesley**
③ **William Annesley , 1st Viscount Glerawly; MP** b. abt 1710
d. 12 Sep 1770 Clontarf, County Dublin, Ireland
+ **Anne Beresford** b. 1718
m. 16 Aug 1738
d. 12 May 1770
① **Catherine Annesley** b. 1739
d. 23 Nov 1770 Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
+ **Arthur Saunders Gore , 2nd Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands** b. 25 Jul 1734
m. 14 Jul 1760
d. 8 Oct 1809
① **Arthur Saunders Gore , 3rd Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands; MP** b. 20 Jul 1761
d. 20 Jan 1837 Arran Lodge, Bognor Regis, Sussex, England
bu. 28 Jan 1837 Felpham, Sussex, England
② **Anne Jane Gore** b. Apr 1763
d. 8 May 1827 Naples, Italy
③ **Catherine Charlotte Gore** b. Sep 1766
d. 23 Feb 1852
④ **William John Gore , Colonel** b. 16 Nov 1767
d. 15 Jan 1836
⑤ **Elizabeth Araminta Gore**
⑥ **Jane Gore** d. 1831

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**
- ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
- ① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth**
- ⑥ **Jane Stanhope**
- ① **Francis Annesley**
- ① **Francis Annesley , MP**
- ③ **William Annesley , 1st Viscount Glerawly; MP**

② **Richard Annesley , 2nd Earl Annesley** b. 14 Apr 1745
 d. 9 Nov 1824
 + **Anne Lambert** b. 1752
 m. 25 Sep 1771 Swanlinbar, County Cavan, Ireland
 d. 30 Jun 1822

⑥ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Annesley**
 + **Elizabeth Cropley** m. Jul 1732
 d. 20 May 1736
 + **Sarah Sloane** m. 31 Aug 1737

② **(male) Annesley**
 ③ **(male) Annesley**

② **Peter Annesley** b. 3 Oct 1631
 ③ **George Annesley** b. 28 Oct 1632
 ④ **Catherine Annesley** b. 5 Jan 1634

d. 3 Apr 1701
 bu. Saint Michan's Church, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland See page 16 for children
 + **Randal Beresford , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1636
 m. abt Feb 1662/63
 bu. 19 Oct 1681 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England See page 16 for children

⑤ **William Annesley** b. 25 Apr 1636
 ⑥ **Peter Annesley** b. 11 Feb 1638
 ⑦ **Dorothy Annesley** b. 28 Apr 1641
 ⑧ **Samuel Annesley** b. 1 Oct 1645
 ⑨ **Thomas Annesley** b. abt 1647

⑦ **Catherine Stanhope** b. 1610
 d. 1694
 + **Thomas Hutchinson , MP** b. 1587 Owthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England
 m. 1631

d. 18 Aug 1643 London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Charles Hutchinson , MP** b. 1636
 d. 1695

+ **Isabella Boteler**
 ① **Julius Hutchinson** b. abt 1665
 d. 1730
 + (---) (---)
 ① **Thomas Hutchinson** d. 1774
 ② **Catherine Hutchinson**
 ③ **Norton Hutchinson**
 + (---) (---)
 ① **Julius Hutchinson , Reverend**

④ **Elizabeth Hutchinson** b. abt 1668
 d. 10 Mar 1734
 + **John Kennedy** m. 18 Jun 1697
 ① **John Kennedy , 8th Earl of Cassilis; 10th Lord Kennedy** b. Apr 1700
 d. 7 Aug 1759
 + **Susan Hamilton** m. 24 Oct 1738

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
 - ① **John Stanhope , Postmaster General to Queen Elizabeth**
 - ⑦ **Catherine Stanhope**
 - ① **Charles Hutchinson , MP**

+ **John Douglas-Hamilton , 1st Earl of Ruglen; 3rd Earl of Selkirk** m. 22 Mar 1701

① **Susan Hamilton**

+ **John Kennedy , 8th Earl of Cassilis; 10th Lord Kennedy** b. Apr 1700

m. 24 Oct 1738

d. 7 Aug 1759

② **Stanhope Hutchinson**

③ **Isabella Hutchinson** d. 1670 See page 96 for children

+ **Charles Cotton , English Poet** b. 28 Apr 1630 Alstonefield, Staffordshire, England

m. 30 Jun 1656 Saint Mary's, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

d. Feb 1686/87

bu. 16 Feb 1687 Saint James's Church, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England See page 96 for children

② **Edward Stanhope**

③ **Anne Stanhope** b. abt Feb 1576

d. 18 Nov 1651 Piazza, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 22 Dec 1651 Saint Mary's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **John Holles , 1st Earl of Clare; MP** b. May 1564 Haughton Hall, Nottinghamshire, England

m. 23 May 1591 Shelford, Nottinghamshire, England

d. 4 Oct 1637 Clare Palace, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

bu. 7 Oct 1637 Saint Mary's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

① **John Holles , 2nd Earl of Clare; MP** b. 13 Jun 1595 Haughton, Nottinghamshire, England

d. 2 Jan 1665/66 Haughton, Nottinghamshire, England

bu. 23 Jan 1665/66 Saint Mary's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth de Vere** b. abt 1608 Tilbury, London, Middlesex, England

m. 4 Sep 1626 Saint Bartholomew-s-the-Great, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 11 Jan 1683/84 Saint Mary's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

① **John Holles** b. bef 1633

d. (died young)

② **Gilbert Holles , 3rd Earl of Clare; MP** b. 24 Apr 1633

c. 18 May 1633 Hackney, London, Middlesex, England

d. 16 Jan 1688/89 Warwick House, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Saint James's Chapel, Haughton, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Grace Pierrepont** m. 9 Jul 1655 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. Jul 1702

① **Grace Holles** d. 13 Sep 1700

+ **Thomas Pelham , 1st Baron Pelham; MP** b. 1653 Laughton, Sussex, England

m. 21 May 1686

d. 23 Feb 1712

① **Grace Pelham** d. 1710

+ **George Naylor , MP** b. 21 Oct 1670

d. 29 Jan 1730

② **Thomas Pelham-Holles , 1st Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 21 Jul 1693 London, Middlesex, England

d. 17 Nov 1768 Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, England

bu. All Saints, Laughton, Sussex, England

+ **Henrietta (Harriet) Godolphin** b. 1701

m. Apr 1717

d. 17 Jul 1776

③ **Henry Pelham , Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 25 Sep 1694

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ② Beatrix Cooke
- ① Anne Rawson
- ① Thomas Stanhope , MP
- ③ Anne Stanhope
- ① John Holles , 2nd Earl of Clare; MP
- ② Gilbert Holles , 3rd Earl of Clare; MP
- ① Grace Holles

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Laughton, Sussex, England
 d. 6 Mar 1754 Saint James's, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. All Saints' Church, Laughton, Sussex, England
 + Catherine Manners m. 29 Oct 1726
 d. 18 Feb 1780

① Catherine Pelham b. 24 Jul 1727
 d. 27 Jul 1760

+ Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton , 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne; 9th Earl of Lincoln; KG b. 16 Apr 1720 London, Middlesex, England
 m. 16 Oct 1744
 d. 22 Feb 1794 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

① George Pelham-Clinton b. 26 Nov 1745
 d. 19 Aug 1752

② Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton , Earl of Lincoln b. 5 Nov 1750
 d. 18 Oct 1778 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

③ Thomas Pelham-Clinton , 3rd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne; MP b. 1 Jul 1752
 c. 28 Jul 1752 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 18 May 1795

④ John Pelham-Clinton d. 1781

② Frances Pelham b. 1728
 d. 1824

③ Grace Pelham b. 1735
 d. 30 Jul 1777

+ Lewis Thomas Watson , 1st Baron Sondes b. 28 Nov 1728
 m. 12 Oct 1752
 d. 30 Mar 1795

① Lewis Thomas Watson , 2nd Baron Sondes; MP b. 18 Apr 1754
 d. 21 Jun 1806
 bu. Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England

② Henry Watson , Reverend b. 20 Apr 1755
 d. 1 Aug 1833

③ Charles Watson b. 24 Oct 1761
 d. 16 Apr 1769

④ George Watson , MP b. 20 Feb 1768
 d. 17 Jun 1824
 bu. Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England

④ Mary Pelham b. 1739

④ Frances Pelham d. 27 Jun 1756

+ Christopher Wandesford , 2nd Viscount Castlecomer; MP b. 2 Mar 1683/84
 m. 31 May 1715
 d. 23 Jun 1719

① Christopher Wandesford

⑤ Gertrude Pelham
 + Edmund Polhill

⑥ Lucy Pelham d. 20 Jul 1736
 + Henry Clinton , 7th Earl of Lincoln b. 1684

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| John Belknap | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

m. 16 May 1717
d. 7 Sep 1728
① **George Clinton , 8th Earl of Lincoln** b. 1718
d. 1730
② **Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton , 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne; 9th Earl of Lincoln; KG** b. 16 Apr 1720 London, Middlesex, England
d. 22 Feb 1794 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England See page 101 for children
+ **Catherine Pelham** b. 24 Jul 1727
m. 16 Oct 1744
d. 27 Jul 1760 See page 101 for children
⑦ **Margaret Pelham** d. 23 Nov 1758
+ **John Shelley , 4th Baronet** b. 5 Mar 1691/92
m. 16 Mar 1726/27
d. 6 Sep 1771
① **John Shelley , 5th Baronet** d. 1783
+ **Wilhelmina Newnham** d. 1772
① **John Shelley , 6th Baronet; MP** b. 18 Dec 1771
d. 28 Mar 1852
② **Henrietta Shelley** b. 1731
d. May 1802
+ **George Onslow , 1st Earl of Onslow; MP** b. 13 Sep 1731
m. 26 Jun 1753
d. 17 May 1814
① **Thomas Onslow , 2nd Earl of Onslow** b. 15 Apr 1754
d. 22 Feb 1827
② **Edward Onslow** b. 9 Apr 1758
d. 18 Oct 1829
④ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Shelley**
② **Elizabeth Holles** b. abt 1657
d. 9 Nov 1725
+ **Christopher Vane , 1st Baron Barnard of Barnard's Castle; MP** c. 21 May 1653
m. abt May 1676
d. 28 Oct 1723 Fairlawn, Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent, England
bu. Fairlawn Church, Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent, England
① **Henry Vane** b. 1676
d. 1676
② **Gilbert Vane , 2nd Baron Barnard of Barnard's Castle** c. 17 Apr 1678 London, Middlesex, England
d. 27 Apr 1753
+ **Mary Randyll** b. 30 Jan 1682
m. Jan 1704/05
d. 4 Aug 1728
bu. Bushey, Hertfordshire, England
① **Henry Vane , 1st Earl of Darlington; MP** b. abt 1705
d. 6 Mar 1758
+ **Grace FitzRoy** b. 28 Mar 1697
c. 8 Apr 1697 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
 ③ **Anne Stanhope**
 ① **John Holles , 2nd Earl of Clare; MP**
 ② **Gilbert Holles , 3rd Earl of Clare; MP**
 ② **Elizabeth Holles**
 ② **Gilbert Vane , 2nd Baron Barnard of Barnard's Castle**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

m. 2 Sep 1725
 d. 29 Sep 1763
 ① **Anne Vane** c. 25 Jun 1726 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 18 Feb 1776 Calcutta, India
 bu. South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, India
 ② **Henry Vane , 2nd Earl of Darlington; MP** b. 1726
 d. 8 Sep 1792 Raby Castle, Durham, Durham, England
 bu. Raby Castle, Durham, Durham, England
 ③ **[ADD 6 TOTAL] Vane**
 ② **Morgan Vane** b. abt 1706
 d. 14 Nov 1779
 + **Margaretta Knight** m. 28 Feb 1731
 d. 1 May 1739
 ① **Margaret Vane**
 ② **Morgan Vane** b. 5 Dec 1737
 d. 11 Nov 1789
 + **Anna Maria Fowler** m. 19 Feb 1742
 d. 19 Jul 1756
 + **Mary Woodyear** m. 18 Dec 1759
 d. 11 Jul 1771
 ③ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Vane**
 ③ **William Vane , 1st Viscount Vane; MP** c. 17 Feb 1682
 d. 20 May 1734 Fairlawn, Wrotham, Kent, England
 bu. 5 Jun 1734 Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent, England
 + **Lucy Jolliffe** m. 1703
 d. Mar 1742
 ① **Christopher Vane** d. bef May 1734
 ② **John Vane** d. bef May 1734
 ③ **William Holles Vane , 2nd Viscount Vane** b. 14 Feb 1714
 d. 5 Apr 1789 Downing Street, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Frances Anne Hawes , British Memoirist** c. 14 Jan 1715 Saint Peter le Poer, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 19 May 1735 Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 31 Mar 1788 Hill Street, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Shipbourne, Kent, England
 ③ **John Holles , 1st and last Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; MP** b. 9 Jan 1661/62
 c. 16 Jan 1661/62 Edwinstow, Nottinghamshire, England
 d. 15 Jul 1711 Welbeck, Nottinghamshire, England (fell from horse while stag hunting)
 bu. 9 Aug 1711 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Margaret Cavendish** b. 22 Oct 1661
 m. 1 Mar 1689/90
 d. 24 Dec 1716 London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 5 Jan 1716/17 Bolsover, Derbyshire, England
 ① **Henrietta Cavendish Holles** b. 11 Feb 1693/94
 d. 9 Dec 1755
 + **Edward Harley , 2nd Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer** b. 2 Jun 1689

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**
- ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
- ③ **Anne Stanhope**
- ① **John Holles , 2nd Earl of Clare; MP**
- ② **Gilbert Holles , 3rd Earl of Clare; MP**
- ③ **John Holles , 1st and last Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; MP**



m. 31 Aug 1713 Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England
 d. 16 Jun 1741 Dover Street, London, Middlesex, England

① **Margaret Cavendish Harley** b. 11 Feb 1714/15 Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, England
 d. 9 Apr 1785 (or 17 Jul 1785) Bulstrode Park, Buckinghamshire, England
 + **William Bentinck , 2nd Duke of Portland** b. 1 Mar 1709
 m. 11 Jul 1734
 d. 1 May 1762
 bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England

① **Elizabeth Bentinck** b. 27 Jun 1735 Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, England
 d. 25 Dec 1825 London, Middlesex, England

② **Henrietta Cavendish-Bentinck** b. 8 Feb 1737
 d. 4 Jun 1827

③ **William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck , 3rd Duke of Portland; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 14 Apr 1738
 d. 30 Oct 1809

④ **Margaret Bentinck** b. 26 Jul 1739
 d. 28 Apr 1756

⑤ **Frances Bentinck** b. 9 Apr 1741
 d. Mar 1743

⑥ **Edward Charles Cavendish-Bentinck , MP** b. 3 Mar 1744
 d. 8 Oct 1819

③ **Elizabeth Holles**
 + **Wentworth FitzGerald , 17th Earl of Kildare** b. 1634
 m. abt 1655
 d. 5 Mar 1663/64

① **John FitzGerald , 18th Earl of Kildare** b. 1661
 d. 9 Nov 1707
 + **Mary O'Brien** b. 7 May 1662
 d. 24 Nov 1683

① **Henry FitzGerald , Lord Offaly** b. Jul 1683
 d. 18 Feb 1683/84
 + **Elizabeth Jones** m. 12 Jun 1684
 d. Apr 1758

② **Anne FitzGerald**
 + **Hugh Boscawen**
 + **Francis Robartes , MP; Teller of the Exchequer** b. abt 1649
 c. 6 Jan 1650 Lanhydrock, Cornwall, England
 d. 3 Feb 1718 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England

① **John Robartes , 4th Earl of Radnor** b. 1686 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 15 Jul 1757

④ **Penelope Holles**
 + **James Langham , 2nd Baronet** b. 1620
 m. abt 13 Apr 1667
 d. Aug 1699

⑤ **Susan Holles**
 + **John Lort , 2nd Baronet**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ① **Thomas Stanhope** , MP
 ③ **Anne Stanhope**
 ① **John Holles** , 2nd Earl of Clare; MP
 ③ **Susan Holles**

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Lort d. 28 Sep 1714
+ Alexander Campbell of Cawdor, Younger m. 1689
d. 1697 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Campbell of Cawdor, Lord of the Admiralty b. 1695
d. 6 Sep 1777
+ Mary Pryse m. 30 Apr 1726 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Pryse Campbell , MP b. 1726 of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire, Wales
d. 14 Dec 1768
+ Sarah Bacon m. 20 Sep 1752
d. 20 May 1767 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Campbell , 1st Baron Cawdor; MP b. abt 1753
d. 1 Jun 1821 Bath, Somersetshire, England
bu. Bath Abbey, Bath, Somersetshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Sarah Campbell b. 1758
d. aft 1802 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ George Campbell , Admiral d. 28 Jan 1821 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Campbell d. 26 May 1812
+ Matthew Fortescue , 2nd Baron Fortescue of Castle Hill b. 31 Mar 1719
m. 8 Jul 1752
d. 10 Jul 1785 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Hugh Fortescue , 1st Earl Fortescue; MP b. 12 Mar 1753
d. 16 Jun 1841 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Sophia Fortescue b. 27 Jan 1770 London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 3 TOTAL] Fortescue |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ John Hooke Campbell-Hooke b. of Bangeston, Pembrokeshire, Wales
+ Eustacia Basset |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Eustacia Campbell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Campbell-Hooke |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Alexander Campbell , Lieutenant-Colonel d. Nov 1785
+ Frances Meadows m. 3 Sep 1768
d. 1770 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Frederick Campbell , General b. 10 Jul 1769
d. 2 Sep 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Gilbert Lort , 3rd Baronet b. of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire, Wales |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Holles |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Arabella Holles d. Oct 1631
+ Thomas Wentworth , 1st Earl of Strafford b. 13 Apr 1593 London, Middlesex, England
m. Feb 1625
d. 12 May 1641 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (executed) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Wentworth , 2nd Earl of Strafford; MP b. 8 Jun 1626 Wentworth Woodhouse,
Yorkshire, England
d. 16 Oct 1695 , Yorkshire, England
bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Henrietta Mary Stanley b. 17 Nov 1630
m. 27 Feb 1654
d. 27 Dec 1685
bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Henrietta de Roye de la Rochefoucauld |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Wentworth b. Oct 1627 |

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ② Beatrix Cooke
- ① Anne Rawson
- ① Thomas Stanhope , MP
- ③ Anne Stanhope
- ② Arabella Holles

+ Edward Watson , 2nd Baron Rockingham b. 30 Jun 1630
m. 1654

d. 22 Jun 1689

① Lewis Watson , 1st Earl of Rockingham b. 29 Dec 1655
d. 19 Mar 1723/24

+ Catherine Sondes c. 20 Apr 1658

m. 17 Jul 1677

d. 1695

① Edward Watson , Viscount Sondes; MP b. 3 Jul 1686

d. 20 Mar 1722 Kensington Gravel Pits, , England

bu. 31 Mar 1722 Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England

+ Catherine Tufton b. 24 Apr 1692/93

m. 21 Mar 1708/09

d. 13 Feb 1733/34

bu. 20 Feb 1733/34 Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England

① Catherine Watson d. Apr 1765

+ Edward Southwell , MP; Principal Secretary of State for Ireland b. 1 Jun
1705 of Kings Weston, Gloucestershire, England

m. 21 Aug 1729

d. 16 Mar 1755

① Edward Southwell , 20th Baron de Clifford; MP b. 6 Jun 1738

c. 17 Jun 1738 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1 Nov 1777 Aueny, near Nice, , France

bu. 24 Nov 1777 Henbury, Gloucestershire, England

② William Southwell b. abt 1740 of Frampton, Gloucestershire, England

② Lewis Watson , 2st Earl of Rockingham b. abt 1714

d. 4 Nov 1745

+ Catherine Furnese d. 17 Dec 1776

③ Thomas Watson , 3rd Earl of Rockingham b. 30 Dec 1715

d. 26 Feb 1746

④ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Watson

② Margaret Watson b. 1695

d. 1751

+ John Monson , 1st Baron Monson; MP b. abt 1693

m. 8 Apr 1725

d. 18 Jul 1748

① John Monson , 2nd Baron Monson of Burton b. 23 Jul 1727

d. 23 Jul 1774 Albemarle Street, London, Middlesex, England

+ Theodosia Maddison m. 23 Jun 1752

d. 20 Feb 1821

① John Monson , 3rd Baron Monson of Burton b. 25 May 1753

d. 20 May 1806

② William Monson , Colonel; MP b. 15 Dec 1760

d. 26 Dec 1807

③ [ADD 5 SONS 3 DAUS TOTAL] Monson

② Lewis Thomas Watson , 1st Baron Sondes b. 28 Nov 1728

d. 30 Mar 1795 See page 101 for children

+ Grace Pelham b. 1735

m. 12 Oct 1752

d. 30 Jul 1777 See page 101 for children

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ① **Thomas Stanhope , MP**
 ③ **Anne Stanhope**
 ② **Arabella Holles**
 ② **Anne Wentworth**
 ① **Lewis Watson , 1st Earl of Rockingham**
 ② **Margaret Watson**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ George Monson , Brigadier-General b. 18 Apr 1730
d. 25 Sep 1776
bu. South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, India
+ Anne Vane c. 25 Jun 1726 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
m. 1757
d. 18 Feb 1776 Calcutta, India
bu. South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, India |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Arabella Watson d. 5 Sep 1727
+ Robert Furnese , 2nd Baronet b. 1 Aug 1687
m. 8 Jul 1714
d. 7 Mar 1733 Waldershare, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Furnese , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1716
d. Mar 1735 Montpelier, France |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Catherine Furnese d. 17 Dec 1776
+ Lewis Watson , 2st Earl of Rockingham b. abt 1714
d. 4 Nov 1745
+ Francis North . 1st Earl of Guilford b. 13 Apr 1704
m. 1751
d. 4 Aug 1790 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ George Watson d. 1735 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Mary Watson d. 1737
+ Wray Saunderson |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Watson-Wentworth b. 17 Jun 1665
d. 6 Oct 1723
+ Alice Proby |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Watson-Wentworth , 1st Marquess of Rockingham b. 13 Nov 1693
d. 14 Dec 1750
+ Mary Finch b. 1701
m. 22 Sep 1716
d. 30 May 1761 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Watson-Wentworth , Viscount Higham b. 1728
d. 1739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Watson-Wentworth , 2nd Marquess of Rockingham; Prime Minister of Great Britain b. 13 May 1730 Wentworth, Yorkshire, England
d. 1 Jul 1782 Wimbledon, Surrey, England
bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England
+ Mary Bright m. 1752 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Anne Watson-Wentworth d. 29 Aug 1769
+ William FitzWilliam , 3rd Earl FitzWilliam b. 15 Jan 1720
d. 10 Aug 1756 Marholm, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charlotte FitzWilliam b. 14 Jul 1746
d. 11 Feb 1833 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Wentworth-FitzWilliam , 4th Earl FitzWilliam b. 30 May 1748
d. 8 Feb 1833 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) FitzWilliam |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (female) FitzWilliam |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ① **Thomas Stanhope** , MP
 ③ **Anne Stanhope**
 ② **Arabella Holles**
 ② **Anne Wentworth**
 ② **Thomas Watson-Wentworth**
 ① **Thomas Watson-Wentworth** , 1st Marquess of Rockingham
 ③ **Anne Watson-Wentworth**

⑤ (female) FitzWilliam
 ⑥ (female) FitzWilliam
 ⑦ (female) FitzWilliam
 ⑧ (female) FitzWilliam
 ④ **Mary Watson-Wentworth**
 + **John Milbanke**
 ① **Mary Milbanke** d. 9 Nov 1846
 ⑤ **Henrietta Alice Watson-Wentworth**
 + **William Sturgeon**
 ③ **Eleanor Watson** d. 1705
 ④ **Arabella Watson** d. 1735
 ③ **Arabella Wentworth** b. Oct 1630
 d. 1689
 + **Justin McCarthy** , 1st Viscount Mountcashell; **General** d. 1 Jul 1694
 ③ **Francis Holles** d. 1622
 ④ **Eleanor Holles**
 + **Oliver FitzWilliam** , 1st Earl of Tyrconnel
 ⑤ **[ADD 10 TOTAL] Holles**
 ② **Edward Stanhope** d. (died as infant)
 ③ **Edward Stanhope** b. abt 1543
 d. 1603/08
 + **Susan Coleshill**
 ① **Jane Stanhope**
 + **Percival Hart** , MP b. abt 1568
 d. 1642
 ② **Frances Stanhope** d. Jan 1623/24
 + **Patrick Maule** , 1st Earl of Panmure b. 29 May 1585
 m. abt 1616
 d. 22 Dec 1661
 ① **Elizabeth Maule** d. Oct 1659
 + **John Lyon** , 2nd Earl of Kinghorne b. 13 Aug 1596
 m. aft 1644
 d. 12 May 1646
 ① **Patrick Lyon** , 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne b. 29 May 1643
 d. 15 May 1695 Castle Lyon, , Scotland
 + **Helen Middleton** d. May 1708
 ① **John Lyon** , 4th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne b. 8 May 1663
 d. 10 May 1712 See page 91 for children
 + **Elizabeth Stanhope** b. May 1663
 m. 21 Sep 1691
 d. 24 Apr 1723 See page 91 for children
 ② **Elizabeth Lyon** d. Jan 1739
 + **Charles Gordon** , 2nd Earl of Aboyne b. 1669/70
 d. Apr 1702
 ① **John Gordon** , 3rd Earl of Aboyne b. Apr 1700
 d. 7 Apr 1732 Charlton-Aboyne, , Scotland

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas

④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy

③ Henry Belknap

① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap

② Beatrix Cooke

① Anne Rawson

③ Edward Stanhope

② Frances Stanhope

① Elizabeth Maule

① Patrick Lyon , 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne

② Elizabeth Lyon

+ Grace Lockhart m. 20 Jun 1724

d. 17 Nov 1738 Darnaway, Morayshire, Scotland

① Charles Gordon , 4th Earl of Aboyne b. abt 1726

d. 28 Dec 1794

+ Margaret Stewart m. 22 Apr 1759 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

d. 1762

① Catherine Gordon b. 31 Mar 1760

d. 5 Jun 1764

② George Gordon , 9th Marquess of Huntly; KT b. 28 Jun 1761

d. 17 Jun 1853

③ Margaret Gordon b. abt 1763

d. 23 May 1786 Castle de la Tour, Pays de Vaud, Switzerland

+ Mary Douglas b. 20 Mar 1737 Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

m. 13 Apr 1774 Saint George's Church, Hanover Square, London,
Middlesex, England

d. 25 Dec 1816

① Douglas (Gordon) Halyburton b. 10 Oct 1777 Saint Marylebone,
London, Middlesex, England

d. 25 Dec 1841

② John Gordon , Lieutenant-Colonel b. 1728

d. 1778

③ Lockhart Gordon , Lieutenant-Colonel b. 1732

d. 1788

+ Catherine Wallop b. 3 Jan 1746

m. 3 Oct 1770

d. May 1813

① Caroline Gordon b. 1772

d. 13 Dec 1801

② Lockhart Gordon , Reverend

③ Loudon Harcourt Gordon

② Helen Gordon d. bef 3 Nov 1731

+ George Kinnaird

① Charles Kinnaird , 6th Baron Kinnaird d. 1767

+ Barbara Johnstone d. 21 Oct 1765

① George Kinnaird , 7th Baron Kinnaird d. 11 Oct 1805

③ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Gordon

+ Patrick Kinnaird , 3rd Lord Kinnaird of Inchture m. Bet 1703-1710

d. 31 Mar 1715

① Patrick Kinnaird , 4th Lord Kinnaird of Inchture b. abt 1710

d. Sep 1727

③ [ADD 5 TOTAL] Lyon

② Elizabeth Lyon d. Mar 1681

+ Charles Gordon , 1st Earl of Aboyne m. abt 28 Aug 1665

d. Mar 1681

① Charles Gordon , 2nd Earl of Aboyne b. 1669/70

d. Apr 1702 See page 108 for children

+ Elizabeth Lyon d. Jan 1739 See page 108 for children

② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Gordon

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ③ Edward Stanhope
 ② Frances Stanhope

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + George Livingstone , 3rd Earl of Linlithgow b. Jul 1616
m. 30 Jul 1650
d. 1 Feb 1690 ① George Livingstone , 4th Earl of Linlithgow d. 7 Aug 1695 + Henrietta Sutherland m. 9 Mar 1679 ② Alexander Livingston , 3rd Earl Callendar b. aft 1653
d. Dec 1692 + Anne Graham d. abt 14 Feb 1709 ① James Livingston , 5th Earl of Linlithgow d. 25 Apr 1723 Rome, Italy + Margaret Hay m. abt May 1707
d. aft 20 May 1707 Rome, Italy ① Anne Livingston d. 14 Sep 1747 + William Boyd , 4th Earl of Kilmarnock b. 12 May 1705
m. 15 Jun 1724
d. 18 Aug 1746 Tower Hill, The City, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded as Jacobite) ① James (Boyd) Hay , 15th Earl of Erroll b. 20 Apr 1726 Falkirk, , Scotland
d. 3 Jul 1778 Callendar House, , Scotland + Rebecca Lockhart m. 15 Sep 1749
d. 2 May 1761 ① [ADD] Hay + Isabella Carr m. 1762
d. 3 Nov 1808 ① William Hay , 17th Earl of Erroll b. 12 Mar 1772
d. 26 Jan 1819 ② [ADD 12 TOTAL] Hay ② [ADD 4 TOTAL] Boyd ② James Livingston , Lord Livingston d. 30 Apr 1715 ② Mary Livingston
+ (---) (---)
① [ADD] (---) ③ [ADD 3 TOTAL] Livingstone ② George Maule , 2nd Earl of Panmure d. 24 Mar 1671 + Jean Campbell ① Harry Maule d. 1731 + Mary Fleming ① Jean Maule d. 27 Apr 1769 + George Ramsay , Lord Ramsay m. abt 16 Nov 1726
d. 25 May 1739 ① George Ramsay , 8th Earl of Dalhousie b. abt 1730
d. 15 Nov 1787 + Elizabeth Glen b. abt 1739
m. 30 Jul 1767
d. 17 Feb 1807 ① Elisabeth Ramsay b. 6 Sep 1769
d. 3 Jun 1848 (nightcap caught fire from candle) + Thomas Moncreiffe of that Ilk, 5th Baronet b. 7 Jan 1758
m. 13 Aug 1786
d. 26 Mar 1818 ① David Moncreiffe of that Ilk, 6th Baronet b. 31 Dec 1788
d. 20 Nov 1830 |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ③ Edward Stanhope
 ② Frances Stanhope
 ② George Maule , 2nd Earl of Panmure
 ① Harry Maule
 ① Jean Maule
 ① George Ramsay , 8th Earl of Dalhousie
 ① Elisabeth Ramsay

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Georgiana Elizabeth Moncreiffe b. 20 Aug 1790
d. 12 Oct 1842 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② George Ramsay , 9th Earl of Dalhousie b. 23 Oct 1770
d. 21 Mar 1838
+ Christian Broun m. 14 May 1805
d. 22 Jan 1839 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Andrew Broun-Ramsay , 1st Marquess of Dalhousie;
Governor-General of India b. 22 Apr 1812 Dalhousie Castle,
Midlothian, Scotland
d. 19 Dec 1860 Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian, Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Ramsay |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ John Ramsay , Lieutenant-General b. 21 Apr 1775
d. 28 Jun 1842
+ Mary Delise m. 19 Apr 1800
d. 28 Oct 1843 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Ramsay , 12th Earl of Dalhousie; Admiral b. 26 Apr 1806
d. 20 Jul 1880 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 7 TOTAL] Ramsay |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Ramsay |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Ramsay |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Maule , 1st Earl of Panmure d. 1 Jan 1782 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Maule
+ Charles Erskine , 22st, 5th Earl of Mar b. 19 Oct 1650
c. 24 Oct 1650 Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland
m. abt 2 Apr 1674
d. 23 May 1689 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Erskine , 23rd, 6th Earl of Mar b. 1675
d. May 1732 Aix-la-Chapelle, , Germany
+ Margaret Hay d. 26 Apr 1707 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Erskine , Lord Erskine; MP b. abt 1705
d. 16 Mar 1766
+ Charlotte Hope c. 9 Mar 1720 Abercorn, West Lothian, Scotland
m. 1 Oct 1741
d. 24 Nov 1788 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Frances Pierrepont m. 26 Jul 1714
d. 4 Mar 1767 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frances Erskine d. 20 Jun 1776
+ James Erskine m. 1740
d. 27 Feb 1785 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Francis Erskine , 24th, 7th Earl of Mar b. 1741
d. 20 Aug 1825
+ Frances Floyer m. 17 Mar 1770 Upway, Dorsetshire, England
d. 20 Dec 1798 Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① [ADD 9 TOTAL] Erskine |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② James Erskine , Colonel d. 5 Apr 1806
+ Matty Baller |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ③ **Edward Stanhope**
 ② **Frances Stanhope**
 ② **George Maule , 2nd Earl of Panmure**
 ② **Mary Maule**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② James Erskine , Lord Grange b. 1679
d. 24 Jan 1754
+ Rachel Chiesley
① James Erskine d. 27 Feb 1785 See page 111 for children
+ Frances Erskine m. 1740
d. 20 Jun 1776 See page 111 for children
② [ADD 6 TOTAL] Erskine
③ Henry Erskine , Colonel d. 14 Apr 1707 Almanza, Spain (killed in Battle of Almanza)
④ Jean Erskine d. 16 Nov 1763
+ Hugh Paterson , 2nd Baronet; MP b. abt 1685
m. 21 Feb 1712
d. 23 Mar 1777
① Henry Paterson d. bef Mar 1777
② Katherine Paterson
+ John Walkinshaw
+ John Erskine , Colonel m. 29 Apr 1697
③ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Maule
③ Jean Maule d. Nov 1685
+ David Carnegie , 2nd Earl of Northesk m. abt 19 Oct 1637
① Jean Carnegie d. abt 1680
+ Colin Lindsay , 3rd Earl of Balcarres c. 23 Aug 1652 Kilconquhar, Fife, Scotland
m. bef 1680
d. 1722 Balcarres, Fife, Scotland
bu. Chapel, Balcarres, Fife, Scotland
① Anne Lindsay d. 3 Feb 1743
+ Alexander Erskine , 4th Earl of Kellie c. 14 Sep 1677
m. 11 Jun 1699
d. 8 Mar 1710
① Alexander Erskine , 5th Earl of Kellie d. 3 Apr 1756
+ Louisa Moray m. 1726
+ Janet Pitcairn b. 7 Jun 1699
m. Oct 1731
d. 7 Jun 1775
① Thomas Alexander Erskine , 6th Earl of Kellie b. 1 Sep 1732
d. 9 Oct 1781 Brussels, Belgium
② Archibald Erskine , 7th Earl of Kellie b. 22 Apr 1736
d. 8 May 1797
③ Elizabeth Erskine d. 1794
+ Walter Macfarlane m. 23 Apr 1760
d. 5 Jun 1767
+ Alexander Colville , 7th Lord Colville of Culross; Vice-Admiral b. 28 Feb 1717
m. 1 Oct 1768
d. 21 May 1770
④ Janet Erskine b. 9 Mar 1742
c. 10 Mar 1742 Cambree, Fife, Scotland
d. 17 Oct 1770 Balcaskie, Fife, Scotland
+ Robert Anstruther , 3rd Baronet b. 19 Apr 1733
c. 21 Apr 1733 Cambree, Fife, Scotland |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | | | | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**
- ③ **Edward Stanhope**
- ② **Frances Stanhope**
- ③ **Jean Maule**
- ① **Jean Carnegie**
- ① **Anne Lindsay**
- ① **Alexander Erskine , 5th Earl of Kellie**

m. 17 Aug 1763
 d. 2 Aug 1818 Balcaskie, Fife, Scotland
 bu. Carnbee, Fife, Scotland
 ① **Catherine Anstruther** d. 22 Sep 1820
 ② **Elizabeth Anstruther** d. 1839
 ③ **Janet Anstruther** b. 25 May 1764 Balcaskie House, Carnbee, Fife, Scotland
 d. 1798 (died in childbirth while traveling to India)
 ④ **Robert Anstruther , Brigadier-General** b. 3 Mar 1768
 d. 14 Jan 1809
 bu. Corunna, Spain
 ⑤ **Alexander Anstruther , Officer in India** b. 10 Sep 1769
 d. 16 Jul 1819 Mauritius
 ⑥ **Philip Anstruther** b. 4 Oct 1770
 d. 23 Jul 1796
 ② **Jean Erskine** d. 17 Jul 1735
 + **John Scott** m. 1719
 d. Jun 1734
 ① **(female) Scott**
 ② **(female) Scott**
 + **James Seton , 3rd Viscount Kingston** b. 29 Jan 1667
 m. bef 16 Apr 1714
 d. abt 1726
 ② **Magdalen Carnegie**
 + **John Moodie**
 ③ **Ann Carnegie**
 ④ **Patrick Carnegie** b. abt 1643
 d. 7 Dec 1723
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **[ADD] Carnegie**
 ⑤ **James Carnegie , MP** b. abt 1643
 d. 10 Mar 1707
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **[ADD] Carnegie**
 ⑥ **David Carnegie , 3rd Earl of Northesk** b. Nov 1643
 d. 3 Oct 1688
 + **Elizabeth Lindsay** m. 2 Sep 1669
 d. Jan 1688
 ① **David Carnegie , 4th Earl of Northesk** b. 1675
 d. 14 Jan 1729
 + **Margaret Wemyss** b. 1 Apr 1677
 c. 12 Apr 1677 Wemyss, Fife, Scotland
 m. abt 29 Jan 1697
 d. 29 Mar 1763
 ① **Margaret Carnegie** b. 6 Dec 1697
 d. 7 Jul 1722
 + **George Leslie , Lord Balgonie** b. Jan 1695

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ③ **Edward Stanhope**
 - ② **Frances Stanhope**
 - ③ **Jean Maule**
 - ⑥ **David Carnegie , 3rd Earl of Northesk**
 - ① **David Carnegie , 4th Earl of Northesk**

m. Aug 1716

d. 20 Aug 1721

① **Anna Melville**

② **David Leslie , 6th Earl of Leven** b. 17 Dec 1717

d. Jun 1729

② **George Carnegie , 6th Earl of Northesk; Admiral** b. 2 Aug 1716

d. 20 Jan 1792

+ **Anne Leslie** m. 30 Apr 1748

d. 1779

① **Elizabeth Carnegie** d. 19 Aug 1793

② **William Carnegie , 7th Earl of Northesk; Admiral** b. 10 Apr 1756

d. 28 May 1831

+ **Mary Ricketts** b. 30 Dec 1768

m. 9 Dec 1788

d. 20 Nov 1835

① **William Hopetoun Carnegie , 8th Earl of Northesk** b. 16 Oct 1794

d. 5 Dec 1878

② **[ADD 9 TOTAL] Carnegie**

③ **[ADD 6 TOTAL] Carnegie**

③ **[ADD 9 TOTAL] Carnegie**

② **Christian Carnegie** d. 25 May 1744

+ **James Graham , 1st Duke of Montrose; Scottish Statesman** b. Apr 1682

m. abt 31 Mar 1702

d. 7 Jan 1742

① **William Graham , 2nd Duke of Montrose**

+ **Lucy Manners** b. abt 1717

d. 18 Jun 1788

① **Lucy Graham** b. 1751

d. 1780

+ **Archibald James Edward Stewart Douglas , 1st Baron Douglas** b. 10 Jul

1748 Paris, France

m. 1771

d. 26 Dec 1827 Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire, Scotland

bu. Douglas Parish Church, Lanarkshire, England

① **Jane Margaret Douglas**

② **James Graham , 3rd Duke of Montrose** b. 8 Sep 1755

d. 30 Dec 1836

+ **Jemima Elizabeth Ashburnham** m. 1785

d. Sep 1786

+ **Caroline Maria Montagu** b. 10 Aug 1770

m. 24 Jul 1790 Kensington Palace, London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 Mar 1847 Petersham, Surrey, England

① **Georgiana Charlotte Graham** b. 3 Jun 1791 Petersham, Surrey, England

d. 13 Feb 1835 Haverholme Priory, Lincolnshire, England

bu. Ewerby, Lincolnshire, England

② **Caroline Graham** d. 1875

③ **Lucy Graham** b. 25 Sep 1793

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**
- ③ **Edward Stanhope**
- ② **Frances Stanhope**
- ③ **Jean Maule**
- ⑥ **David Carnegie , 3rd Earl of Northesk**
- ② **Christian Carnegie**
- ① **William Graham , 2nd Duke of Montrose**
- ② **James Graham , 3rd Duke of Montrose**

d. 16 Sep 1875

④ **James Graham , 4th Duke of Montrose; KT; PC** b. 16 Jul 1799
d. 30 Dec 1874

⑤ **Emily Graham , Benefactress** b. 23 Jun 1805
d. 1 Jan 1900 Stoke Edith, Herefordshire, England

⑥ **Montagu William Graham** b. 1807
d. 1878

② **George Graham , MP** b. 26 Sep 1715 , , Scotland
d. 2 Jan 1747 Bath, Somersetshire, England

③ **[ADD 10 TOTAL] Graham**

③ **Anna Carnegie** d. (died young)

④ **Margaret Carnegie** d. 29 Nov 1798

⑤ **Jean Carnegie** d. (died young)

⑥ **(male) Carnegie** b. aft 1675

⑦ **Alexander (Carnegie) Blair** b. abt 1650
d. 14 Nov 1691

+ (---) (---)

① **[ADD] Blair**

④ **Henry Maule , Colonel**
+ **Jean Wemyss** b. aft 1610
m. aft 3 Aug 1649
d. bef 10 May 1662

④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope** b. abt 1549
d. 9 Mar 1621

+ **Joan Knollys**

+ **Margaret MacWilliams** m. 6 May 1589

① **Charles Stanhope , 2nd Baron Stanhope** b. 1593
d. 1675

+ **Dorothy Livingston**

② **Elizabeth Stanhope** b. abt 1661

+ **Lionel Tollemache , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. 1591

c. 15 Aug 1591 Helmingham, Suffolk, England

m. 16 Dec 1612 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 6 Sep 1640

bu. Helmingham, Suffolk, England

① **Lionel Tollemache . 3rd Baronet** c. 25 Apr 1624

d. , , France

bu. 25 Mar 1669

+ **Elizabeth Murray , 2nd Countess of Dysart** b. 28 Sep 1626

m. abt 1648

d. 5 Jun 1698 Ham House, Richmond, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Saint Peter's Church, Peterham, Richmond upon Thames, London, Middlesex, England

① **Lionel Tollemache , 3rd Earl of Dysart; MP** b. 30 Jan 1649

d. 23 Feb 1727

+ **Grace Wilbraham** m. 30 Sep 1680

d. 30 Apr 1740

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope** , 1st Baron Stanhope
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ① **Lionel Tollemache** . 3rd Baronet
 ① **Lionel Tollemache** , 3rd Earl of Dysart; MP

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Lionel Tollemache , Lord Huntingtower b. 6 Jun 1682
d. 26 Jul 1712 See page 56 for children
+ Henrietta Cavendish m. 6 Dec 1706
d. 11 Jan 1717/18 See page 56 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Tollemache d. 6 Aug 1746
+ Robert Salusbury Cotton , 3rd Baronet; MP b. 2 Jan 1695
d. 27 Aug 1748 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Catherine Tollemache d. 17 Jan 1754
+ John Brydges , Marquess of Carnarvon; MP b. 15 Jan 1703
m. 1 Sep 1724
d. 8 Apr 1727 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Catherine Brydges b. 17 Dec 1725
d. 16 May 1807
+ William Berkeley Lyon , Captain
+ Edwyn Francis Stanhope
① Henry Edwyn Stanhope , 1st Baronet; Royal Navy Officer b. 1754
d. 20 Dec 1814
+ Margaret Malbone
① Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope , 2nd Baronet; Commander b. 1
5 Dec 1793
d. 1874
② (female) Stanhope
③ (female) Stanhope |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Jane Brydges b. 28 Apr 1727
d. 1 Mar 1776
+ James Brydges |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Tollemache d. 2 Dec 1715
⑤ Grace Tollemache d. 27 May 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Tollemache b. abt 1651
d. Jun 1694 Plymouth, Devonshire, England
bu. Saint Mary's, Helmingham, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Tollemache b. 1659
d. 1735
+ Archibald Campbell , 1st Duke of Argyll b. 25 Jul 1658
m. 12 Mar 1678
d. 25 Sep 1703
bu. Kilmun Parish Church, Kilmun, , Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Campbell , 2nd Duke of Argyll; 1st Duke of Greenwich b. 10 Oct 1680
d. 4 Oct 1743
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
+ Mary Brown m. 1701
d. 1717
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
+ Jane Warburton b. abt 1683
m. 1717
d. 1767
bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Caroline Campbell , 1st Baroness Greenwich b. 17 Nov 1717
d. 11 Jan 1794 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ① **Lionel Tollemache . 3rd Baronet**
 ③ **Elizabeth Tollemache**
 ④ **Anne Campbell**
 ① **John Stuart , 3rd Earl of Bute; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom**

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

+ **Charlotte Jane Hickman-Windsor** b. 1746
 m. 12 Nov 1766
 d. 28 Jan 1800 See page 46 for children
 + **Frances Coutts**
 ① **Frances Stuart** d. Mar 1859
 ⑥ **Anne Crichton-Stuart** b. abt 1745
 + **Hugh (Smithson) Percy , 2nd Duke of Northumberland; General** b. 14 Aug 1742
 m. 2 Jul 1764
 Div.
 d. 10 Jul 1817
 bu. Northumberland Vault, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 ④ **James Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie , Colonel** b. 19 Sep 1747
 d. 1 Mar 1818
 + **Margaret Cunynghame**
 ① **James Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie , 1st Baron Wharnccliffe** b. 6 Oct 1776
 d. 19 Dec 1845
 ② **Louisa Harcourt Stuart-Wortley** b. Oct 1781
 d. 31 Jan 1848
 ⑤ **Jane Stuart** b. abt 1748
 d. 1828
 + **George Macartney , 1st Earl Macartney; British Statesman; KB** b. 14 May 1737
 m. 1768
 d. 31 May 1806 Chiswick, Middlesex, England
 ⑥ **Charles Stuart , British Army Officer** b. Jan 1753 Kenwood House, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 25 May 1801
 + **Anne Louisa Bertie** m. 19 Apr 1778
 ① **Charles Stuart , 1st (and last) Baron Stuart de Rothesay; British Diplomat** b. 2 Jan 1779
 d. 6 Nov 1845
 ② **John James Stuart , Captain** b. 29 Aug 1782
 d. 19 Mar 1811 (died aboard frigate HMS Saidanha)
 ⑦ **Louisa Stuart** b. 12 Aug 1757
 d. 4 Aug 1851
 ⑥ **Caroline Stuart** b. bef 1763
 d. 20 Jan 1813
 + **John Dawson , 1st Earl of Portarlington; MP** b. 23 Aug 1744
 m. 1 Jan 1778
 d. 25 Nov 1798
 ① **John Dawson , 2nd Earl of Portarlington** b. 26 Feb 1781
 d. 28 Dec 1845 Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Kensal Green Cemetery, London, Middlesex, England
 ② **Henry Dawson-Damer , Captain** b. 19 Jul 1786

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ① **Lionel Tollemache . 3rd Baronet**
 ③ **Elizabeth Tollemache**
 ④ **Anne Campbell**
 ① **John Stuart , 3rd Earl of Bute; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom**
 ⑧ **Caroline Stuart**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ George Lionel Dawson-Damer , Colonel b. 28 Oct 1788
d. 14 Apr 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Lionel Charles Dawson b. 7 May 1790
d. 25 Feb 1842 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Caroline Elizabeth Dawson-Damer d. 16 Feb 1861 Paris, France |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ [ADD 9 TOTAL] Dawson |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ [ADD 11 TOTAL] Stuart |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② James Stuart-Mackenzie , MP b. abt 1717
d. 8 Apr 1800
+ Elizabeth Campbell m. 1749
d. Jul 1799 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Archibald Stuart |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Stuart b. abt 1713
d. 30 Dec 1773 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Elizabeth Stuart |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Anne Stuart b. bef 1723
d. 28 Nov 1786
+ James Ruthven , 5th Lord Ruthven of Freeland m. Jul 1736
d. 3 Jul 1783 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Anne Ruthven b. 3 Oct 1737
d. 28 Oct 1801
+ John Elphinstone , 11th Lord Elphinstone b. Jan 1737
m. 1764
d. 19 Aug 1794 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Keith Elphinstone d. 4 Aug 1841 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Elphinstone , 12th Lord Elphinstone; Lieutenant-General b. 1764
d. 2 May 1813 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming , Admiral; MP b. 18 Jun 1774
d. 30 Oct 1840 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mountstuart Elphinstone , Scottish Statesman; Historian; Governor of Bombay b. 6 Oct 1779 Dumbarton, Dumbartonshire, Scotland
d. 20 Nov 1859 Hookwood, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Maria Ruthven
+ Robert Laurie of Maxwellton, 5th Baronet; General; MP b. abt 1748
m. 18 Jul 1763 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
Div.
d. 10 Sep 1804 Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Robert Laurie of Maxwellton, 6th Baronet; Admiral b. 25 May 1764
d. 7 Jan 1848 Maxwellton House, Maxwellton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
bu. Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 2 TOTAL] Laurie |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Ruthven |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Jean Stuart |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Grace Stuart |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ④ John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope
 ② Elizabeth Stanhope
 ① Lionel Tollemache . 3rd Baronet
 ③ Elizabeth Tollemache
 ④ Anne Campbell

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | + John Campbell , Lord Stonefield d. 19 Jun 1801
① Colin Campbell , Colonel d. 1839
+ Elizabeth Anstruther m. 23 Feb 1787
d. 1839 See page 113 for children
② John Campbell , Colonel b. 7 Dec 1753 Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire,
Scotland
d. 23 Mar 1784 Bombay, India
+ Alexander Fraser , Lord Strichen m. 19 Sep 1731 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
d. 15 Feb 1775
① Alexander Fraser , 8th of Strichen
+ Jean Menzies m. 1764
① Alexander Fraser , 9th of Strichen d. 1803
+ Amelia Mary Leslie m. 1801
d. 1860
① Thomas Alexander Fraser , 12th Lord Lovat; 21st MacShimidh b. 17
Jun 1802
d. 28 Jun 1875
④ Catherine Tollemache d. 1703
+ James Stewart , Lord Doune b. 1660
d. 1685
① Emilia Stuart d. 1711
+ Alexander Fraser , 5th of Strichen
① Alexander Fraser , Lord Strichen d. 15 Feb 1775 See page 120 for children
+ Anne Campbell b. bef 1696
m. 19 Sep 1731 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
d. 20 Oct 1736 See page 117 for children
+ John Gordon , 16th Earl of Sutherland b. 1661
d. 1733
⑤ William Tollemache , Royal Navy Captain b. 1661
d. 1694
② Jane Tollemache
+ Thomas Cholmondeley , MP b. 1627
d. 26 Feb 1702
① Robert Cholmondeley d. 1679
+ Elizabeth Vernon m. 1675
d. 1685
① Elizabeth Cholmondeley
+ John Atherton
① Elizabeth Atherton
+ Thomas Heber m. 1722
d. 1752
① Reginald Heber , Reverend d. 1804
+ Mary Baylie m. 1772
① Richard Heber , MP b. 5 Jan 1773 Westminster, London, Middlesex,
England
d. 4 Oct 1833 Pimlico, London, Middlesex, England
+ Mary Allanson m. 1783
① Mary Heber | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ② **Jane Tollemache**
 ① **Robert Cholmondeley**
 ① **Elizabeth Cholmondeley**
 ① **Elizabeth Atherton**
 ① **Reginald Heber , Reverend**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Reginald Heber , Reverend b. 21 Apr 1783
d. 3 Apr 1826 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Richard Heber d. 1766 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Cholmondeley bu. 19 Jun 1676
+ Thomas Vernon , 2nd Baronet m. 9 Sep 1675 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Tollemache bu. 14 Apr 1671 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England
+ William Alington , 1st Baron Alington c. 14 Mar 1610/11 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England
m. bef 1 Oct 1631
bu. 25 Oct 1648 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Alington c. 1635
d. 1691
+ Charles Seymour , 2nd Baron Seymour of Trowbridge b. abt 1621
m. 1654
d. 25 Aug 1665 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Francis Seymour , 5th Duke of Somerset b. 17 Jan 1658
d. 20 Apr 1678 Lerici, Liguria, Italy (murdered; shot dead by Horatio Botti) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke" b. 13 Aug 1662
d. 2 Dec 1748 Petworth, Sussex, England
bu. Seymour Chapel, Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
+ Elizabeth Percy b. 26 Jan 1667 Petworth House, Sussex, England
m. 30 May 1682
d. 24 Nov 1722 Northumberland House, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Seymour c. 22 Mar 1683
d. bef 26 Aug 1683 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Algernon Seymour , 7th Duke of Somerset b. 11 Nov 1684
d. 7 Feb 1750
+ Frances Thynne b. 1699
m. 1713
d. 1754 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Seymour b. 26 Nov 1716
d. 5 Dec 1776
bu. Northumberland Vault, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
+ Hugh (Smithson) Percy , 1st Duke of Northumberland b. abt 1714
m. 16 Jul 1740
d. 6 Jun 1786
bu. Northumberland Vault, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Hugh (Smithson) Percy , 2nd Duke of Northumberland; General b. 14 Aug 1742
d. 10 Jul 1817
bu. Northumberland Vault, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Algernon Percy , 1st Earl of Beverly; MP b. 21 Jan 1750
d. 21 Oct 1830 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ③ **Elizabeth Tollemache**
 ① **Elizabeth Alington**
 ② **Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke"**
 ② **Algernon Seymour , 7th Duke of Somerset**
 ① **Elizabeth Seymour**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Anne Percy d. 1761
bu. Northumberland Vault, Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② George Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp b. 11 Sep 1725
d. 11 Sep 1744 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Seymour b. 1685
d. 2 Apr 1734
+ Henry O'Brien , 8th Earl of Thomond; MP b. 14 Aug 1688
m. 1707
d. 20 Apr 1741
bu. Limerick Castle, , Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Catherine Seymour b. 1693
d. 9 Apr 1731
+ William Wyndham , 3rd Baronet; Chancellor of the Exchequer b. abt 1688
d. 17 Jun 1740 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Wyndham , 2nd Earl of Egremont b. 19 Aug 1710
d. 21 Aug 1763
+ Alicia Maria Carpenter m. 12 Mar 1750/51
d. 1 Jun 1794 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George O'Brien Wyndham , 3rd Earl of Egremont b. 18 Dec 1751
Petworth House, Sussex, England
d. 11 Nov 1837 Petworth House, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Alicia Maria Wyndham b. 1752
d. 1826 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Frances Wyndham b. 9 Jul 1755 Petworth, Sussex, England
d. 15 Jan 1795 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Percy Charles Wyndham , MP b. 23 Sep 1857
d. 5 Aug 1833 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Charles William Wyndham b. 8 Oct 1760
d. 1 Jul 1828 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ William Frederick Wyndham b. 6 Apr 1763
d. 11 Feb 1828 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Percy Wyndham-O'Brien , 1st Earl of Thomond; MP b. abt 1713/23
d. 1774 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Wyndham b. bef 1731
d. 5 Dec 1769
+ George Grenville , Prime Minister of Great Britain b. 14 Oct 1712 Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire, England
m. 1749
d. 13 Nov 1770 Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Richard Grenville d. 1759 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② George Nugent-Temple-Grenville , 1st Marquess of Buckingham b. 17 Jun 1753
d. 11 Feb 1813 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Charlotte Grenville b. abt 1754 Llanforda, Oswestry, Shropshire, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 - ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 - ③ **Elizabeth Tollemache**
 - ① **Elizabeth Alington**
 - ② **Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke"**
 - ④ **Catherine Seymour**
 - ③ **Elizabeth Wyndham**

d. 29 Sep 1830

④ **Thomas Grenville , MP; Bibliophile** b. 31 Dec 1755 Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire, England

d. 17 Dec 1846 Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England

⑥ **Elizabeth Grenville** b. 24 Oct 1756

d. 21 Dec 1842

⑥ **William Wyndham Grenville , 1st Baron Grenville; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 25 Oct 1759 Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire, England

d. 12 Jan 1834 Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England

⑦ **Catherine Grenville** b. 1761

d. 6 Nov 1796 Paddington, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Laurence Waltham, Berkshire, England

⑧ **Hester Grenville** b. bef 1767

d. 13 Nov 1847

④ **(female) Wyndham**

⑥ **(female) Wyndham**

⑥ **Anne Seymour** b. 1709

d. 27 Nov 1722

+ **Peregrine Osborne , 3rd Duke of Leeds** b. 11 Nov 1691

m. 17 Sep 1719

d. 9 May 1731

bu. All Hallows Church, Harthill, Yorkshire, England

① **(male) Osborne** d. (died young)

⑥ **Percy Seymour**

⑦ **Frances Seymour**

+ **Charlotte Finch** b. 1711

m. 4 Feb 1725

d. 21 Jan 1773

① **Frances Seymour** b. 18 Jul 1728

d. 25 Jan 1761

+ **John Manners , Marquess of Granby** b. 2 Jan 1721

m. 3 Sep 1750

d. 18 Oct 1770 Scarborough, Yorkshire, England

① **Charles Manners , 4th Duke of Rutland** b. 15 Mar 1754

d. 24 Oct 1787

+ **Mary Isabella Somerset** b. 1 Aug 1756

m. 26 Dec 1775

d. 2 Sep 1831 See page 66 for children

② **[ADD 6 CHILDREN] (---**

② **Charlotte Seymour** b. 21 Sep 1730

d. 15 Feb 1805 Aylesford, Kent, England

+ **Heneage Finch , 3rd Earl of Aylesford; MP** b. 6 Nov 1715

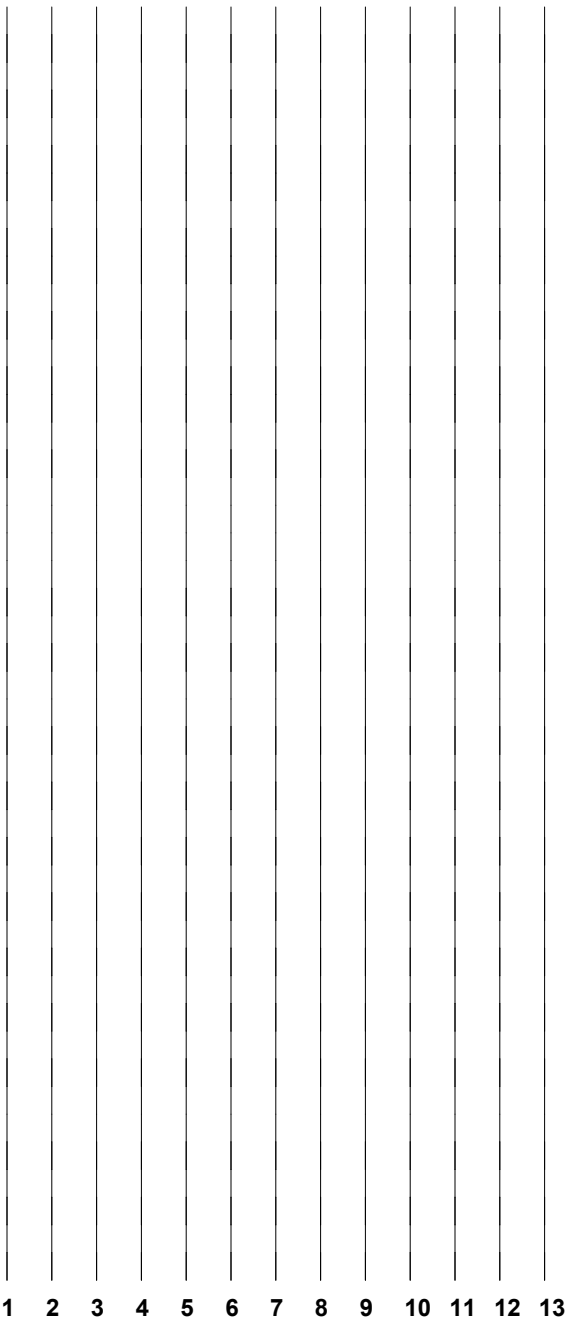
m. 1750

d. 9 May 1777 Grosvenor Square, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England

① **Heneage Finch , 4th Earl of Aylesford; MP; Landscape Artist** b. 4 Jul 1751

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ④ John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope
 ② Elizabeth Stanhope
 ③ Elizabeth Tollemache
 ① Elizabeth Alington
 ② Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke"
 ② Charlotte Seymour



Syon House, near London, Middlesex, England
d. 21 Oct 1812 Great Packington, Warwickshire, England
+ **Louisa Thynne** m. 18 Nov 1781
d. Dec 1832
 ① **Heneage Finch , 5th Earl of Aylesford** b. 24 Apr 1786
d. 3 Jan 1859
 ② **[ADD 12 TOTAL] Finch**
 ② **Charles Finch , MP** b. 4 Jun 1752
d. 17 Dec 1819
+ **Jane Wynne** m. 28 Dec 1778
 ① **Charles Wynn (Finch) Griffith-Wynne , MP** b. 4 Mar 1780
d. 22 Mar 1865
 ③ **William Clement Finch , Admiral** b. 25 May 1753
d. 30 Sep 1794
+ **Mary Brounckner** m. 2 Aug 1789
 ④ **Charlotte Finch** b. 13 May 1754
d. 7 Jul 1808
+ **Henry Howard , 12th Earl of Suffolk; 5th Earl of Berkshire; KG** b. 16 May 1739
m. 14 Aug 1777
d. 7 Mar 1779
bu. Charlton, Wiltshire, England
 ① **George Howard , Viscount Andover** b. Sep 1778
d. 27 Dec 1778
 ② **Henry Howard , 13th Earl of Suffolk** b. 8 Aug 1779
d. 10 Aug 1779
bu. 23 Aug 1779 Charlton, Wiltshire, England
 ⑤ **John Finch , Captain, Coldstream Guards** b. 22 May 1755
d. 29 Jun 1777 Battle of Short Hills, New Jersey (mortally wounded)
 ⑥ **Edward Finch , British Army General; MP** b. 26 Apr 1756
d. 27 Oct 1843
 ⑦ **Daniel Finch , Reverend** b. 3 Apr 1757
d. Oct 1840
 ⑧ **Seymour Finch , Roayl Navy Captain** b. 11 Jun 1758
d. 2 Feb 1794
 ⑨ **Henry Allington Finch** b. 26 Feb 1760
d. 19 Nov 1780
 ⑩ **Frances Finch** b. 9 Feb 1761
d. 21 Nov 1838
+ **George Legge , 3rd Earl of Dartmouth** b. 3 Oct 1755
m. 29 Sep 1782
d. 10 Nov 1810
 ① **William Legge , 4th Earl of Dartmouth** b. 29 Nov 1784
d. 22 Nov 1853
 ② **Louisa Legge** b. 8 Mar 1787
d. 13 Aug 1816
 ③ **Charlotte Legge** d. 15 Jun 1877

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
 ② Beatrix Cooke
 ① Anne Rawson
 ④ John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope
 ② Elizabeth Stanhope
 ③ Elizabeth Tollemache
 ① Elizabeth Alington
 ② Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke"
 ② Charlotte Seymour
 ⑩ Frances Finch

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Harriet Legge d. 11 Mar 1855 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ [ADD 15 TOTAL] Legge |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Maria Elizabeth Finch b. 7 Oct 1766 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Oct 1848 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ Henrietta Constantia Finch b. 3 Jun 1769 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1814 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Honora Seymour |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Gerard , 3rd Baronet |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Alington , 3rd Baron Alington of Killard b. bef 1641 , , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1 Feb 1684/85 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 17 Feb 1684/85 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Stanhope d. 19 Nov 1662 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 4 Dec 1662 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Juliana Noel c. 4 Feb 1645/46 Kensington, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 30 Jul 1664 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 14 Sep 1667 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Juliana Alington d. Sep 1747 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Scrope Howe , 1st Viscount Howe b. Nov 1648 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 1698 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 26 Jan 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Emanuel Scrope Howe , 2nd Viscount Howe b. abt 1699 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 29 Mar 1735 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Sophia Charlotte Kielmansegge m. 8 Apr 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 13 Jun 1782 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Augustus Howe , Brigadier-General b. abt 1724 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 6 Jul 1758 Trout Brook, Fort Ticonderoga, Essex, New York (killed in action) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Richard Howe , 1st and last Earl Howe; Admiral b. 19 Mar 1725/26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 5 Aug 1799 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Hartopp m. 10 Mar 1758 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 9 Aug 1800 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Sophia Charlotte Howe , Baroness Howe of Langar b. 19 Feb 1762 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 3 Dec 1835 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Louisa Catherine Howe b. 9 Dec 1767 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Aug 1817 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 3 TOTAL] Howe |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ William Howe , 5th Viscount Howe; American Revolution General; MP b. 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 Aug 1729 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 12 Jul 1814 Twickenham, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Twickenham, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Frances Conolly m. 2 Jun 1765 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. Sep 1817 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Twickenham, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Howe |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + William Augustus Pitt , General b. 1728 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**
 ② **Elizabeth Stanhope**
 ③ **Elizabeth Tollemache**
 ② **William Alington , 3rd Baron Alington of Killard**
 ① **Juliana Alington**
 ① **Emanuel Scrope Howe , 2nd Viscount Howe**

d. 29 Dec 1809 Highfield Park, Hampshire, England
 ② **Mary Howe** d. 12 Sep 1749
 + **Thomas Herbert , 8th Earl of Pembroke; MP** b. abt 1656
 m. 14 Jun 1725
 d. 22 Jan 1732/33
 + **John Mordaunt , Lieutenant-Colonel** m. 9 Oct 1735
 ③ **Judith Howe** d. 1780
 + **Thomas Page** b. of Battlesden, Bedfordshire, England
 m. 29 May 1725
 ④ **Anne Howe**
 + **Charles Mordaunt** m. 8 May 1728
 + **Diana Russell** b. 9 Apr 1652
 m. 15 Jul 1675 Hackney, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 1701
 ① **Catherine Alington** b. 1677
 d. 1724
 + **Nathaniel Napier , 3rd Baronet** b. abt 1668
 m. 28 Aug 1694
 d. 24 Feb 1728
 ① **Diana Napier**
 + **Humphrey Sturt** b. bef 1703 of Horton, Wimbourne, Dorsetshire, England
 m. 1717/18
 d. 1740
 ① **Humphrey Sturt , MP** b. abt 1725 of Critchell House, More Crichel,
 Dorsetshire, England
 d. 20 Oct 1786
 + **Mary Pitfield** m. 27 Apr 1756
 ① **Eliza Bizarre Sturt** d. 18 Apr 1811
 ② **Diana Sturt** d. 15 Jan 1805
 ③ **George William Milner Mordaunt Sturt , Reverend** b. of Long Critchill,
 Dorsetshire, England
 ④ **Charles Sturt , MP** b. 20 Mar 1763 of Crichel House, Dorsetshire,
 England
 d. 12 May 1812
 ⑤ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Sturt**
 ② **Giles Alington , 4th Baron Alington of Killard** b. 4 Oct 1680
 c. 20 Oct 1680 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England
 d. 18 Sep 1691
 bu. 22 Sep 1691 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England
 ③ **[ADD 3 TOTAL] Alington**
 ③ **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Alington**
 + **William Compton** b. 1625
 m. abt 1651
 d. 18 Oct 1663
 ④ **[ADD 9 TOTAL] Tollemache**
 ⑤ **Catherine Stanhope** d. 15 Jun 1657 Cholmondeley, Cheshire, England
 bu. 3 Jul 1657 Malpas, Cheshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ④ **John Stanhope , 1st Baron Stanhope**

+ **Robert Cholmondeley , 1st and last Earl of Leinster** b. 26 Jun 1584
 d. 2 Oct 1659/59 Cholmondeley, Cheshire, England
 bu. Saint Oswald's Church, Malpas, Cheshire, England

⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP** b. abt 1549
 d. abt 1621
 bu. Sudbourne, Suffolk, England

+ **Elizabeth (Anne) Reade** d. 1616

① **Jane Stanhope**

+ **Henry Radcliffe , Viscount Fitzwalter** b. abt 1598
 m. bef 1621
 d. 30 Nov 1621

+ **William Withipole** m. 25 Apr 1621
 d. 11 Aug 1645

① **Elizabeth Withipole** bu. 27 Jan 1669 See page 30 for children
 + **Leicester Devereux , 6th Viscount Hereford** b. 1617
 m. 6 Jun 1642
 d. 1 Dec 1676 See page 30 for children

② **Edmund Withipole**

② **Bridget Stanhope** d. abt Jul 1701
 bu. Heston, London, Middlesex, England

+ **George Feilding , 1st Earl of Desmond** b. abt 1614
 d. 31 Jan 1665

① **George Feilding** b. of Saint Edmundsbury, Sussex, England
 + **(female) Lee**

② **Frances Feilding** d. 1680
 + **Edward Gage , 1st Baronet** b. 1617 Firle, Sussex, England
 m. 1675
 d. 31 Jan 1707 Hengrave Hall, Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk, England

③ **Mary Feilding** bu. 8 Sep 1691 See page 79 for children
 + **Charles Gawdy , 1st Baronet** b. abt 1635 Romford, Essex, England
 m. 4 Sep 1657
 bu. 15 Sep 1707 Romford, Essex, England See page 79 for children

④ **Bridget Feilding** d. 20 Jul 1669
 + **Arthur Parsons**

⑤ **William Feilding , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond** b. 29 Dec 1640
 d. 23 Aug 1685

+ **Mary King**

① **Mary Feilding** b. abt 1668
 d. 20 Dec 1697 Holme-Pierrepoint, , England
 + **Evelyn Pierrepoint , 1st Duke of Kingston-upon-Hull** b. abt 1655
 m. 1687
 d. 5 Mar 1726

① **Mary Pierrepoint , English Letter Writer** c. 26 May 1689 Saint Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 21 Aug 1762

+ **Edward Wortley-Montagu , Diplomat** b. 8 Feb 1678
 m. prob. 23 aug 1712
 d. 22 Jan 1761

① **Edward Wortley-Montagu , English Author and Traveler; MP** b. 16 May 1713
 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 29 Apr 1776 Padua, Italy

② **Mary Wortley-Montagu** b. 19 Jan 1718 Istanbul, Turkey

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond**
 ① **Mary Feilding**
 ① **Mary Pierrepont , English Letter Writer**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

- d. 6 Nov 1794 See page 117 for children
 + **John Stuart , 3rd Earl of Bute; Prime Minister of the United Kingdom** b. 25 May 1713 Parliament Square, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
 m. 24 Aug 1736
 d. 10 Mar 1792 Grosvenor Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Saint Mary's Chapel, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Scotland See page 117 for children
 ② **Evelyn Pierrepont** b. 6 Sep 1691
 d. 26 Jun 1729 (or 17 Jun 1727)
 + **John Leveson-Gower , 1st Earl Gower** b. 10 Aug 1694
 m. 13 Mar 1711/12
 d. 25 Dec 1754
 ① **John Leveson-Gower** b. 28 Nov 1712
 d. 15 Jul 1723
 ② **Gertrude Leveson-Gower** b. 15 Feb 1714/15
 d. 1 Jul 1794
 + **John Russell , 4th Duke of Bedford** b. 30 Sep 1710 Streatham, Surrey, England
 m. Apr 1737
 d. 5 Jan 1771 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
 bu. Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
 ① **Francis Russell , Marquess of Tavistock** b. 27 Sep 1739
 d. 22 Mar 1767 (fell from horse while hunting)
 + **Elizabeth van Keppel** b. 15 Nov 1739
 d. 2 Nov 1768
 ① **Francis Russell , 5th Duke of Bedford** b. 23 Jul 1765
 c. 20 Aug 1765 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, Camden, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 2 Mar 1802 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
 bu. Bedford Chapel, Saint Michael's Church, Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
 ② **John Russell , 6th Duke of Bedford; MP** b. 6 Jul 1766 Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
 c. 2 Aug 1766 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 20 Oct 1839 Doune of Rothiemurchus, Perthshire, Scotland
 bu. 16 Nov 1839 Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
 ③ **William Russell , Lord** b. 20 Aug 1767
 d. 5 May 1840 (murdered by his valet)
 ② **Caroline Russell** b. 27 Nov 1744
 d. 26 Nov 1811
 + **George Spencer , 4th Duke of Marlborough** b. 26 Jan 1739
 m. 1762
 d. 29 Jan 1817 Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
 bu. Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England See page 23 for children
 ③ **William Leveson-Gower** b. 17 Feb 1715/16
 d. 4 Apr 1723
 ④ **Mary Leveson-Gower** b. 30 Oct 1717
 d. 30 Apr 1778 See page 7 for children

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope** , MP
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding** , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond
 ① **Mary Feilding**
 ② **Evelyn Pierrepont**
 ⑥ **Granville Leveson-Gower** , 1st Marquess of Stafford

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

d. 29 Jan 1839
 ① **George Sutherland-Leveson-Gower** , 2nd Duke of Sutherland b. 8 Aug 1786 Portland Place, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 27 Feb 1861 Trentham Hall, Staffordshire, England
 ② **Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower** c. 9 Jul 1788
 d. 7 Jul 1870
 ③ **Elizabeth Mary Leveson-Gower** b. 1797
 d. 1891
 ④ **Francis Egerton** , 1st Earl of Ellesmere; Namesake of Ellesmere Island b. 1 Jan 1800
 d. 18 Feb 1857
 ② **Louisa Leveson-Gower** d. 29 Jul 1827
 + **Archibald Macdonald** , 1st Baronet; MP b. 13 Jul 1747
 m. 1777
 d. 18 May 1826
 ③ **Margaret Caroline Leveson-Gower** d. 27 Jan 1824
 + **Frederick Howard** , 5th Earl of Carlisle b. 28 May 1748
 m. 22 Mar 1770
 d. 4 Sep 1825 See page 52 for children
 ④ **Anne Leveson-Gower** d. 16 Nov 1832 Bishopthorpe Palace, Yorkshire, England
 + **Edward Venables-Vernon-Harcourt** , Archbishop of York b. 10 Oct 1757
 Sudbury Hall, Derbyshire, England
 m. 5 Feb 1784
 d. 5 Nov 1847 Bishopthorpe, Yorkshire, England
 bu. Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England
 ① **George Granville Vernon-Harcourt** b. 6 Aug 1785
 d. 19 Dec 1861
 ② **William Venables-Vernon Harcourt** , Reverend Canon; Scientist b. Jun 1789 Sudbury, Derbyshire, England
 d. 1 Apr 1871
 ③ **Granville Vernon-Harcourt** , MP b. 26 Jul 1792
 d. 8 Dec 1879
 ④ **Octavius Henry Vernon-Harcourt** , Vice-Admiral b. 26 Dec 1793
 d. 14 Aug 1863
 ⑤ **Egerton Vernon-Harcourt** b. 1803
 d. 19 Oct 1883
 ⑥ **Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon** d. 4 Aug 1869
 ⑦ **[ADD 15 TOTAL] Venables-Vernon-Harcourt**
 + **Susanna Stewart** b. 1742 , , Scotland
 m. 1768
 d. Aug 1805
 ① **Georgiana Augusta Leveson-Gower** b. 13 Apr 1769
 d. 24 Mar 1806
 + **William Eliot** , 2nd Earl of Saint Germans b. 1 Apr 1767 Port Eliot, Cornwall, England
 m. 30 Nov 1797 Trentham, Staffordshire, England

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope** , MP
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding** , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond
 ① **Mary Feilding**
 ② **Evelyn Pierrepont**
 ⑥ **Granville Leveson-Gower** , 1st Marquess of Stafford

d. 19 Jan 1845
 ① **Edward Granville Eliot** , 3rd Earl of Saint Germans b. 29 Aug 1798
 Plymouth, Devonshire, England
 d. 7 Oct 1877
 ② **Caroline Georgina Eliot** b. 27 Jul 1799
 d. Apr 1865
 ③ **Susan Caroline Eliot** b. 12 Apr 1801
 d. 15 Jan 1835
 ④ **Charlotte Sophia Eliot** b. 28 May 1802
 d. 8 Jul 1839
 ② **Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower** c. 12 Feb 1771 Saint Martin-in-the-Field,
 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 12 Aug 1854
 + **Henry Charles Somerset** , 6th Duke of Beaufort b. 22 Dec 1766
 m. 16 May 1791 Lambeth Church, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 23 Nov 1835 Badminton House, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. 2 Dec 1835 Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton,
 Gloucestershire, England
 ① **Henry Somerset** , 7th Duke of Beaufort b. 5 Feb 1792
 d. 17 Nov 1853 Badminton House, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire,
 England
 ② **Granville Charles Henry Somerset** b. 27 Dec 1792
 d. 23 Feb 1848
 bu. Kensal Green Cemetery, London, Middlesex, England
 ③ **Charlotte Sophia Somerset** b. 25 Apr 1795
 d. 12 Nov 1865
 ④ **Georgiana Augusta Somerset** b. 8 Oct 1800
 d. 30 Mar 1865
 ⑤ **Susan Carolina Somerset** b. 10 May 1804
 d. 4 Feb 1886
 ⑥ **Louisa Elizabeth Somerset** b. 10 May 1806
 d. 26 Aug 1892
 ⑦ **Isabella Anne Frances Somerset** b. 19 Aug 1808
 d. 4 Feb 1831
 ⑧ **Harriet Blanche Somerset** b. 18 Aug 1811
 d. 25 May 1885
 ⑨ **Mary Octavia Somerset** b. 16 Jul 1814
 d. 7 Sep 1906
 ⑩ **[ADD 12 TOTAL] Somerset**
 ⑨ **Susanna Leveson-Gower** c. 15 Sep 1772 Trentham, Staffordshire, England
 d. 26 May 1838
 + **Dudley Ryder** , 1st Earl of Harrowby b. 22 Dec 1762 London, Middlesex,
 England
 m. 1795
 d. 26 Dec 1847 Sandon Hall, Staffordshire, England
 ① **Susan Ryder** b. 20 Jun 1796

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond**
 ① **Mary Feilding**
 ② **Evelyn Pierrepont**
 ⑥ **Granville Leveson-Gower , 1st Marquess of Stafford**
 ③ **Susanna Leveson-Gower**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

- d. 30 Jul 1827 Grosvenor Square, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
 ② **Dudley Ryder , 2nd Earl of Harrowby; KG; MP** b. 19 May 1798 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 19 Nov 1882 Sandon Hall, Staffordshire, England
 ③ **Granville Dudley Ryder , MP** b. 26 Nov 1799
 d. 24 Nov 1879
 ④ **Georgiana Elizabeth Ryder** b. abt 1804
 d. 22 Aug 1884
 ⑤ **Louisa Ryder**
 ⑥ **Harriet Charlotte Sophia Ryder** d. 26 Sep 1899
 ⑦ **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Ryder**
 ④ **Granville Leveson-Gower , 1st Earl Granville** b. 12 Oct 1773
 c. 5 Nov 1773 Trentham Hall, Staffordshire, England
 d. 8 Jan 1846
 + **Henrietta Elizabeth ("Harriet") Cavendish** b. 29 Aug 1785 Devonshire House, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 1809
 d. 25 Nov 1862 13 Hereford Street, Park Lane, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Granville George Leveson-Gower , 2nd Earl Granville** b. 11 May 1815
 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 31 Mar 1891 London, Middlesex, England
 ② **Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower** b. 3 May 1819
 d. 30 May 1907
 ③ **Georgiana Leveson-Gower**
 ④ **Susan Georgiana Leveson-Gower**
 + **Henrietta Frances Spencer** b. 16 Jun 1761 Wimbledon, London, Middlesex, England
 m. (not married)
 d. 11 Nov 1821 Florence, Italy
 ① **Harriet Emma Arundel Stewart**
 ⑦ **Elizabeth Leveson-Gower** b. 20 Jan 1723/24
 d. 28 Apr 1784
 + **John Waldegrave , 3rd Earl Waldegrave** b. 28 Apr 1718
 d. 22 Oct 1784
 ① **George Waldegrave , 4th Earl Waldegrave** b. 23 Nov 1751
 d. 22 Oct 1789
 + **Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave , Countess Waldegrave** b. 25 Mar 1760
 m. 5 May 1782 Gloucester House, Grosvenor Street, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 29 Jan 1816 Strawberry Hill, , England
 ① **George Waldegrave , 5th Earl Waldegrave** b. 13 Jul 1784
 d. 29 Jun 1794 Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire, England (drowned in Thames)
 ② **John James Waldegrave , 6th Earl Waldegrave** b. 31 Jul 1785
 d. 31 Jul 1835
 ③ **Edward William Waldegrave** b. 29 Aug 1787

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**
 - ⑤ **Michael Stanhope** , MP
 - ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 - ⑤ **William Feilding** , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond
 - ① **Mary Feilding**
 - ② **Evelyn Pierrepont**
 - ⑥ **Evelyn Leveson-Gower**
 - ③ **Mary FitzPatrick**

① **Henry Richard Vassall-Fox** , **3rd Baron Holland** b. 21 Nov 1773
Winterslow House, Wiltshire, England
d. 22 Oct 1840

④ **Louisa FitzPatrick** b. 1755
d. 7 Aug 1789

+ **William (Fitzmaurice) Petty** , **1st Marquess of Lansdowne; Prime Minister of Great Britain** b. 2 May 1737 Dublin, Ireland
m. 1779

d. 7 May 1805 Berkeley Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
bu. All Saints Churchyard, High Wycombe, , England

① **Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice** , **3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; Chancellor of the Exchequer; MP; KG** b. 2 Jul 1780 Lansdowne House, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
d. 31 Jan 1863 Bowood House, Derry Hill, Calne, Wiltshire, England

+ **Richard Vernon** , **Horse Breeder; MP** b. 18 Jun 1726
d. 16 Sep 1800

① **Henrietta Vernon**

+ **George Greville** , **2nd Earl of Warwick** b. 16 Sep 1746 Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
c. 10 Oct 1746 Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
m. 14 Jul 1776 Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1816

① **Henry Richard Greville** , **3rd Earl of Warwick** b. 29 Mar 1779
d. 10 Aug 1853 Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England
bu. 20 Aug 1853 Saint Mary's Warwick, Warwickshire, England

② **Augusta Sophia Greville** d. 2 Mar 1845

③ **Charles John Greville** , **Major-General** d. 1836

④ **Henrietta Louisa Greville** b. 1785

d. 8 Nov 1838 Saint Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, England

② **Caroline Maria Vernon**

+ **Robert Percy ("Bobus") Smith** , **MP** b. 7 May 1770
m. 1797

d. 10 Mar 1845 Savile Row, London, Middlesex, England

① **Robert Vernon (Smith)** , **1st Baron Lyveden** b. 23 Feb 1800
d. 10 Nov 1873

bu. Saint Andrew, Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England

③ **Elizabeth Vernon**

⑥ **[ADD] Leveson-Gower**

③ **William Pierrepont** , **Earl of Kingston** b. 21 Oct 1692
d. 1 Jul 1713

+ **Rachel Hall (or Bayntun)** b. 14 Apr 1695 Great Charfield, , England
m. abt Feb 1711
d. 18 May 1722

① **Evelyn Pierrepont** , **2nd Duke of Kingston-upon-Hull; KG; MP** b. 1711
d. 23 Sep 1773

+ **Elizabeth Chudleigh** b. 8 Mar 1721

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond**
 ① **Mary Feilding**
 ④ **William Pierrepoint , Earl of Kingston**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

m. 8 Mar 1769 Keith's Chapel, Saint George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 26 Aug 1788 Saint Assise, , France
 ② **Frances Pierrepoint** d. 1795
 + **Philip Meadows** b. 1708
 m. 1734
 d. 1781
 ① **Charles (Medows) Pierrepoint , 1st Earl Manvers** b. 14 Nov 1737
 d. 17 Jun 1816
 + **Anne Orton Mills** m. 1774
 d. 24 Aug 1832
 ① **Evelyn Henry Frederick Pierrepoint , MP** b. 18 Jan 1775
 d. 22 Oct 1801
 bu. Saint Edmund's, Holme Pierrepoint, Nottinghamshire, England
 ② **Charles Herbert Pierrepoint , 2nd Earl Manvers; MP** b. 11 Aug 1778
 d. 27 Oct 1860
 ③ **Henry Manvers Pierrepoint , Diplomat** b. 18 Mar 1780
 d. 10 Nov 1851
 bu. Saint Edmund's, Holme Pierrepoint, Nottinghamshire, England
 ④ **Frances Augusta Eliza Pierrepoint** d. 10 Feb 1847
 ⑤ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Pierrepoint**
 ② **Frances Meadows** d. 1770 See page 105 for children
 + **Alexander Campbell , Lieutenant-Colonel** m. 3 Sep 1768
 d. Nov 1785 See page 105 for children
 ③ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Meadows**
 ④ **Frances Pierrepoint** d. 4 Mar 1767 See page 111 for children
 + **John Erskine , 23rd, 6th Earl of Mar** b. 1675
 m. 26 Jul 1714
 d. May 1732 Aix-la-Chapelle, , Germany See page 111 for children
 ② **Basil Feilding , 4th Earl of Denbigh; 3rd Earl of Desmond** b. 1668
 d. 18 Mar 1717
 + **Hester Firebrace** m. 22 Jun 1695
 ① **William Feilding , 5th Earl of Denbigh; 4th Earl of Desmond** b. 26 Oct 1697
 d. 2 Aug 1755
 + **Isabella Haeck de Jong**
 ① **Basil Feilding , 6th Earl of Denbigh** b. 3 Jan 1719
 d. 14 Jul 1800
 + **Mary Cotton** m. 12 Apr 1757
 ① **William Robert Feilding , Viscount Feilding; Major-General** b. 15 Jun 1760
 d. 8 Aug 1799
 + **Anne Catherine Powys**
 ① **William Basil Percy Feilding , 7th Earl of Denbigh; 6th Earl of Desmond** b. 25 Mar 1796 Berwick House near Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
 d. 25 Jun 1865
 + **Sarah Farnham** m. 21 Jul 1783
 ② **Charles Feilding , Lieutenant-Colonel** b. bef 1717

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
 ② **Bridget Stanhope**
 ⑤ **William Feilding , 3rd Earl of Denbigh; 2nd Earl of Desmond**
 ② **Basil Feilding , 4th Earl of Denbigh; 3rd Earl of Desmond**

d. 6 Feb 1745/46

+ **Elizabeth Palmer**

① **Charles Feilding , Commodore**

+ **Sophia Finch** m. Jul 1772

① **Charles Feilding , Rear-Admiral** b. 1780

d. 2 Sep 1837

+ **Elizabeth Theresa Fox-Strangways** m. 24 Apr 1804

d. 12 Mar 1846

① **Caroline Augusta Feilding** b. 1808

d. 2 Nov 1881

② **[ADD 2 TOTAL] Feilding**

② **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Feilding**

② **[ADD 2 TOTAL] Feilding**

③ **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Feilding**

+ **Mary Carey** b. abt 1632

d. aft 1682

⑥ **Charles Feilding , Colonel** b. aft 1641

d. 24 Apr 1722

+ **Ursula Stockton** m. 1674

d. 30 Oct 1720

① **(female) Feilding**

② **(female) Feilding**

⑦ **John Feilding , Reverend** b. aft 1641

d. 1697

+ **Bridget Cokayne**

① **John Feilding , Governor of Jamaica** d. 4 Jan 1715

+ **Susan Booth** b. 1667

d. 4 Jan 1715

① **Charles Feilding , Captain** d. Mar 1746

+ **Maria Johnson**

② **William Feilding , Rear-Admiral** d. 1773

+ **Mary Cormack**

① **Sarah Feilding**

+ **Thomas Farrell , Captain** m. 1764

+ **Dorothea Barry**

① **Elizabeth Feilding**

+ **Richard Gorges** b. abt 1708 of Kilbrew, County Meath, Ireland

m. 1727

d. 1778

① **Hamilton Gorges , MP** b. 1739

d. 14 Jun 1802

+ **Anne Howard**

① **Susannah Gorges**

+ **George Beresford , Reverend** b. 21 May 1776

m. 21 May 1798

d. 10 Aug 1842

① **(male) Beresford**

② **Marcus Beresford , General; MP** b. 28 Jul 1800

d. 16 Mar 1876

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ② Beatrix Cooke
- ① Anne Rawson
- ⑤ Michael Stanhope , MP
- ② Bridget Stanhope
- ⑦ John Feilding , Reverend
- ① John Feilding , Governor of Jamaica
- ① Elizabeth Feilding
- ① Hamilton Gorges , MP

- ② [ADD 3 TOTAL] Gorges
- ② [ADD 4 TOTAL] Gorges
- ② Edmund Feilding , Lieutenant-General b. 1676
d. 20 Jun 1741
- + Sarah Gould d. 1718
- ① Henry Fielding , Author of "Tom Jones" b. 22 Apr 1707 Sharpham, Somersetshire, England
d. 8 Oct 1754 Lisbon, Portugal
bu. Cemiterio Ingles, Saint George's Church, Lisbon, Portugal
- + Charlotte Craddock m. 1734 Church of Saint Mary, Charlecombe, Somersetshire, England
d. 1744
- ① Henrietta Fielding d. 11 Dec 1766
- + James Gabriel Montresor , British Military Engineer b. 19 Nov 1704
Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
m. 25 Aug 1766
d. 6 Jan 1776 Teynham, Kent, England
- ② (male) Fielding
- ③ (male) Fielding
- ④ (male) Fielding
- ⑤ (male) Fielding
- + Mary Daniel m. 1747
- ① William Fielding , Magistrate b. 10 Feb 1748
d. 1 Oct 1820
- ② Allen Fielding , Reverend b. 3 Oct 1754
+ Mary Ann Whittingham m. 23 Oct 1783
d. 1820
- ③ (female) Fielding
- ④ (female) Fielding
- ⑤ (female) Fielding
- ② Ursula Feilding
- ③ Sarah Fielding , English Author b. 8 Nov 1710 East Stour, Dorsetshire, England
d. 9 Apr 1768 Bath, Somersetshire, England
- ④ Anne Feilding
- ⑤ Beatrice Feilding
- ⑥ Edmund Fielding , Royal Navy Officer
- + Anna Rapha (or Eleanor Blanchfield)
- ① John Fielding , English Social Reformer b. 16 Sep 1721
d. 4 Sep 1780
- + Elizabeth Whittingham m. 17 Oct 1751
- ① Mary Ann Whittingham d. 1820
+ Allen Fielding , Reverend b. 3 Oct 1754
m. 23 Oct 1783
- ③ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Feilding
- ⑤ Elizabeth Stanhope b. 21 Dec 1604
+ George Berkeley , 8th Baron Berkeley b. 1601
d. 1658

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
 ③ **Elizabeth Stanhope**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Berkeley , 1st Earl of Berkeley b. abt 1627
d. 14 Oct 1698
bu. Cranford, London, Middlesex, England
+ Elizabeth Massingberd m. 11 Aug 1646 Morden, Surrey, England
bu. 10 Dec 1708 Cranford, London, Middlesex, England | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Berkeley , 2nd Earl of Berkeley b. 8 Apr 1649
d. 24 Sep 1710 Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
bu. Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
+ Elizabeth Noel b. abt 1654
m. 16 Aug 1677 Exton, Rutland, England
d. 30 Jul 1719
bu. Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Berkeley , 3rd Earl of Berkeley; Vice Admiral b. aft 1679
d. 17 Aug 1736 Aubigny Castle, France
bu. 31 Oct 1736 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
+ Louisa Lennox b. 24 Dec 1694
m. 13 Feb 1711
d. 15 Jan 1716/17
bu. 24 Jan 1716/17 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Berkeley b. aft 1711
+ Anthony Henley , MP m. 11 Feb 1728
d. 24 Dec 1748 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Augustus Berkeley , 4th Earl of Berkeley; Lieutenant-Colonel b. 18 Feb 1715/16
d. 9 Jan 1755
bu. 17 Jan 1755 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
+ Elizabeth Drax b. abt 1720
m. 7 May 1744
d. 29 Jun 1792
bu. 30 Jun 1792 (or 6 Jan 1777) Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (or Saint James's Church, Piccadilly, London, Middlesex, England) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frederick Augustus Berkeley , 5th Earl of Berkeley b. 24 May 1745
c. 10 Jun 1745 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England
d. 8 Aug 1810
+ Mary Cole b. abt 1767
m. 16 May 1796 Lambeth Church, Surrey, England
d. 30 Oct 1844 Cranford, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Cranford, London, Middlesex, England | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Maurice Frederick FitzHardinge Berkeley , 1st Baron FitzHardinge; Admiral; MP b. 3 Jan 1788
d. 17 Oct 1867 Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 12 TOTAL] Berkeley | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Georgiana Augusta Berkeley b. 18 Sep 1749 Cranford, London, Middlesex, England
d. 24 Jan 1820
+ George Forbes , 5th Earl of Granard b. 2 Apr 1740
m. 20 Apr 1766 London, Middlesex, England
d. 16 Apr 1780 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Georgiana Anne Forbes | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Augusta Forbes | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
- ① Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap
- ② Beatrix Cooke
- ① Anne Rawson
- ⑤ Michael Stanhope , MP
- ③ Elizabeth Stanhope
- ① George Berkeley , 1st Earl of Berkeley
- ① Charles Berkeley , 2nd Earl of Berkeley

d. 16 Dec 1769 London, Middlesex, England
 + John Germain , 1st Baronet; MP b. abt May 1650

m. Oct 1706
 d. 11 Dec 1718
 ① (male) Germain d. (died young)
 ② (male) Germain d. (died young)
 ③ (female) Germain d. (died young)

④ George Berkeley b. aft 1680
 d. 29 Oct 1746
 + Henrietta Hobart b. abt 1688
 m. 26 Jun 1735
 d. 26 Jul 1767

⑤ [ADD 5 TOTAL] Berkeley

② Theophilia Berkeley b. 1650
 d. 26 Jan 1706/07
 bu. Cranford, London, Middlesex, England
 + Kingsmill Lucy , 2nd Baronet; MP b. abt 1649 of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, England
 m. 14 May 1668 Saint James's, Clerkenwell, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 20 Sep 1678 Facombe, Hampshire, England

① Berkeley Lucy , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1672 of Broxborne, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 19 Nov 1759
 bu. 26 Nov 1759 Facombe, Hampshire, England See page 96 for children
 + Catherine Cotton bu. 22 Jun 1740 Facombe, Hampshire, England See page 96 for children

② Theophila Lucy
 + William Ingoldsby , 3rd Baronet d. 25 Apr 1726

③ Mary Lucy
 + Robert Nelson , Nonjuror b. 22 Jun 1656
 m. 23 Nov 1682
 d. 16 Jan 1714/15

③ Mary Berkeley d. 19 May 1719
 + Ford Grey , 1st Earl of Tankerville b. 20 Jul 1655
 c. 20 Jul 1655 Harting, Sussex, England
 d. 24 Jun 1701

① Mary Grey b. abt 1678
 d. 31 May 1710
 + Charles Bennet , 1st Earl of Tankerville b. 1674
 m. 3 Jul 1695
 d. 21 May 1722

① Charles Bennet , 2nd Earl of Tankerville b. 21 Dec 1697
 d. 14 Mar 1753
 + (---) (---)

① Charles Bennet , 3rd Earl of Tankerville b. 6 Sep 1716
 d. 27 Oct 1767
 + Alice Astley d. 1755

① Charles Bennet , 4th Earl of Tankerville b. 15 Nov 1743
 d. 10 Dec 1822

② Annabella Bennet
 + William Powlett b. abt 1693

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**
- ⑤ **Michael Stanhope , MP**
- ③ **Elizabeth Stanhope**
- ① **George Berkeley , 1st Earl of Berkeley**
- ③ **Mary Berkeley**
- ① **Mary Grey**

d. Feb 1757

② **Annabella Grey** d. Aug 1698
 + **John Cecil , 6th Earl of Exeter** b. 15 May 1674
 m. 1697
 d. 24 Dec 1721

+ **Richard Rooth** m. aft 22 May 1712

④ **Arethusa Berkeley** b. 1664
 d. 1743 See page 61 for children

+ **Charles Boyle , 3rd Viscount Dungarvan** c. 12 Dec 1639 Sir Thomas Stafford's House,
 Savoy, London, Middlesex, England
 m. bef 12 May 1688

d. 12 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England
 bu. 28 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England See page 59 for children

⑤ **Henrietta Berkeley** b. 1665
 d. 1706

⑥ **William Stanhope** d. (died as infant)

⑦ **Eleanor Stanhope**
 + **Thomas Cooper** b. of Thurgarton, Nottinghamshire, England

⑧ **Juliana Stanhope**
 + **John Hotham** b. Sep 1540 of Scarborough, Yorkshire, England
 d. 15 Jun 1609

① **John Hotham , 1st Baronet** d. 1 Jan 1644/45 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)
 + **Katherine Rodes** m. 16 Feb 1606/07

① **John Hotham** d. 1 Jan 1644/45 (executed)

+ **Frances Wray**

① **John Hotham , 2nd Baronet** d. 1689
 + **Elizabeth Beaumont** c. 20 Mar 1632/33
 m. 8 Aug 1650

① **Elizabeth Hotham** b. 28 Feb 1651
 d. 20 Mar 1683

+ **William Gee** b. 1648 Bishops Burton, Yorkshire, England
 m. 23 Feb 1663
 d. 12 Oct 1718

① **Bridget Gee** b. 28 Sep 1671 , , England
 d. 11 Aug 1707

+ **Charles Hotham , 4th Baronet; MP** b. 1663 , , England
 m. 9 Sep 1690 Bishops Burton, Yorkshire, England
 d. 8 Jan 1722/23

① **Charles Hotham , 5th Baronet** d. 15 Jan 1738/39
 + **Gertrude Stanhope** m. 1724 See page 49 for children

② **Beaumont Hotham , 7th Baronet** b. 1706 , Yorkshire, England
 d. 29 Aug 1771 South Dalton, Yorkshire, England

+ **Frances Thompson** b. 1710 , , England
 d. 18 Nov 1771 South Dalton, Yorkshire, England

① **Charles Hotham-Thompson , 8th Baronet** b. bef 1734
 d. 25 Jan 1794

② **John Hotham , 9th Baronet of Scorbrough; Bishop of Clogher** b. 16
 Mar 1734

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ⑥ **Juliana Stanhope**
 ① **John Hotham , 1st Baronet**
 ① **John Hotham**
 ① **John Hotham , 2nd Baronet**
 ① **Elizabeth Hotham**
 ① **Bridget Gee**
 ② **Beaumont Hotham , 7th Baronet**

d. 3 Nov 1795 Bath, Somersetshire, England
 bu. South Dalton, near Beverley, Yorkshire, England
 ③ **William Hotham , 1st Baron Hotham of South Dalton; Admiral** b. 8 Apr 1736
 d. 7 May 1813
 ④ **Beaumont Hotham , 2nd Baron Hotham of South Dalton** b. 5 Aug 1737 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland
 d. 4 Mar 1814 Hampton, London, Middlesex, England
 ⑤ **George Hotham , General** b. 7 Jan 1741
 d. 7 Feb 1806
 ③ **Charlotte Hotham**
 + **Warton Pennyman , 5th Baronet** d. 14 Jan 1770
 ① **Diana Pennyman** d. 17 Jul 1817
 ② **Harriot Pennyman**
 ③ **Charlotte Pennyman**
 ④ **Elizabeth Hotham** d. 25 Oct 1737
 + **Thomas Style , 4th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1685
 d. 11 Jan 1769
 ① **[ADD 3 TOTAL] Style**
 ② **John Hotham , 3rd Baronet** b. 2 Aug 1656
 d. 1691
 + **Catherine Heron** m. 5 Feb 1678
 + **Margaret Fairfax**
 ② **Richard Hotham**
 + **Anne Rokeby** b. 15 Jul 1593 Belfry Church, Yorkshire, England
 m. 16 Jul 1614 Saint Johns, Beverly, Yorkshire, England
 d. 1624
 ① **Charles Hotham , Reverend** d. 1672 , , West Indies
 + **Elizabeth Thompson** b. 1631 , Yorkshire, England
 m. 15 Sep 1656
 d. 29 Apr 1685
 ① **Charles Hotham , 4th Baronet; MP** b. 1663 , , England
 d. 8 Jan 1722/23 See page 142 for children
 + **Bridget Gee** b. 28 Sep 1671 , , England
 m. 9 Sep 1690 Bishops Burton, Yorkshire, England
 d. 11 Aug 1707 See page 142 for children
 + **Sarah Anlaby** m. 7 May 1635
 ① **Katharine Hotham** d. 15 Jun 1655
 bu. Whitby, Yorkshire, England
 + **William Cholmley , 2nd Baronet** b. Dec 1625
 c. East Peckham, Kent, England
 m. 17 Aug 1654
 d. 11 Oct 1663 Mitcham, Surrey, England
 bu. East Peckham, Kent, England
 ⑥ **Jane Stanhope** b. abt 1547
 d. 3 Jan 1618 Barbican, London, Middlesex, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
- ② **Beatrix Cooke**
- ① **Anne Rawson**

- + **Roger Townshend** b. abt 1544
d. 30 Jun 1590
- ① **John Townshend** b. abt 1568
d. 2 Aug 1603 (killed in duel)
- + **Anne Bacon** b. 1573
d. 1622
- ① **Roger Townshend , 1st Baronet; MP** b. abt 1596
d. 1 Jan 1637
bu. East Raynham, Norfolk, England
- + **Mary de Vere** m. abt 1628
- ① **Roger Townshend , 2nd Baronet**
- ② **Horatio Townshend , 1st Viscount Townshend; MP** b. 14 Dec 1630
d. 10 Dec 1687
- + **Mary Ashe**
- ① **Charles Townshend , 2nd Viscount Townshend; "Turnip Townshend"; KG** b. 18 Apr 1674 Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England
d. 21 Jun 1738 Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England
- + **Elizabeth Pelham** m. 3 Jul 1698
d. 11 May 1711
- ① **Elizabeth Townshend** d. 17 Dec 1785
- + **Charles Cornwallis , 1st Earl Cornwallis** b. 29 Mar 1700
m. 28 Nov 1722
d. 23 Jun 1762 See page 80 for children
- ② **Charles Townshend , 3rd Viscount Townshend** b. 11 Jul 1700
d. 12 Mar 1764
- + **Audrey Ethelreda Harrison** m. 29 May 1723
d. 1788
- ① **George Townshend , 1st Marquess Townshend of Raynham; Field Marshal** b. 28 Feb 1724
d. 14 Sep 1807
- + **Charlotte Compton , 15th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley** m. 19 Dec 1751
d. 3 Sep 1770 Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
- ① **George Townshend , 2nd Marquess Townshend; Postmaster-General** b. 18 Apr 1753
d. 27 Jul 1811
- ② **John Townshend** b. 19 Jan 1757
d. 25 Feb 1833
- ③ **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Townshend**
- + **Anne Montgomery** b. abt 1752
m. 19 May 1773
d. 29 Mar 1819
- ① **Anne Townshend**
- ② **Charlotte Townshend** b. 16 Mar 1776
d. 30 Jul 1856
- ③ **[ADD 6 TOTAL] Townshend**
- ② **Charles Townshend , Chancellor of the Exchequer** b. 28 Aug 1725
Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England
d. 4 Sep 1767 See page 117 for children
- + **Caroline Campbell , 1st Baroness Greenwich** b. 17 Nov 1717
m. Aug 1755
d. 11 Jan 1794 See page 116 for children
- ③ **Audrey Townshend** d. 1781
- + **Robert Orme , Soldier (served with George Washington)** b. abt 1725

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap**, Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ② **Jane Stanhope**
 ① **John Townshend**
 ① **Roger Townshend**, 1st Baronet; MP
 ② **Horatio Townshend**, 1st Viscount Townshend; MP
 ① **Charles Townshend**, 2nd Viscount Townshend; "Turnip Townshend"; KG
 ② **Charles Townshend**, 3rd Viscount Townshend

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 1781/90
 ③ **Thomas Townshend**, MP b. 2 Jun 1701
 d. 21 May 1780
 + **Albinia Selwyn** m. 2 May 1730
 d. 7 Sep 1739
 ① **Thomas Townshend**, 1st Viscount Sydney b. 24 Feb 1732/33 Raynham, Norfolk, England
 d. 30 Jun 1800 Sidcup, Kent, England
 bu. Saint Nicholas's Church, Chislehurst, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Elizabeth Powys** b. 7 Apr 1736
 m. 19 May 1760
 d. 1 May 1826
 ① **Georgiana Townshend** b. 1 Jun 1761
 d. 12 Sep 1835
 ② **Mary Elizabeth Townshend** b. 2 Sep 1762
 d. 21 May 1821 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 30 May 1821 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 ③ **John Thomas Townshend**, 2nd Viscount Sydney b. 21 Feb 1764
 d. 20 Jan 1831
 ④ **Frances Townshend** b. 20 Feb 1772
 d. 13 Aug 1854
 ⑤ **Harriet Katherine Townshend** b. 29 Nov 1773
 d. 24 Aug 1814
 bu. Warkton, Northamptonshire, England
 ⑥ **William Augustus Townshend** b. 10 Mar 1776
 d. 3 Jul 1816
 ⑦ **Horatio George Powys Townshend** b. 6 Feb 1780
 d. 25 May 1843
 ② **Albinia Townshend** d. 18 Sep 1808
 + **George Brodrick**, 3rd Viscount Midleton; MP b. 3 Oct 1730
 m. 1 May 1752
 d. 22 Aug 1765
 bu. Wandsworth, London, Middlesex, England See page 51 for children
 ④ **William Townshend** b. 9 Jun 1702
 d. 28 Jan 1738
 + **Henrietta Powlett** m. 1725
 d. 1755
 ① **Charles Townshend**, 1st Baron Bayning b. 27 Aug 1728
 d. 19 May 1810
 + **Annabella Smith-Powlett** m. 1777
 d. 1825
 ① **Charles Frederick Townshend**, 2nd Baron Bayning b. 26 Sep 1785
 d. 2 Aug 1823
 ② **Henry William Townsend Powlett**, 3rd Baron Bayning b. 8 Jun 1797
 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 5 Aug 1866

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belnap**
 ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 ① **Anne Rawson**
 ② **Jane Stanhope**
 ① **John Townshend**
 ① **Roger Townshend , 1st Baronet; MP**
 ② **Horatio Townshend , 1st Viscount Townshend; MP**
 ① **Charles Townshend , 2nd Viscount Townshend; "Turnip Townshend"; KG**

⑥ **Roger Townshend , MP** b. 5 Jun 1708
 d. 7 Aug 1760
 + **Dorothy Walpole , "Brown Lady of Raynham Hall"** b. 1686
 m. bef 25 Jul 1713
 d. 1726
 ① **George Townshend , Admiral** b. 29 Oct 1716
 d. Aug 1769
 ② **Augustus Townshend** b. 1716
 d. 1746
 ③ **Horatio Townshend** b. 1718
 d. 1764
 ④ **Edward Townshend , Reverend** b. 25 Oct 1719 Raynham, Norfolk, England
 d. 27 Jan 1765 Bath, Somersetshire, England
 + **Mary Price** m. 11 May 1747
 d. 21 Feb 1816
 ① **Charlotte Townshend**
 + **John Norris** b. of Witchingham, Norfolk, England
 m. 12 May 1773
 ① **Charlotte Laura Norris** d. Jun 1845
 + **Thomas Farquier** m. 1779
 ② **Edward Townshend , Reverend**
 + **Louisa Sarah Milner** m. 23 Mar 1789
 d. 7 Mar 1853
 ③ **Elizabeth Townshend**
 + **Walter Wren Driffield , Reverend** b. of Southchurch, Essex, England
 ④ **(female) Townshend**
 ⑤ **(female) Townshend**
 ⑥ **(female) Townshend**
 ⑥ **Richard Townshend** b. 1721
 d. (died young)
 ⑥ **Dorothy Townshend** b. 1722
 d. 1779
 + **Spencer Cowper , Reverend** m. 19 May 1743
 d. 25 Mar 1774
 ⑦ **Mary Townshend** b. 5 Mar 1724
 d. 14 Jan 1776
 + **Edward Cornwallis , Governor; MP (twin)** b. 22 Feb 1713
 m. 1763
 d. 14 Jan 1776 Gibraltar
 bu. 9 Feb 1776 Culford Parish Church, Culford, Suffolk, England
 ② **Stanhope Townshend** b. abt 1597
 d. abt 1620
 ③ **Anne Townshend**
 + **John Spelman**
 ② **Robert Townshend**
 + **Henry Berkeley , 7th Baron Berkeley** b. 26 Nov 1534
 m. 9 Mar 1598 Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 26 Nov 1613 Caludon, Warwickshire, England

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ① **Eleanor or Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ② **Beatrix Cooke**
 - ① **Anne Rawson**

bu. Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England

⑩ **Margaret Stanhope** d. (died as infant)

③ **Richard Cooke** b. 1477 of Redden Court
d. 1517

④ **Mary Cooke** b. 1479
d. 1517

⑤ **Anthony Cooke** b. 1481
d. 1525

② **Anne Belknap** b. 13 May 1460 , , England
d. 1522 , , England

bu. Carmelite Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Calais, , France

+ **Robert Wotton** b. 1465 of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England
d. 1524 Calais, , France

bu. Carmelite Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Calais, , France

① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset** b. 1487
d. 1541

bu. Saint Mary the Virgin Churchyard, Astley, Warwickshire, England

+ **William Medley** b. of , Warwickshire, England
m. 1505

d. Feb 1509

① **George Medley** b. of Tilty, Essex, England
d. 1562

+ **Thomas Grey , 2nd Marquess of Dorset** b. 22 Jun 1477 Groby, Leicestershire, England
m. 1509 , , England

d. 10 Oct 1530

bu. Saint Mary the Virgin Churchyard, Astley, Warwickshire, England

① **Elizabeth Grey** b. 1510
d. 1564

+ **Thomas Audley , 1st and last Baron Audley of Walden; KG; Lord Chancellor of England** b. abt 1488
Earls Colne, Essex, England

m. 22 Apr 1538

d. 30 Apr 1544 Cree Church, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Saffron Walden, Essex, England

① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk** b. 1540
d. 9 Jan 1564

+ **Henry Dudley** b. abt 1531
m. bef 1557

d. 10 Aug 1557 (killed in Battle of Saint Quentin)

+ **Thomas Howard , 4th Duke of Norfolk; KG** b. 10 Mar 1536
m. abt 1558

d. 2 Jun 1572 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed)

bu. Saint Peter ad Vincula Church, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

① **Elizabeth Howard** b. 1560
d. (died young)

② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk** b. 24 Aug 1561
d. 28 May 1626

+ **Mary Dacre** b. 4 Jul 1563

d. 7 Apr 1578 Walden, , England

+ **Catherine Knyvet** b. 1564 Charlton, Wiltshire, England
m. abt 1582

d. 1638

① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk** b. 13 Aug 1584

d. 3 Jun 1640 Suffolk House, Charing Cross, London, Middlesex, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley** , Duchess of Norfolk
- ② **Thomas Howard** , 1st Earl of Suffolk

bu. 10 Jun 1640 Saffron Walden, , England

+ **Elizabeth Home** b. 1599

d. 19 Aug 1633

① **James Howard** , 3rd Earl of Suffolk c. 10 Feb 1619/20

d. 7 Jan 1688/89

+ **Susannah Rich** b. abt 1622

m. 1 Dec 1640

d. 15 May 1649

① **Essex Howard** d. aft 31 Jan 1704/05

+ **Edward Griffin** , 1st Baron Griffin of Braybrooke b. bef 1651

m. 4 Mar 1666/67

d. 10 Nov 1710 The Tower, London, Middlesex, England

① **James Griffin** , 2nd Baron Griffin of Braybrooke c. 15 Dec 1667

d. 31 Oct 1715

+ **Ann Raynsford** m. 29 Nov 1684

d. 1707

① **Ann Griffin** d. 1770

+ **William Whitwell** b. of Oundle, Northamptonshire, England

m. 1717

① **John Griffin (Whitwell) Griffin** , 4th Baron Howard de Walden; Field

Marshal b. 13 Mar 1719 Oundle, Northamptonshire, England

d. 25 May 1797 Audley End House, Essex, England

② **Mary Whitwell** b. 1728

d. 17 Nov 1799

② **Eward Griffin** , 3rd Baron Griffin

③ **Elizabeth Griffin** c. 30 Nov 1691

d. 13 Jul 1762

+ **Henry Grey** m. bef 1740

+ **Barbara Villiers** c. 1 Jun 1622

m. aft 19 Feb 1650/51

d. 13 Dec 1680

① **Elizabeth Howard** b. 1656

d. 1681

+ **Thomas Felton** , 4th Baronet b. 12 Oct 1649

d. 3 Mar 1709

① **Elizabeth Felton** b. 1676

d. 1741

+ **John Hervey** , 1st Earl of Bristol b. 27 Aug 1665 Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England

d. 20 Jan 1751

① **John Hervey** , 2nd Baron Hervey b. 13 Oct 1696

d. 5 Aug 1743

+ **Mary Lepell** b. 26 Sep 1700

m. 21 Apr 1720

d. 2 Sep 1768

bu. Ickworth, Suffolk, England

① **George William Hervey** , 2nd Earl of Bristol; Diplomat b. 3 Aug 1721

d. 18 Mar 1775/75

② **Lepell Hervey** b. 15 Apr 1723

d. 11 Mar 1780

③ **Augustus John Hervey** , 3rd Earl of Bristol; MP: Admiral; Namesake

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **James Howard , 3rd Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **Elizabeth Howard**
 ① **Elizabeth Felton**
 ① **John Hervey , 2nd Baron Hervey**

- of Places b. 19 May 1724
- d. 23 Dec 1779 Saint James's Square, London, Middlesex, England
- bu. Ickworth, Suffolk, England
- ④ **Mary Hervey** b. 1725
- d. 1815
- ⑤ **Frederick Augustus Hervey , 4th Earl of Bristol** b. 1 Aug 1730 ,
- Suffolk, England
- d. 8 Jul 1803 Albano, Lazio, Italy
- bu. Ickworth Parish Church, Ickworth, Suffolk, England
- ⑥ **William Hervey , General** b. 13 May 1732
- d. 1815
- ⑦ **Amelia Caroline Nassau Hervey** b. 1734
- d. 1814
- ⑧ **Caroline Hervey** b. 1736
- d. 1819
- ② **Elizabeth Hervey** b. 1698
- d. 1727
- + **Bussy Mansell , 4th Baron Mansell** m. 17 May 1724
- d. 29 Nov 1750
- ③ **Felton Hervey** b. 12 Feb 1711/12
- d. 18 Aug 1773
- + **Dorothy Ashley** d. 1761
- ① **Felton Lionel Hervey** d. 9 Sep 1785
- ② **[ADD] Hervey**
- ④ **[ADD 17 CHILDREN] Hervey**
- + **Anne Montagu** b. abt 1667
- m. 17 May 1682
- d. 1720
- ② **Thomas Howard**
- + **(---) (---)**
- ① **James Howard** bu. 6 Jul 1669
- + **Charlotte Jemima Henrietta Maria FitzRoy**
- ③ **Catherine Howard** d. 1650 The Hague, Netherlands
- + **George Stewart , 9th Seigneur d'Aubigny** b. 17 Jul 1618
- m. 1638
- d. 23 Oct 1642 (killed in battle)
- ① **Charles Stewart , 3rd Duke of Richmond; 6th Duke of Lennox** b. 7 Mar 1639
- d. Dec 1672 Elsinor, , Denmark (drowned)
- bu. 20 Sep 1673 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- + **Elizabeth Rogers** m. aft Jun 1659
- ① **(female) Stewart** b. abt 1661
- d. 28 Mar 1662
- + **Margaret Banaster** m. 31 Mar 1662
- + **Frances Teresa Stewart , Model for "Britannia"** b. 8 Jul 1647 Paris, France
- m. Mar 1667
- d. 15 Oct 1702

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
- ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
- ③ **Catherine Howard**

- ② **Katherine Stewart , Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold** b. 1640
d. 1702
- + **Henry O'Brien , Lord Ibrackan** b. abt 1642
d. 1 Sep 1678
- ① **Donough O'Brien , Lord Ibrackan** b. 16 Sep 1663
d. 5 May 1682 (drowned in wreck of the Gloucester)
- ② **Henry O'Brien** b. 1665
d. 1665
- ③ **Charles O'Brien** b. 1666
d. 1666
- ④ **George O'Brien** d. (died young)
- ⑤ **Mary O'Brien** b. 7 May 1662
d. 24 Nov 1683 See page 104 for children
- + **John FitzGerald , 18th Earl of Kildare** b. 1661
d. 9 Nov 1707 See page 104 for children
- ⑥ **Katherine O'Brien , Baroness Clifton** b. 29 Jan 1673
d. 11 Aug 1706 New York City, New York, New York
bu. Trinity Church, New York City, New York, New York
- + **Edward Hyde , 3rd Earl of Clarendon; Governor of New York and New Jersey; MP** b. 28 Nov 1661
m. 1688
d. 31 Mar 1723 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 5 Apr 1723 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Edward Hyde , Viscount Cornbury** c. 6 Oct 1691 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 12 Feb 1712/13
bu. 20 Feb 1712/13 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **Theodosia Hyde , Baroness Clifton** b. 9 Nov 1695
d. 30 Jul 1722 London, Middlesex, England
bu. 15 Aug 1722 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- + **John Bligh , 1st Earl of Darnley; MP** b. 28 Dec 1687
m. 24 Aug 1713 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 12 Sep 1728 Epsom, Surrey, England
bu. 25 Sep 1728 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Edward Bligh , 2nd Earl of Darnley** b. 9 Nov 1715
d. 22 Jul 1747
- ② **John Bligh , 3rd Earl of Darnley; MP** b. 28 Sep 1719
d. 31 Jul 1781
- ③ **Anne Bligh** d. 7 Feb 1789 Bath, Somersetshire, England
bu. 20 Feb 1789
- ④ **Theodosia Bligh** d. 20 May 1777
- ⑤ **Mary Bligh** d. 4 Mar 1791
- ⑥ **[ADD ANCESTRY OF CARY ELWES] Bligh**
- ③ **Catherine Hyde** d. (died young)
- + **James Livingston , 1st Earl of Newburgh** m. bef 1648

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
 ③ **Catherine Howard**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|

① (female) **Livingston**
 ④ **Elizabeth Howard** d. 11 Mar 1705
 + **Algernon Percy , 10th Earl of Northumberland; MP** b. 29 Sep 1602 London, Middlesex, England
 m. 1 Oct 1642
 d. 13 Oct 1668 Petworth, , England
 bu. Petworth, , England
 ① **Joceline Percy , 11th Earl of Northumberland** b. 4 Jul 1644 Turin, Italy
 d. 31 May 1670 Turin, Italy
 + **Elizabeth Wriothesley , Countess of Northumberland** b. 1646
 m. 23 Dec 1662
 d. 19 Sep 1690
 ① **Elizabeth Percy** b. 26 Jan 1667 Petworth House, Sussex, England
 d. 24 Nov 1722 Northumberland House, London, Middlesex, England See page 121 for children
 + **Henry Cavendish , Earl of Ogle** b. 1659
 m. 27 Mar 1679
 d. 1 Nov 1680
 + **Thomas Thynne** b. 1647/48
 m. 15 Nov 1681
 d. 12 Feb 1682 (murdered)
 bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke"** b. 13 Aug 1662
 m. 30 May 1682
 d. 2 Dec 1748 Petworth, Sussex, England
 bu. Seymour Chapel, Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England See page 121 for children
 ② **Henry Percy** b. 1668
 d. 1669
 ② **Mary Percy** b. 22 Jul 1647
 d. 3 Jul 1652
 ⑤ **Margaret Howard**
 + **Roger Boyle , 1st Earl of Orrery** b. 25 Apr 1621
 d. 16 Oct 1679
 ① **Roger Boyle , 2nd Earl of Orrery** b. 24 Aug 1646 Dublin, Ireland
 d. 29 Mar 1682
 + **Mary Sackville** b. 1647
 m. 1665
 d. Nov 1710 London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Lionel Boyle , 3rd Earl of Orrery; MP** b. 11 Jul 1671
 d. 24 Aug 1703 Earl's Court, Kensington, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 30 Aug 1703 Withyham, Sussex, England
 + **Mary Sackville** m. bef 23 Feb 1692/93
 d. 26 Jun 1714 London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 3 Jul 1714 Withyham, Sussex, England
 ② **Charles Boyle , 4th Earl of Orrery** See page 57 for children
 + **Elizabeth Cecil** b. 1687
 d. 1708 See page 57 for children
 ② **Henry Boyle , Lieutenant-Colonel** b. 1648

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
 ③ **Margaret Howard**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 1693 Flanders, France
 + **Mary O'Brien**
 ① **Henry Boyle , 1st Earl of Shannon; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; MP** b. 1682
 d. 28 Dec 1764 See page 60 for children
 + **Catherine Coote** b. abt 1680
 m. 1715
 d. 5 May 1725
 + **Henrietta Boyle** b. 1700
 m. Sep 1726
 d. 13 Dec 1746 See page 60 for children
 ② **Margaret Boyle** d. Jul 1717
 + **Joseph Deane**
 ① **Mary Deane** d. 21 Jul 1774
 + **John Bourke , 1st Earl of Mayo** b. abt 1700
 m. 1726
 d. 2 Dec 1790
 ① **Joseph Deane Bourke , 3rd Earl of Mayo** b. 1736
 d. 20 Aug 1794
 ② **[ADD 3 TOTAL] Bourke**
 ② **Margaret Deane**
 + **John FitzGerald , 15th Knight of Kerry** m. 12 Apr 1732
 d. 1741
 ① **Maurice FitzGerald , 16th Knight of Kerry** d. 1780
 ③ **Elizabeth Deane** d. 4 Dec 1768
 + **Hayes Saint Leger , 4th Viscount Doneraile** b. aft 1696
 m. 1722
 d. 25 Apr 1767
 ④ **Catharine Deane**
 + **John Lysaght , 1st Baron Lisle of Mountnorth; MP** b. abt 1702
 m. 17 Dec 1725
 d. 15 Jun 1781
 ① **John Lysaght , 2nd Baron Lisle of Mountnorth** b. 1729
 d. 9 Jan 1798 Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
 ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Lysaght**
 ⑤ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Deane**
 ③ **Charles Boyle , Captain**
 ④ **William Boyle , Captain** d. 1725
 + **Martha Beaufoy Garth**
 ① **Henry Boyle , Captain** d. 14 Feb 1756
 ② **Robert Boyle**
 ③ **Beaufoy Boyle**
 + **John Wilder** b. of Nunhide, Berkshire, England
 m. 11 Jun 1736
 ④ **Henrietta Boyle**
 + **William Nichols** b. of Froyle, Buckinghamshire, England
 m. 9 Dec 1736
 ⑤ **Elizabeth Boyle**
 + **Matthew Graves** b. of Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 9 Oct 1736

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ② Anne Belknap
- ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① Elizabeth Grey
- ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
- ② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk
- ① Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk
- ③ Margaret Howard
- ② Henry Boyle , Lieutenant-Colonel

| | |
|----|--|
| | ⑥ Roger Boyle d. 1705 |
| | ③ Elizabeth Boyle
+ Folliott Wingfield , 1st Viscount Powerscourt b. 2 Nov 1642
m. Sep 1660
d. abt 5 Feb 1717 |
| | ④ Margaret Boyle
+ William O'Brien , 2nd Earl of Inchiquin: Governor of Jamaica; Ottoman Prisoner b
. abt 1640
d. 16 Jan 1692 , , Jamaica |
| | ① William O'Brien , 3rd Earl of Inchquin; PC b. 1662
d. 24 Dec 1719
+ Mary Villiers m. Apr 1691
d. 17 Apr 1753 |
| | ① William O'Brien , 4th Earl of Inchquin b. 1700
d. 18 Jul 1777
+ Anne Douglas-Hamilton b. 1696
m. 29 Mar 1720
d. 6 Dec 1756 |
| | ① [ADD] O'Brien
+ Mary Moore m. 12 Oct 1761 |
| | ② Mary O'Brien
+ Robert FitzGerald , 19th Earl of Kildare; PC (Ire) b. 4 May 1675
m. 7 Mar 1708/09
d. 20 Feb 1743
bu. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland |
| | ① James FitzGerald , 1st Duke of Leinster; PC (Ire) b. 29 May 1722
d. 19 Nov 1773 Leinster House, Dublin, Ireland
bu. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland |
| | ② Richard FitzGerald |
| | ③ Margaretta FitzGerald d. 19 Jan 1766 |
| | ③ Charles O'Brien , Navy Lieutenant |
| | ④ James O'Brien d. 17 Dec 1771
+ Mary Jephson |
| | ① (male) O'Brien |
| | ② (male) O'Brien |
| | ③ (male) O'Brien |
| | ④ (female) O'Brien |
| | ⑤ (female) O'Brien |
| | ⑤ Henrietta O'Brien d. 1730
+ Robert Sandford m. Aug 1717 |
| | ① (female) Sandford |
| | ⑥ George Howard , 4th Earl of Suffolk b. 1625
d. 1691 |
| | ⑦ Henry Howard , 5th Earl of Suffolk c. 18 Jul 1627
d. 10 Dec 1709
+ Mary Stewart |
| | ① Henry Howard , 6th Earl of Suffolk; MP b. 1670 London, Middlesex, England
d. 19 Sep 1718 |
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 - ③ Henry Belknap
 - ② Anne Belknap
 - ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
 - ① Elizabeth Grey
 - ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
 - ② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk
 - ① Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk
 - ⑦ Henry Howard , 5th Earl of Suffolk

+ **Auberie Anne Penelope O'Brien** m. 6 Aug 1691
d. 2 Dec 1703

① **Charles William Howard , 7th Earl of Suffolk** b. 9 May 1693
d. 8 Feb 1721/22

+ **Arabella Astry** m. 9 Jul 1715

② **(male) Howard**

③ **(male) Howard**

④ **(male) Howard**

⑥ **(female) Howard**

+ **Henrietta Somerset** b. abt 1669/70
m. abt 1 May 1705
d. 2 Aug 1715 Audley End, Essex, England
bu. 14 Aug 1715 Saffron Walden, Essex, England

② **Edward Howard , 8th Earl of Suffolk** b. 1672
d. 22 Jun 1731

③ **Charles Howard , 9th Earl of Suffolk** b. 1675
d. 28 Sep 1733 See page 24 for children

+ **Henrietta Hobart** b. abt 1688
m. 2 Mar 1705/06
d. 26 Jul 1767 See page 24 for children

+ **Mary Ronkswood**

+ **Mary Upton**

⑨ **Anne Howard**

+ **Thomas Walsingham** b. of Scadbury, Kent, England

① **Barbara Walsingham** See page 75 for children

+ **Henry Browne , 5th Viscount Montagu** b. abt 1640
m. bef 1685
d. 25 Jun 1717 See page 75 for children

⑨ **Frances Howard** bu. 27 Nov 1677 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Edward Villiers** c. 15 Apr 1620
bu. 2 Jul 1689 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

① **Anne Villiers** b. 1651
d. 30 Nov 1688

+ **Hans William Bentinck , 1st Earl of Portland** b. 20 Jul 1649 Diepenheim, Overijssel, Netherlands
m. 1 Feb 1678
d. 23 Nov 1709 Bulstrode Park, Buckinghamshire, England

① **Mary Bentinck** b. 20 Aug 1679
d. 20 Aug 1726 See page 51 for children

+ **Algernon Capell , 2nd Earl of Essex** b. 28 Dec 1670
m. 28 Feb 1698
d. 10 Jan 1710 Watford, Hertfordshire, England See page 51 for children

+ **Conyers Darcy** m. 2 Aug 1714
d. 1 Dec 1758

② **William Bentinck** b. 3 Mar 1681
d. 26 May 1688

③ **Henry Bentinck , 1st Duke of Portland** b. 17 Mar 1682
d. 4 Jul 1726 Spanish Town, Saint Catherine, Middlesex, Jamaica

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 - ② **Anne Belknap**
 - ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 - ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 - ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 - ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 - ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
 - ⑨ **Frances Howard**
 - ① **Anne Villiers**

bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Elizabeth Noel** m. 9 Jun 1704 Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England

① **William Bentinck , 2nd Duke of Portland** b. 1 Mar 1709
d. 1 May 1762

bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England See page 104 for children

+ **Margaret Cavendish Harley** b. 11 Feb 1714/15 Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, England

m. 11 Jul 1734

d. 9 Apr 1785 (or 17 Jul 1785) Bulstrode Park, Buckinghamshire, England See page 104 for children

② **Isabella Bentinck** b. abt 1713
d. 1783

+ **George Henry Monck** d. 1787

① **Elizabeth Monck** b. abt 1742
d. 1817

⑨ **[ADD] Bentinck**

④ **Anna Margaretha Bentinck** b. 19 Mar 1683
d. 3 May 1763

+ **Arent van Wassenaar , Baron van Wassenaar** m. abt 1701

① **(female) Wassenaar**

⑤ **Frances Wilhelmina Bentinck** b. 18 Feb 1684
d. 31 Mar 1712

+ **William Byron , 4th Baron Byron** b. 4 Jan 1669/70
m. 19 Dec 1706

d. 8 Aug 1736 Newstead Abbey, Nottinghamshire, England

bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

① **George Byron** b. 1 Oct 1707
d. 6 Jul 1719

bu. 8 Jul 1719 Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

② **William Byron** b. 6 Jul 1709
d. Jul 1709

bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

③ **William Henry Byron** b. 23 Oct 1710
d. Nov 1710

bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

④ **(female) Byron**

⑥ **Eleonora Sophia Bentinck** b. 8 Apr 1687

⑦ **Isabella Bentinck** b. 4 May 1688

d. 23 Feb 1728 Paris, France

bu. 3 May 1728 Holme-Pierrepoint, , England

+ **Evelyn Pierrepont , 1st Duke of Kingston-upon-Hull** b. abt 1655
m. 2 Aug 1714

d. 5 Mar 1726

① **Carolina Pierrepont** d. 9 Jun 1753

+ **Thomas Brand** b. 1717

m. 9 Jan 1749

d. 1770

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
 ③ **Frances Howard**
 ① **Anne Villiers**
 ⑦ **Isabella Bentinck**
 ① **Carolina Pierrepont**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Brand |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (female) Brand |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (female) Brand |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Pierrepont b. abt 1719
d. 16 May 1739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Villiers d. 17 Apr 1753 See page 153 for children
+ William O'Brien , 3rd Earl of Inchquin; PC b. 1662
m. Apr 1691
d. 24 Dec 1719 See page 153 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Barbara Villiers b. 1653
d. 19 Sep 1708
+ John Berkeley , 4th Viscount Fitzhardinge of Berehaven d. 19 Dec 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Berkeley b. bef 1671
d. 28 Feb 1736/37
bu. Ingestre, Staffordshire, England
+ Walter Chetwynd , 1st Viscount Chetwynd of Bearhaven b. abt 1678
m. 27 May 1703 Saint Martin-in-the-Field, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England
d. 21 Feb 1735/36 Ingestre, Staffordshire, England
bu. Ingestre, Staffordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Barbara Berkeley b. abt 1690
d. 1745 See page 48 for children
+ Thomas Clarges , 2nd Baronet b. 25 Jul 1688
c. 31 Jul 1688 Saint James's Church, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
m. May 1706
d. 19 Feb 1759 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England See page 48 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Edward Villiers , 1st Earl of Jersey b. abt 1656
d. 25 Aug 1711
+ Barbara Chiffinch b. 1663
m. 17 Dec 1681
d. bef 13 Dec 1735 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Villiers , 2nd Earl of Jersey b. abt 1682
d. 13 Jul 1721
+ Judith Herne m. 22 Mar 1704 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Barbara Villiers b. 25 Aug 1706
d. 1761
+ William Blackett , 2nd Baronet of Newcastle-upon-Tyne b. 11 Feb 1689/90
m. 1725
d. 25 Sep 1728
+ Bussy Mansell , 4th Baron Mansell m. 13 Mar 1729
d. 29 Nov 1750 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Louisa Barbarina Mansell b. 1732
d. 16 Feb 1786 (or Jan 1776) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Villiers , 3rd Earl of Jersey b. 8 Mar 1707
d. 28 Aug 1769 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

- John Belknap
- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ② Anne Belknap
- ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① Elizabeth Grey
- ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
- ② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk
- ① Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk
- ③ Frances Howard
- ④ Edward Villiers , 1st Earl of Jersey
- ① William Villiers , 2nd Earl of Jersey

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Anne Egerton b. abt 1704/09
m. 23 Jun 1733
d. 1762 ① Frederick William Villiers , Viscount Villiers b. 25 Mar 1734
d. bef 11 Oct 1742 ② George Bussy Villiers , 4th Earl of Jersey b. 9 Jun 1735
d. 22 Aug 1805 Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England ③ Thomas Villiers , 1st Earl of Clarendon b. 19 Jun 1709
d. 11 Dec 1786 Bedford Chapel, Saint Michael's Church, Chenies,
Buckinghamshire, England + Charlotte Capell m. 30 Mar 1752
d. 1790 See page 51 for children ② Henry Villiers d. 1743 ③ Mary Villiers d. 17 Jan 1734/35
bu. Saint Clement Danes, London, Middlesex, England + Thomas Thynne d. 1710 ① Thomas Thynne , 2nd Viscount Weymouth b. 21 May 1710
d. 12 Jan 1750/51 Horningham, Wiltshire, England
bu. 22 Jan 1750/51 Horningham, Wiltshire, England + Elizabeth Sackville b. abt 1711
m. 6 Dec 1726 Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England
d. 19 Jun 1729
bu. 28 Jun 1729 Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, England + Louisa Carteret b. 1714
d. 25 Dec 1736 ① Thomas Thynne , 1st Marquess of Bath b. 13 Sep 1734
d. 19 Nov 1796 Saint George, Hanover Square, Westminster, London,
Middlesex, England ② Henry Thynne , 1st Baron Carteret b. 1735
d. 1826 + George Granville , 1st Baron Lansdowne; English Poet and Playwright b. 9
Mar 1666
m. 15 Dec 1711 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London, Middlesex,
England
d. 29 Jan 1734/35 London, Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Clement Danes, London, Middlesex, England ① Grace Granville d. 1 Nov 1769 + Thomas Foley , 1st Baron Foley of Kidderminster b. 8 Aug 1716
m. 28 Mar 1740
d. 18 Nov 1777 ① Thomas Foley , 2nd Baron Foley; MP b. 24 Jun 1742
d. 2 Jul 1793 ② Edward Foley , MP b. 16 Mar 1747
d. 22 Jun 1803 ③ Anne Foley d. 9 Dec 1794 ④ [ADD 7 TOTAL] Foley ⑤ Elizabeth Villiers b. 1657 | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
- ① **Theophilus Howard , 2nd Earl of Suffolk**
- ② **Frances Howard**

d. 19 Apr 1733

+ **George Hamilton , 1st Earl of Orkney; Field Marshal; KT** b. 9 Feb 1666 Hamilton Palace, South Lanarkshire, Scotland

d. 29 Jan 1737 London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Taplow Court, Buckinghamshire, England

① **Anne Douglas-Hamilton** b. 1696

d. 6 Dec 1756 See page 153 for children

+ **William O'Brien , 4th Earl of Inchquin** b. 1700
 m. 29 Mar 1720

d. 18 Jul 1777 See page 153 for children

② **Frances Douglas-Hamilton** d. 30 Dec 1772

+ **Thomas Lumley-Saunderson , 3rd Earl of Scarborough** b. abt 1691
 m. 27 Jun 1724

d. 15 Mar 1752

① **Richard Lumley-Saunderson , 4th Earl of Scarborough** b. May 1725

d. 12 May 1782

+ **Barbara Savile**

① **George Augustus Lumley-Saunderson , 5th Earl of Scarborough** b. 22 Sep 1753

d. 5 Sep 1807

② **Richard Lumley-Saunderson , 6th Earl of Scarborough** b. 16 Apr 1757

d. 17 Jun 1832

③ **John Lumley-Savile , 7th Earl of Scarborough** b. 15 Jun 1760

d. 21 Feb 1835

④ **Frederick Lumley-Savile**

② **Frances Lumley-Saunderson** d. 1796

+ **Peter Ludlow , 1st Earl Ludlow** b. 21 Apr 1730

m. 1753

d. 26 Oct 1803

① **[ADD] Ludlow**

③ **Henrietta Douglas-Hamilton** See page 57 for children

+ **John Boyle , 5th Earl of Cork; 5th Earl of Orrery** b. 13 Jan 1707 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 16 Nov 1762 See page 57 for children

⑥ **Katherine Villiers**

+ **Louis James le Vasseur , Marquis de Puissar** m. 20 Jul 1685
 d. 1701

+ **William Villiers , Colonel** m. 1702
 d. 7 Sep 1723

⑦ **Henry Villiers , Colonel** d. 18 Aug 1707

⑧ **Henrietta Villiers** d. 1 Feb 1719/20

② **Elizabeth Howard** b. abt 1582

d. 17 Apr 1658

bu. Dorking, Surrey, England

+ **William Knollys , 1st Earl of Banbury; KG; PC** b. 1544

m. 23 Dec 1605

d. 25 May 1632

① **Edward Knollys , 2nd Earl of Banbury (paternity in question)** b. 1627

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
- ② **Elizabeth Howard**

d. 1645

- ② **Nicholas Knollys (Vaux), 3rd Earl of Banbury (paternity in question) b. 1631**
d. 1674

+ **Anne Sherard** d. 1680

- ① **Charles Knollys** b. 1662
d. 1740

+ **Mary Woods** d. 1762

- ① **Charles Knollys , Reverend** b. 26 Mar 1703
c. 14 Apr 1703 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 13 Mar 1771 Burford, Oxfordshire, England
bu. 19 Mar 1771 Burford, Oxfordshire, England

+ **Martha Hughes** d. 1771

- ① **Thomas Woods Knollys** b. 1727
d. 1793

+ **Mary Porter** d. 1798

- ① **William Knollys , General** c. 2 Mar 1763 Saint Thomas's, Winchester, Hampshire, England
d. 20 Mar 1834 Paris, France (from influenza)

- + **Edward Vaux , 4th Baron Vaux of Harrowden** b. 13 Sep 1588
m. Jun 1632
d. 8 Sep 1661
bu. Dorking, Surrey, England

- ③ **Gertrude Howard** b. abt 1585

- ④ **William Howard** b. 1586
d. bef 1672

- ⑤ **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Berkshire** b. 8 Oct 1587 Saffron Walden, Essex, England
d. 16 Jul 1669 See page 9 for children
+ **Elizabeth Cecil** m. 1614
d. 1672 See page 9 for children

- ⑥ **Catherine Howard** b. abt 1588

d. Jan 1673 See page 50 for children

- + **William Cecil , 2nd Earl of Salisbury** b. 28 Mar 1591 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
c. 11 Apr 1591 Saint Clement Danes, London, Middlesex, England
m. 1 Dec 1608
d. 3 Dec 1668 Hatfield House, , England See page 50 for children

- ⑦ **Emily Howard** b. 1589

- ⑧ **Robert Howard , KB** b. 1585/90

d. 22 Apr 1653 Hall in the Forest, , England
bu. Clun, Shropshire, England

- + **Frances Coke** b. Aug 1602 Hatton House, London, Middlesex, England
c. 2 Sep 1602 Saint Andrew Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
m. (never married)

d. 4 Jun 1645 Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

bu. Saint Mary the Virgin University Church, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

- ① **Robert (Wright Howard Villiers) Danvers , MP** b. 19 Oct 1624 Cripplegate, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1674 Calais, France

bu. Notre Dame, Calais, France

+ **Elizabeth Danvers** b. 1 May 1629

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ② Anne Belknap
 ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
 ① Elizabeth Grey
 ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
 ② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk
 ⑥ Robert Howard , KB

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

m. 23 Nov 1648
d. 1709
① (male) **Danvers**
② **Edward (Danvers) Villiers** b. abt 1661
d. abt 1691
+ **Joan Heming** b. abt 1663
m. 10 Jul 1685 Worcester, Worcestershire, England
① **George Villiers , Reverend** b. 11 Apr 1690
d. Bet 30 Mar - 10 May 1748
+ **Katherine Stephens** m. bef 1724
① **Catharine Villiers** b. 1723
d. 1756
+ **John Lewis , Reverend** b. 1717
d. 1783
① **Villiers William (Lewis) Villiers**
③ (female) **Danvers**
④ (female) **Danvers**
⑤ (female) **Danvers**
+ **Catherine Neville** b. bef 1641
① (child) **Howard**
② (child) **Howard**
③ (child) **Howard**
⑥ **Frances Howard** b. 31 May 1590
d. 23 Aug 1632
+ **Robert Devereux , 3rd Earl of Essex** b. 11 Jan 1591 Seething Lane, London, Middlesex,
England
m. abt 1604
Div.
d. 14 Sep 1646 Essex House, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England
+ **Robert Carr , 1st Earl of Somerset** b. abt 1587 Wrrington, Somersetshire, England
m. 26 Dec 1613
d. 17 Jul 1645
① **Anne Carr** b. 9 Dec 1615 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
d. 10 May 1684 Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire, England
bu. 16 May 1684 Bedford Chapel, Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
+ **William Russell , 1st Duke of Bedford** b. Aug 1616
m. 11 Jul 1637
d. 7 Sep 1700
① **Francis Russell** b. 1638
d. 14 Jan 1677/78
② **William Russell , Lord Russell** b. 29 Sep 1639
d. 21 Jul 1683 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
+ **Rachel Wriothesley** b. abt 1636 Titchfield, Hampshire, England
m. 20 Aug 1669
d. 29 Sep 1723 Southampton House, Bloomsbury, London, Middlesex, England
① **Anne Russell** b. 13 Dec 1671
d. Apr 1672
② **Rachel Russell** b. Jan 1674
d. 28 Dec 1725 See page 55 for children

John Belknap

① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas

④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy

⑨ Henry Belknap

② Anne Belknap

① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset

① Elizabeth Grey

① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk

② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk

⑨ Frances Howard

① Anne Carr

② William Russell , Lord Russell

+ William Cavendish , 2nd Duke of Devonshire; MP b. abt 1673

m. 21 Jun 1688

d. 4 Jun 1729 See page 55 for children

③ Catherine Russell b. 23 Aug 1676

d. 30 Oct 1711

+ John Manners , 2nd Duke of Rutland b. 18 Sep 1676

d. 22 Feb 1721

① John Manners , 3rd Duke of Rutland b. 21 Oct 1696

d. 29 May 1779

+ Bridget Sutton b. 30 Nov 1699

m. 1717

d. 1734

① Catherine Rachel Manners b. 1718

d. (died young)

② Caroline Manners b. Spring 1719

d. (died young)

③ Frances Manners (twin) d. 30 Dec 1719

④ Bridget Manners (twin) d. 30 Dec 1719

⑤ John Manners , Marquess of Granby b. 2 Jan 1721

d. 18 Oct 1770 Scarborough, Yorkshire, England

⑥ Robert Manners-Sutton , MP b. 21 Feb 1722

d. 19 Nov 1762

⑦ George Manners-Sutton , Lord b. 8 Mar 1723

d. 7 Jan 1783 Kelham Hall, Kelham, Nottinghamshire, England

⑧ William Manners b. 29 Jul 1724

d. 11 Mar 1730

⑨ Leonora Manners d. Jun 1740

⑩ Frances Manners b. abt 1726

d. 3 Feb 1739

⑪ Frederick Manners b. 17 Feb 1728

② William Manners b. 13 Nov 1697

d. 23 Apr 1772/79

+ Corbetta Smyth m. (never married)

① Corbetta Manners b. 1728

d. 1760

② John Manners , MP b. 27 Sep 1730

d. 23 Sep 1792

③ Thomas Manners , Reverend b. 1731

d. 1 Dec 1812

④ William Manners b. 1734

d. 1827

⑤ Russell Manners , British Army Officer in American Revolution b. 1736

d. 11 Sep 1800 Billericay, Essex, England

⑥ Augusta Manners b. 1737

d. 1828

⑦ Frances Manners b. 1739

d. 1817

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
- ② Anne Belknap
- ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① Elizabeth Grey
- ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
- ② Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk
- ⑨ Frances Howard
- ① Anne Carr
- ② William Russell , Lord Russell
- ③ Catherine Russell
- ② William Manners

- ⑥ Robert Manners b. 1740
d. (died young)
- ⑨ Caroline Manners b. 1741
d. 1800
- ⑩ Robert Manners b. 1743
d. 18 Apr 1810
- ⑨ Edward Manners
- ④ Thomas Manners d. 1723
- ⑥ Wriothesley Manners
- ⑥ Catherine Manners d. 18 Feb 1780 See page 101 for children
+ Henry Pelham , Prime Minister of the United Kingdom b. 25 Sep 1694
Laughton, Sussex, England
m. 29 Oct 1726
d. 6 Mar 1754 Saint James's, London, Middlesex, England
bu. All Saints' Church, Laughton, Sussex, England See page 100 for children
- ⑦ Elizabeth Manners b. 1709
d. 22 Mar 1730
+ John Monckton , 1st Viscount Galway b. 1695
d. 15 Jul 1751
- ① William Monckton-Arundell , 2nd Viscount Galway d. 1772
- ② Robert Monckton , Lieutenant-General; Governor of New York d. 26 May 1782
- ⑥ Rachel Manners d. abt 1723
- ⑨ Frances Manners
- ④ Wriothesley Russell , 2nd Duke of Bedford b. 1 Nov 1680
d. 26 May 1711
bu. 30 May 1711 Bedford Chapel, Saint Michael's Church, Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Elizabeth Howland m. 23 May 1695
- ① William Russell , Marquess of Tavistock b. 13 Aug 1703
d. Dec 1703
- ② William Russell , Marquess of Tavistock b. 1704
d. abt May 1707
- ③ Rachel Russell b. abt 1707
d. 1777
+ Scroop Egerton , 1st Duke of Bridgewater b. 11 Aug 1681
m. 4 Aug 1722
d. 11 Jan 1744
- ① Louisa Egerton b. 30 Apr 1723
d. 14 Mar 1761
- ② Caroline Egerton b. 21 May 1724
- ③ Charles Egerton , Marquess of Brackley b. 27 Jul 1725
d. 2 May 1731
- ④ John Egerton , 2nd Duke of Bridgewater b. 29 Apr 1727
d. 26 Feb 1748

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
- ③ **Frances Howard**
- ① **Anne Carr**
- ② **William Russell , Lord Russell**
- ④ **Wriothesley Russell , 2nd Duke of Bedford**
- ③ **Rachel Russell**

bu. 4 Mar 1748 Little Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England

⑤ **William Egerton** b. 15 Jan 1728
d. 10 Feb 1729

⑥ **Diana Egerton** b. 3 Mar 1731/32
d. 13 Aug 1758

⑦ **Francis Egerton , 3rd Duke of Bridgewater** b. 21 May 1736
d. 8 Mar 1803

④ **Wriothesley Russell , 3rd Duke of Bedford** b. 25 May 1708
d. 23 Oct 1732 Corunna, Spain
bu. 14 Dec 1732 Bedford Chapel, Saint Michael's Church, Chenies,
Buckinghamshire, England
+ **Anne Egerton** b. abt 1704/09
m. 22 Apr 1725
d. 1762

⑤ **John Russell , 4th Duke of Bedford** b. 30 Sep 1710 Streatham, Surrey,
England
d. 5 Jan 1771 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
bu. Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England
+ **Diana Spencer , "First Lady Di"** b. 31 Jul 1710
m. Oct 1731
d. 27 Dec 1735

① **John Russell , Marquess of Tavistock** b. 6 Nov 1732
d. 6 Nov 1732

+ **Gertrude Leveson-Gower** b. 15 Feb 1714/15
m. Apr 1737
d. 1 Jul 1794 See page 128 for children

⑥ **Elizabeth Russell** b. abt 1711
d. 8 Jun 1784 See page 51 for children
+ **William Capell , 3rd Earl of Essex** b. 11 Jan 1697
d. 8 Jan 1743 See page 51 for children

③ **Diana Russell** b. 9 Apr 1652
d. 1701 See page 126 for children
+ **Greville Verney , 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 17th Baron Latimer** b. 1649
m. 29 Aug 1667
d. 23 Jul 1668 See page 20 for children

+ **William Alington , 3rd Baron Alington of Killard** b. bef 1641 , , England
m. 15 Jul 1675 Hackney, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1 Feb 1684/85 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 17 Feb 1684/85 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England See page 125 for
children

④ **James Russell** b. aft 1640
d. 22 Jun 1712
+ **Elizabeth Lloyd** d. 1 Dec 1736

① **Tryphena Russell**
+ **Thomas Scawen** b. of Maidwell, Northamptonshire, England
① **Tryphena Scawen** b. 31 Dec 1730

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ⑨ **Frances Howard**
 ① **Anne Carr**
 ④ **James Russell**
 ① **Tryphena Russell**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 2 Dec 1807 Abbs Court, Surrey, England
 bu. Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England
 + **Henry Bathurst , 2nd Earl Bathurst** b. 20 May 1714 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 14 Jun 1759 Maidwell, Northamptonshire, England
 d. 6 Aug 1794 Oakley Grove, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England
 ① **Henry Bathurst , 3rd Earl Bathurst** b. 22 May 1762 London, Middlesex, England
 c. 6 Jun 1762
 d. 27 Jul 1834 Arlington Street, Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Parish Church, Cirencester Abbey, , England
 ⑤ **Margaret Russell**
 + **Edward Russell , 1st Earl of Orford; MP** b. 1652/53
 m. 12 Nov 1691
 d. 26 Nov 1727
 ⑥ **John Russell** d. (died in infancy)
 ⑦ **Edward Russell** b. aft 1641
 d. 1714
 + **Frances Williams** m. 6 Oct 1689
 ⑩ **Charles Howard** b. 1591
 d. 21 Jun 1626
 + **Mary FitzJohn**
 ⑪ **Henry Howard** b. 1592
 d. 1616
 + **Elizabeth Bassett**
 ⑫ **John Howard** b. 1593
 d. 1595
 ⑬ **Edward Howard , 1st Baron of Escrick** d. 24 Apr 1675
 + **Mary Butler**
 ① **Anne Howard** d. 1696
 + **Charles Howard , 1st Earl of Carlisle; Governor of Jamaica; MP** b. bef 1629
 d. 24 Feb 1684/85 Castle Howard, Yorkshire, England
 bu. York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England
 ① **Edward Howard , 2nd Earl of Carlisle; MP** b. 27 Nov 1646
 d. 23 Apr 1692 Wickham, Hampshire, England
 bu. Wickham, Hampshire, England
 + **Elizabeth Uvedale** c. 8 Jun 1646 Wickham, Hampshire, England
 m. 27 Apr 1668
 d. 15 Dec 1696 Wickham, Hampshire, England
 bu. 30 Dec 1696 Wickham, Hampshire, England
 ① **Charles Howard , 3rd Earl of Carlisle; 1st Lord of the Treasury** b. abt 1669
 d. 1 May 1738 Bath, Somersetshire, England
 bu. Castle Howard, Yorkshire, England See page 52 for children
 + **Anne de Vere Capell** b. abt 1675
 m. 1683

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 1st Earl of Suffolk**
 ⑬ **Edward Howard , 1st Baron of Escrick**
 ① **Anne Howard**
 ① **Edward Howard , 2nd Earl of Carlisle; MP**

d. 14 Oct 1752 See page 52 for children

- ② **Mary Howard**
- ② **Catherine Howard** b. 29 Jul 1662
bu. 11 Oct 1684 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ③ **Frederick Christian Howard** b. 5 Nov 1664 , , Denmark
d. Oct 1684 Siege of Luxembourg (killed)
bu. 11 Oct 1684 Wickham, Hampshire, England
- ④ **Charles Howard** b. 5 Sep 1668
d. 3 Apr 1670
- ⑤ **Mary Howard** d. 27 Oct 1708
+ **John Fenwick , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1645
d. 27 Jan 1697/97 London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)
bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **(male) Fenwick** d. (died young)
bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **(male) Fenwick** d. (died young)
bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
- ③ **(male) Fenwick** d. (died young)
bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
- ④ **(female) Fenwick** d. (died young)
bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
- ⑥ **Anne Howard** b. 1650
d. 1707
+ **Richard Graham , 1st Viscount Preston; MP** b. 24 Sep 1648 Netherby, Cumberland, England
m. 2 Aug 1670
d. 22 Dec 1695 Nunnington Hall, Yorkshire, England
bu. Church Chancel, Nunnington Hall, Yorkshire, England
- ① **Edward Graham , 2nd Viscount Preston** b. abt 1679
d. 1710
+ **Mary Dalton** m. 5 Jan 1702/03
- ① **Charles Graham , 3rd Viscount Preston** b. 25 Mar 1706
d. 22 Feb 1738/39
+ **Anne Cox** d. 11 Feb 1744/45
- ② **Catherine Graham** b. 1677
d. 11 Dec 1757
+ **William Widdrington , 4th Baron Widdrington of Blankney** m. abt Jul 1718
d. 19 Apr 1743
- ③ **Mary Susan Graham** d. 1753
- ② **Thomas Howard , 2nd Baron Howard of Esrick** d. 1678
+ **Elizabeth Mordaunt**
- ③ **William Howard , 3rd Baron Howard of Esrick** b. abt 1626
d. 1694
+ **Frances Bridgman**
- ① **Charles Howard , 4th Baron Howard of Esrick** d. 1715
- ② **[ADD 6 TOTAL] Howard**
- ⑭ **Margaret Howard** b. abt 1599
d. 1608

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**

- ③ **Margaret Howard** b. 1562
d. 19 Aug 1591
bu. Withyham, Sussex, England
+ **Robert Sackville , 2nd Earl of Dorset** b. 1561
m. Feb 1579/80
d. 27 Feb 1608/09 Dorset House, Fleet Street, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Sackville Chapel, Withyham, Sussex, England
- ① **Richard Sackville , 3rd Earl of Dorset** b. 18 Mar 1589 Charterhouse, London, Middlesex, England
d. 28 Mar 1624 Dorset House, Fleet Street, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 7 Apr 1624 Sainnt Michael's Parish Church, Withyham, Sussex, England
+ **Anne Clifford , de jure suo jure Baroness Clifford** b. 30 Jan 1589/90 Skipton Castle, Yorkshire, England
c. 22 Feb 1589/90 Skipton, Yorkshire, England
m. 27 Feb 1608/09 Austin Friars, London, Middlesex, England
d. 22 Mar 1675/76 Brougham Castle, Cumberland, England
bu. 14 Apr 1676 Saint Lawrence's, Appleby, , England
- ① **Isabella Sackville** b. 6 Oct 1612
d. 22 Aug 1719
+ **James Compton , 3rd Earl of Northampton** b. 19 Aug 1622
m. 5 Jul 1647
d. 15 Dec 1681
- ① **Alathea (or Alethea) Compton** b. 14 Mar 1661
d. 14 Oct 1678
+ **Edward Hungerford** b. of Farleigh, Somersetshire, England
m. 1680
d. Sep 1681
- ② **Margaret Sackville** b. 2 Jul 1614 Dorset House, Saint Brides, London, Middlesex, England
d. 14 Aug 1676
bu. 19 Aug 1676 Withyham, Sussex, England
+ **John Tufton , 2nd Earl of Thanet** b. 15 Dec 1608
c. 20 Dec 1608 Hothfield, Kent, England
m. 21 Apr 1629 Saint Bartholomew's Church, London, Middlesex, England
d. 7 May 1664 Thanet House, Aldersgate Street, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 10 May 1664 Rainham, Kent, England
- ① **Nicholas Tufton , 3rd Earl of Thanet** b. 7 Aug 1631
d. 24 Nov 1679
+ **Elizabeth Boyle** m. 11 Apr 1664
d. Sep 1725
- ② **Margaret Tufton** b. 13 Jul 1636
d. aft 1687 Canterbury, Kent, England
+ **George Coventry , 3rd Baron Coventry of Aylesborough** b. abt 1628
m. 18 Jul 1653 Saint Botolph without Aldersgate, London, Middlesex, England
d. 15 Dec 1680 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Croome Dabitot, Worcestershire, England
- ① **John Coventry , 4th Baron Coventry of Aylesborough** b. 2 Sep 1654 Croome Dabitot, Worcestershire, England
c. 17 Sep 1654 Croome Dabitot, Worcestershire, England
d. 25 Jul 1687
bu. Croome Dabitot, Worcestershire, England
- ② **Margaret Coventry** b. 14 Sep 1657 Hothfield House, Kent, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ② **Anne Belnap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ③ **Margaret Howard**
 ① **Richard Sackville , 3rd Earl of Dorset**
 ② **Margaret Sackville**
 ② **Margaret Tufton**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 7 Feb 1681/82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Basing, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Powlett , 2nd Duke of Bolton b. 1661 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 10 Jul 1679 Saint Giles-in-the-Field, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 21 Jan 1721/22 Dover Street, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 1 Feb 1721/22 Basing, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Coventry b. 27 Aug 1659 Croome Dabot, Worcestershire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 17 Jun 1660 Croome Dabot, Worcestershire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ John Tufton , 4th Earl of Thanet b. 7 Aug 1638 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 27 Apr 1680 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Richard Tufton , 5th Earl of Thanet b. 30 May 1640/41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 8 Mar 1684 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Thomas Tufton , 6th Earl of Thanet; 18th Baron de Clifford b. 30 Aug 1644 Thanet House, Aldersgate Street, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 30 Jul 1729 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 6 Aug 1729 Rainham, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Cavendish b. 14 Jan 1665 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 14 Aug 1684 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Apr 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 22 Apr 1712 Rainham, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Tufton b. 29 Apr 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 29 Apr 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Tufton b. 19 Nov 1690 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 19 Nov 1690 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ John Tufton b. 23 Sep 1691 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 23 Sep 1691 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Catherine Tufton b. 24 Apr 1692/93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 13 Feb 1733/34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 20 Feb 1733/34 Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England See page 106 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Edward Watson , Viscount Sondes; MP b. 3 Jul 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 21 Mar 1708/09 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Mar 1722 Kensington Gravel Pits, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 31 Mar 1722 Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England See page 106 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Anne Tufton d. 22 Mar 1757 See page 53 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + James Cecil , 5th Earl of Salisbury b. 8 Jun 1691 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 12 Feb 1709 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 9 Oct 1728 See page 53 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Margaret Tufton b. 16 Jun 1700 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 28 Feb 1775 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Coke , 1st Earl of Leicester b. 17 Jun 1697 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 3 Jul 1718 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Apr 1759 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Coke , Viscount Coke b. 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 31 Aug 1753 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Campbell , Journalist b. 6 Feb 1727 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 1 Apr 1747 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ③ **Margaret Howard**
- ① **Richard Sackville , 3rd Earl of Dorset**
- ② **Margaret Sackville**
- ⑤ **Thomas Tufton , 6th Earl of Thanet; 18th Baron de Clifford**
- ⑥ **Margaret Tufton**

d. 30 Sep 1811 Morton House, Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 11 Oct 1811 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

- ⑦ **Mary Tufton** d. 12 Feb 1785
- + **Anthony Grey , Earl of Harold; MP** b. 21 Feb 1695
 m. 17 Feb 1718
 d. 21 Jul 1723
- + **John Leveson-Gower , 1st Earl Gower** b. 10 Aug 1694
 m. 16 May 1736
 d. 25 Dec 1754
- ① **Thomas Leveson-Gower** b. 23 Aug 1738
 d. (died young)
- ② **John Leveson-Gower , Admiral** b. 11 Jul 1740
 d. 15 Aug 1792 Bill Hill, Wokingham, Berkshire, England
 bu. 23 Aug 1792 Barkham Parish Church, Barkham, Berkshire, England
- + **Frances Boscawen** b. 1746
 m. 5 Jul 1773
 d. 14 Jul 1813
- ① **John Leveson-Gower , General; MP** b. 25 Jun 1774
 d. abt Sep 1816
- ② **Edward Leveson-Gower , Rear Admiral** b. 8 May 1776
 d. 6 Dec 1853
- ③ **William Leveson-Gower** b. 6 Aug 1779 of Titsey Place, Oxted, Surrey, England
 d. 3 Oct 1851
- ④ **Augustus Leveson-Gower , Captain** b. 21 Jun 1782
 d. 3 Aug 1802 Port Royal, Jamaica
- ⑤ **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Leveson-Gower**
- ⑧ **Isabella Tufton** d. 10 Jan 1764
- + **Nassau Powlett , Lord; KB** b. 23 Jun 1698
 m. 1731
 d. 24 Aug 1741
- ① **Isabella Paulet** d. 8 Sep 1821
- + **John James Perceval , 3rd Earl of Egmont; MP** b. 23 Jan 1738
 m. 4 Jun 1765
 d. 25 Feb 1822
- ① **John Perceval , 4th Earl of Egmont** b. 13 Aug 1767
 d. 31 Dec 1835
- + **Francis Blake Delaval , British Actor; Soldier; MP** b. 16 Mar 1727
 d. 7 Aug 1771
- ⑥ **Sackville Tufton , Colonel** b. 11 Jun 1646
 d. 30 Mar 1721
- + **Elizabeth Wilbraham**
- ① **Sackville Tufton , 7th Earl of Thanet** b. 11 May 1688
 d. 4 Dec 1753
- + **Mary Savile** m. 1722
 d. Jul 1751

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ③ **Margaret Howard**
 ① **Richard Sackville , 3rd Earl of Dorset**
 ② **Margaret Sackville**
 ⑥ **Sackville Tufton , Colonel**
 ① **Sackville Tufton , 7th Earl of Thanet**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Tufton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Sackville Tufton , 8th Earl of Thanet b. Aug 1733
d. 27 Mar 1786 See page 129 for children
+ Mary Sackville m. 30 Jul 1767
d. 30 Sep 1778 See page 129 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 12 CHILDREN TOTAL] Tufton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Cicely Tufton b. 2 Jun 1648
d. 30 Dec 1672
+ Christopher Hatton , 1st Viscount Hatton b. 1632
m. 12 Feb 1667
d. 1706 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Anne Hatton b. 1668
d. 1743
+ Daniel Finch , 2nd Earl of Nottingham; 7th Earl of Winchilsea b. 2 Jul 1647 of
Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
d. 1 Jan 1730 Burley on the Hill, Rutland, England
bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Finch , Diplomat; MP b. 18 Jan 1691
d. 25 Dec 1766
+ Anne Douglas
+ Charlotte Fermor , Royal Governess b. 14 Feb 1725
m. 9 Aug 1746
d. 11 Jul 1813 Saint James's Palace, , England
bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England See page 46 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henry Finch d. 26 Apr 1761
+ (---) (---)
① Charlotte Finch d. 5 Apr 1810 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Edward Finch-Hatton b. abt 1697
d. 16 May 1771
+ Elizabeth Palmer m. 9 Sep 1746
① George Finch-Hatton , MP b. 30 Jun 1747
d. 17 Feb 1823 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 1 SON 3 DAUS] (---) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Essex Finch d. 23 May 1721
+ Roger Mostyn , 3rd Baronet; MP b. 31 Jul 1673 , Flintshire, Wales
m. 20 Jul 1703
d. 5 May 1739 , Caernarfonshire, Wales
① Thomas Mostyn , 4th Baronet; MP b. of Mostyn, Flintshire, Wales
d. 24 Mar 1758 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Mostyn , MP; Army General; Governor of Minorca b. abt 1709
d. 16 Feb 1779 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Savage Mostyn , Lord of the Admiralty b. abt 1713
d. 16 Sep 1757 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Roger Mostyn , Canon of Windsor b. 1720
d. 11 Apr 1775 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Daniel Mostyn d. 1733 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (male) Mostyn |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ① **Elizabeth Grey**
 ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
 ③ **Margaret Howard**
 ① **Richard Sackville , 3rd Earl of Dorset**
 ② **Margaret Sackville**
 ⑦ **Cicely Tufton**
 ① **Anne Hatton**
 ④ **Essex Finch**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Essex Mostyn d. 7 Dec 1764 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Mostyn |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ (female) Mostyn |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ (female) Mostyn |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ (female) Mostyn |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ (female) Mostyn |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Charlotte Finch b. 1711 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 21 Jan 1773 See page 123 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Seymour , 6th Duke of Somerset; "The Proud Duke" b. 13 Aug 1662 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 4 Feb 1725 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 2 Dec 1748 Petworth, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Seymour Chapel, Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England See page 121 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ [ADD 6 MORE CHILDREN] (---) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Mary Finch b. 1701 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 30 May 1761 See page 107 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Watson-Wentworth , 1st Marquess of Rockingham b. 13 Nov 1693 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 22 Sep 1716 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 14 Dec 1750 See page 107 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Anne Tufton b. abt 1654 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 22 Nov 1713 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Samuel Grimston , 3rd Baronet; MP b. 7 Jan 1643 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. bef 1674 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. Oct 1700 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Grimston d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (female) Grimston d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Mary Tufton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + William Walter , 2nd Baronet d. 5 Mar 1693 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Walter See page 7 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Robert Rich , 3rd Baronet b. 1673 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 1698 Saint Antholin, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 9 Nov 1724 See page 7 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Walter , 3rd Baronet |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Vernon b. 1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 12 Jul 1748 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Robert Walter , 4th Baronet |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Brydges |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ [ADD 11 CHILDREN TOTAL] Tufton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Sackville b. 1616 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. bef Mar 1624 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (male) Sackville b. 1618 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. bef Mar 1624 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (male) Sackville b. 1621 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. bef Mar 1624 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | | |

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ② Anne Belknap
- ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① Elizabeth Grey
- ① Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk
- ③ Margaret Howard

- ② Edward Sackville , 4th Earl of Dorset b. 1591
d. 17 Jul 1652
+ Mary Curzon m. 1612
d. 1645
bu. funeral held in Westminster Abbey
- ① Richard Sackville , 5th Earl of Dorset b. 16 Sep 1622 Dorset House , England
d. 27 Aug 1677
+ Frances Cranfield
- ① Charles Sackville , 6th Earl of Dorset; KG b. 24 Jan 1643
d. 29 Jan 1706 Bath, Somersetshire, England
+ Mary Bagot , "Windsor Beauty"; mistress of King Charles II b. 1645
m. Jun 1674
d. 12 Sep 1679
+ Mary Compton b. 1669
m. 7 Mar 1685
d. 6 Aug 1691
- ① Lionel Cranfield Sackville , 1st Duke of Dorset b. 18 Jan 1687/88
d. 10 Oct 1765 Knole, Kent, England
+ Elizabeth Colyear m. Jan 1708/09
d. 12 Jun 1768
- ① Charles Sackville , 2nd Duke of Dorset; MP b. 6 Feb 1710/11
d. 5 Jan 1769/69 London, Middlesex, England
+ Grace Boyle m. 30 Oct 1744
d. 10 May 1763
- ② John Philip Sackville , Lord b. 22 Jun 1713
d. 3 Dec 1765 Geneva, Switzerland See page 129 for children
+ Frances Leveson-Gower b. 12 Aug 1720
m. 1744
d. 1788 See page 129 for children
- ③ George Sackville Germain , 1st Viscount Sackville; MP b. 26 Jan 1716
d. 26 Aug 1785 Stoneland Lodge, Sussex, England
+ Diana Sambrooke m. 3 Sep 1754
d. 15 Jan 1778 See page 54 for children
- ④ Elizabeth Sackville b. abt 1711
d. 19 Jun 1729
bu. 28 Jun 1729 Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, England
+ Thomas Thynne , 2nd Viscount Weymouth b. 21 May 1710
m. 6 Dec 1726 Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England
d. 12 Jan 1750/51 Horningsham, Wiltshire, England
bu. 22 Jan 1750/51 Horningsham, Wiltshire, England
- ⑤ Caroline Sackville b. 6 Mar 1718
d. 24 Mar 1775
+ Joseph Damer , 1st Earl of Dorchester; MP b. 12 Mar 1718
m. 27 Jul 1742
d. 1798
- ① John Damer b. 25 Jun 1744
d. 15 Aug 1776 (committed suicide)
- ② George Damer , 2nd Earl of Dorchester; Chief Secretary for Ireland;
MP b. 28 Mar 1746
d. 7 Mar 1808 Dorchester House, Park Lane, London, Middlesex,
England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley** , Duchess of Norfolk
- ③ **Margaret Howard**
- ④ **Cicely Sackville**
- ① **Cicely Compton**

+ **Margaret Spencer**

- ① **Henry Arundell** , **5th Baron Arundell of Wardour** b. bef 1676
d. 20 Apr 1726 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, England
bu. 2 May 1726 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
- + **Elizabeth Panton** m. Aug 1691
d. 9 May 1700
bu. 11 May 1700 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Elizabeth Arundell** b. 15 Sep 1693
d. 24 Jun 1743
bu. Saint Pancras, London, Middlesex, England
- + **James Tuchet** , **6th Earl of Castlehaven** b. bef 1700
m. 24 May 1722
d. 12 Oct 1740 Paris, France
bu. Saint Suplice, Paris, France
- ① **James Tuchet** , **7th Earl of Castlehaven** b. 15 Apr 1723
d. 6 May 1769
bu. 15 May 1769 Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
- ② **John Talbot Tuchet** , **8th Earl of Castlehaven** b. 2 Aug 1724 Hatch,
Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
d. 22 Apr 1777
bu. 30 Apr 1777 Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
- ③ **Elizabeth Tuchet** d. 28 Mar 1762
- ② **Henry Arundell** , **6th Baron Arundell of Wardour** b. 4 Oct 1694
d. 30 Jun 1746 Richmond, Surrey, England
bu. 17 Jul 1746 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
- + **Elizabeth Eleanor Everard** b. 1697
m. 28 Sep 1716
d. 1728
- ① **Henry Arundell** , **7th Baron Arundell of Wardour** b. 4 Oct 1717
d. 12 Sep 1756
- ② **James Everard Arundell** b. aft 1718
d. 20 Mar 1803
- ③ **Raymond Thomas Arundell** b. aft 1719
d. 11 May 1768
- + **Anne Herbert** m. 18 Jan 1728/29
d. 2 Oct 1757
bu. 5 Oct 1757 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
- ③ **Thomas Arundell** b. 1696
d. 6 Apr 1752
- + **Anne Mitchell**

⑤ (child) Sackville

⑥ (child) Sackville

- ④ **William Howard** , **Lord "Belted Will"** b. 19 Dec 1563 Audley End, Essex, England
d. 7 Oct 1640 Greystoke, Cumberland, England
- + **Elizabeth Dacre** b. 12 Nov 1564/64
m. 28 Oct 1577
d. 1639
- ① **Philip Howard** b. 6 Dec 1581 Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England
d. bef 1640

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ④ **William Howard , Lord "Belted Will"**
- ① **Philip Howard**
- ① **Alathea Howard**
- ② **Charles Fairfax , 5th Viscount Fairfax of Emley**
- ① **Alathea Fairfax**
- ④ **Mary Widdrington**

d. 13 May 1813

- ③ **John Fairfax**
- + **Mary Hungate**
- ④ **Nicholas Fairfax** b. aft 1622
- + **Elizabeth Davison**
- ① **Nicholas Fairfax** b. bef 1665
- d. 26 Feb 1702/03
- + **Mary Weld**
- ① **Charles Fairfax , 6th Viscount Fairfax of Emmeley** d. 23 Oct 1715
- ② **Mary Fairfax**
- + **Charles Gregory Fairfax , 9th Viscount Fairfax of Emmeley** d. 20 Jan 1772
- ① **Anne Fairfax** d. 8 May 1793
- ② **Charles Fairfax , 7th Viscount Fairfax of Emmeley** c. 25 Apr 1665
- d. 6 Jan 1718/19
- ② **Mary Howard** b. 1 Mar 1587 Naworth, Cumberland, England
- d. 30 Mar 1637 Oxborough, Norfolk, England
- bu. Oxborough, Norfolk, England
- + **Henry Bedingfield** b. 1587
- m. abt 1608 Naworth, Cumberland, England
- d. 22 Nov 1657
- ① **Thomas Bedingfield** b. abt 1609
- d. 26 Apr 1665
- ② **Mary Bedingfield** b. abt 1610
- ③ **Francis Howard** b. 29 Aug 1588
- d. 11 Apr 1660
- + **Margaret Preston** d. 7 Sep 1625
- ① **Thomas Howard , Colonel** d. 1643 Atherton Moor, , England
- ② **Elizabeth Howard**
- + **Edward Standish** b. of Standish, Lancashire, England
- ③ **Margaret Howard**
- + **Thomas Haggerston , 2nd Baronet**
- ① **Thomas Haggerston** d. , , Ireland (killed in service of King James II)
- ② **William Haggerston**
- + **Anne Constable**
- ① **Anne Haggerston**
- + **Bryan Salvin** b. of Croxdale, Durham, England
- ② **Carnaby Haggerston , 3rd Baronet** b. abt 1700
- bu. 20 Jul 1756
- + **Elizabeth Middleton** d. Dec 1769
- ① **William (Haggerston) Constable** d. 30 Jun 1797 See page 73 for children
- + **Winifred Maxwell** b. abt 1736
- m. 17 Oct 1758
- d. 13 Jul 1801 See page 73 for children
- ② **Thomas Haggerston , 4th Baronet** c. 11 Sep 1722
- d. 1 Nov 1777
- + **Mary Silvertop** m. 1754

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ④ **William Howard , Lord "Belted Will"**
- ③ **Francis Howard**
- ③ **Margaret Howard**
- ② **William Haggerston**
- ② **Carnaby Haggerston , 3rd Baronet**

- d. 22 May 1778
- ① **Thomas Haggerston** d. 1829
- ② **Carnaby Haggerston , 5th Baronet** b. May 1756
d. 3 Dec 1831
- ③ **Henry Haggerston , Reverend** b. 1658
d. 12 Mar 1714
- ④ **John Haggerston , Reverend** b. 28 Jan 1661
d. 6 Feb 1726
- + **Mary Widdrington** d. 1672
- ① **William Howard** b. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, England
d. 1708
- + **Jane Dalston**
- ① **Thomas Howard** b. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, England
d. 1740
- + **Barbara Lowther** m. abt 1703
d. 1716
- ① **[ADD] Howard**
- + **Barbara Musgrave** m. 1720
d. 1736
- ① **Philip Howard** b. 1730 of Corby Castle, Cumberland, England
d. 8 Jan 1810
- + **Ann Witham** m. 1754
d. 1794
- ① **Maria Howard** d. 11 Jun 1837
- + **George William Petre** b. 10 Jan 1766
m. 6 Aug 1786
d. 22 Oct 1797 See page 70 for children
- + **Henry William Espinasse** m. 1802
- ② **Henry Howard** b. 2 Jul 1757
d. 1 Mar 1842
- + **Maria Archer** m. 22 Nov 1781
d. 9 Nov 1789
- + **Catherine Mary Neave** m. 18 Mar 1793
d. 16 Jan 1849
- ① **[ADD] Howard**
- + **Mary Smith** m. 1734
d. 1735
- ② **Francis Howard , Captain; Governor** b. 29 Jun 1635
d. 1702
- + **Frances Gerard** d. 1679
- + **Dorothy Towneley** b. 1660
- ① **Ann Howard**
- + **Marmaduke Langdale**
- ④ **Margaret Howard**
- + **Thomas Cotton , 2nd Baronet of Conington; Cottonian Library Heir** b. 1594
d. 13 May 1662 Connington, , England
- ① **Frances Cotton**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ① **Elizabeth Grey**
- ① **Margaret Audley , Duchess of Norfolk**
- ④ **William Howard , Lord "Belted Will"**
- ④ **Margaret Howard**

+ **Thomas Proby , 1st Baronet of Elton and Rans; MP** b. 18 Oct 1632
d. 22 Apr 1689

① **Alice Proby** See page 107 for children
+ **Thomas Watson-Wentworth** b. 17 Jun 1665
d. 6 Oct 1723 See page 107 for children

② **John Cotton , 3rd Baronet of Conington** b. 1621
d. 12 Sep 1702

+ **Dorothy Anderson**

① **John Cotton** d. 1681

+ (---) (---)

① **John Cotton , 4th Baronet of Conington; MP** b. 1679

d. 5 Feb 1731

bu. Lamb's Conduit Fields, , England

+ **Elizabeth Herbert** m. 1708

d. 11 Feb 1722

+ **Elizabeth Honeywood** d. 3 Apr 1702

① **Robert Cotton , 5th Baronet of Conington** b. 1669

d. 12 Jul 1749

+ (---) (---)

① **John Cotton , 6th Baronet of Conington** d. 27 Mar 1752

⑤ **[ADD OTHER CHILDREN] (---)**

② **Mary Audley** b. Bet 1539-1544

+ **George Norton** m. aft 1545

② **Katherine Grey** b. 1512

d. 1 May 1542

+ **Henry FitzAlan , 19th Earl of Arundel** b. 23 Apr 1512

m. aft 25 Jan 1524/25

d. 24 Feb 1579/80 Arundel House, Strand, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Arundel Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England

① **Jane FitzAlan** b. 1537

d. 27 Jul 1578

bu. 9 Mar 1576/77 Lumley Chapel, Cheam, Sutton, London, Middlesex, England

+ **John Lumley , 1st (and last) Baron Lumley** b. abt 1533

m. bef 4 Mar 1552

d. 11 Apr 1609

bu. Saint Dunstan's Church, Cheam, Surrey, England

① **(child) Lumley** d. died in infancy

bu. Cheam, Surrey, England

② **(child) Lumley** d. died in infancy

bu. Cheam, Surrey, England

③ **(child) Lumley** d. died in infancy

bu. Cheam, Surrey, England

② **Henry FitzAlan , Lord Maltravers** b. 1538

d. 1556

③ **Mary FitzAlan** b. 1540

d. 23 Aug 1557/57

bu. 1 Sep 1557 Saint Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London, Middlesex, England (later moved to Arundel)

+ **Thomas Howard , 4th Duke of Norfolk; KG** b. 10 Mar 1536

m. 1555

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ② **Katherine Grey**

d. 2 Jun 1572 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
 bu. Saint Peter ad Vincula Church, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

① **Philip Howard , 20th Earl of Arundel; Catholic Saint** b. 28 Jun 1557 Strand, London, Middlesex, England
 c. Whitehall Palace, , England
 d. 19 Oct 1595 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Anne Dacre** b. 21 Mar 1557 Carlisle, Cumbria, England
 m. 1569
 d. 19 Apr 1630 Shifnal Manor, Shropshire, England
 bu. Arundel House, Sussex, England

① **Elizabeth Howard**

② **Thomas Howard , 21st Earl of Arundel** b. 7 Jul 1586 Finchingfield, Essex, England
 d. 4 Oct 1646 Padua, Italy
 + **Alatheia (Alethea) Talbot , Baroness Talbot** b. 1585
 m. Sep 1606
 d. 24 May 1654 Amsterdam

① **James Howard , Baron Maltravers** b. 1607
 d. 1624 Ghent, Belgium

② **Henry Frederick Howard , 22nd Earl of Arundel** b. 15 Aug 1608
 c. Woodstock Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 17 Apr 1652 Arundel House, Strand, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Eilizabeth Stuart** b. 17 Jul 1610
 m. 7 Mar 1625/26
 d. 23 Jan 1673/74

① **Thomas Howard , 5th Duke of Norfolk** b. 9 Mar 1626/27
 d. 13 Dec 1677

② **Henry Howard , 6th Duke of Norfolk** b. 12 Jul 1628 Arundel House, Strand, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 13 Jan 1683/84 See page 69 for children
 + **Anne Somerset** b. 1631
 m. bef 21 Oct 1652
 d. 1662 See page 69 for children
 + **Jane Bickerton** b. 1643/44
 m. bef 23 Jan 1677/78
 d. 28 Aug 1693

① **Philippa Howard** b. 1678
 d. abt 1731
 + **Ralph Standish** b. of Standish, Gloucestershire, England
 m. abt 1702

① **Cecilia Standish**
 + **William Towneley** b. 1714
 d. 2 Feb 1741 See page 175 for children

② **George Howard**

③ **James Howard** d. Aug 1702 (drowned)

④ **Frederick Henry Howard** d. 16 Mar 1727
 + **(female) (---)**

⑥ **Catherine Howard , Nun in Flanders**

③ **Philip Howard , Catholic Cardinal** b. 1629
 d. 1694

④ **Charles Howard** b. 1630 of Deepdene, Dorking, Surrey, England
 d. 31 Mar 1713
 + **Mary Tattershall** d. 7 Nov 1695

① **Henry Charles Howard** b. of Greystoke, Cumberland, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
 ② **Katherine Grey**
 ③ **Mary FitzAlan**
 ① **Philip Howard** , 20th Earl of Arundel; Catholic Saint
 ② **Thomas Howard** , 21st Earl of Arundel
 ② **Henry Frederick Howard** , 22nd Earl of Arundel
 ④ **Charles Howard**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

d. 10 Jun 1730
 + **Mary Aylward** d. 7 Oct 1747
 ① **(child) Howard**
 ② **(child) Howard**
 ③ **Charles Howard** , 10th Duke of Norfolk; Author b. 1 Dec 1720
 d. 31 Aug 1786
 + **Catherine Brockholes** m. 8 Nov 1739
 d. 21 Nov 1784
 ① **Charles Howard** , 11th Duke of Norfolk; MP b. 15 Mar 1746
 d. 16 Dec 1815
 ② **(female) Howard** d. (died young)
 ⑤ **Anne Howard** b. 1632
 ⑥ **Catherine Howard** b. 1634
 d. 1655
 + **John Digby** b. of Goathurst, Buckinghamshire, England
 ⑦ **Talbot Howard** b. 1636
 ⑧ **Edward Howard** b. 1637
 d. 1691
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **Stanley Howard** b. 1676 of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 1755
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **Robert Howard** b. 1706 of Folkestone, Kent, England
 d. 1785
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **Thomas Howard** b. 1736 of Stockwell, Surrey, England
 d. 1824
 ⑨ **Francis Howard** b. 1640
 d. 1683 Geele, Belgium
 ⑩ **Bernard Howard** b. 16 Oct 1641
 d. 21 Oct 1717
 + **Catherine Tattershall** m. 16 Jun 1672
 d. 8 Apr 1727
 ① **Bernard Howard** b. 14 Mar 1674 of Glossop, Derbyshire, England
 d. 22 Apr 1735 See page 76 for children
 + **Anne Roper** m. 24 Jun 1710
 d. 1744 See page 76 for children
 ② **(female) Howard** , Nun b. of Brussels, Belgium
 ③ **(female) Howard** , Nun b. of Brussels, Belgium
 ④ **(female) Howard** , Nun b. of Brussels, Belgium
 ⑪ **Esme Howard** b. 1645
 d. 1728
 ⑫ **Elizabeth Howard** b. 1651
 d. 1705
 ⑬ **John Howard** b. 1652
 d. 1711
 ⑭ **Anne Howard** b. 1612
 d. 1658

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ② **Katherine Grey**
 ③ **Mary FitzAlan**
 ① **Philip Howard , 20th Earl of Arundel; Catholic Saint**
 ② **Thomas Howard , 21st Earl of Arundel**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ William Howard , 1st (and last) Viscount Stafford; KB b. 30 Nov 1612
d. 29 Dec 1680 (beheaded)
+ Mary Stafford , Countess of Stafford b. abt 1620
m. 12 Oct 1637
d. 13 Jan 1693/94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Stafford-Howard d. 11 Nov 1714
+ Mary Southcote m. Dec 1682 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Stafford-Howard , 2nd Earl of Stafford b. abt 1690
d. Jan 1733/34
+ Anne Holman m. abt 1718
d. 21 May 1725 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Matthias Stafford-Howard , 3rd Earl of Stafford b. 24 Feb 1719
d. 28 Feb 1751
+ Henrietta Cantillon b. 1728
m. 8 Jul 1743
d. 1761 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Apollonia Scholastica Stafford b. 17 Feb 1721
d. 16 May 1769
+ Guy Auguste, Comte de Rohan-Chabot m. 25 May 1744 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Anastasia Stafford , Catholic Nun b. 21 Oct 1722
d. 27 Apr 1807 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Anne Stafford , Catholic Nun b. 15 May 1725
d. 16 May 1792 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Stafford-Howard d. 26 Apr 1765
+ Francis Plowden m. 1 Oct 1699
d. 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Marie Francoise Plowden c. 17 May 1704
bu. 30 Sep 1785
+ George Jerningham , 5th Baronet m. 1733
d. 21 Jan 1774 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Jerningham , 6th Baronet b. 7 Mar 1736
d. 14 Aug 1809 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Louise Anne Plowden c. 5 Dec 1705
d. 1784 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Francis Plowden , Roman Catholic Priest c. 9 Sep 1707
d. 5 Sep 1788 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD] Stafford-Howard
+ Theresa Strickland m. 15 Feb 1707/08 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① [ADD] Stafford-Howard |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henry Stafford-Howard , 1st Earl of Stafford b. abt 1648
d. 27 Apr 1719
+ Claude Charlotte de Gramont m. 6 Apr 1694
d. 14 May 1739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Isabella Howard bu. 5 Sep 1691
+ John Paulet , 5th Marquess of Winchester b. 1598
d. 5 Mar 1674/75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Anastasia Howard
+ George Holman b. of Warkworth, Northamptonshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Anne Holman d. 21 May 1725 See page 181 for children
+ William Stafford-Howard , 2nd Earl of Stafford b. abt 1690 |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ② **Anne Belknap**
 - ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 - ② **Katherine Grey**
 - ③ **Mary FitzAlan**
 - ① **Philip Howard , 20th Earl of Arundel; Catholic Saint**
 - ② **Thomas Howard , 21st Earl of Arundel**
 - ④ **William Howard , 1st (and last) Viscount Stafford; KB**
 - ④ **Anastasia Howard**

m. abt 1718

d. Jan 1733/34 See page 181 for children

③ **[ADD] Howard**

- ③ **Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset** b. 17 Jan 1517
 d. 23 Feb 1554 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)
 bu. Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Katherine FitzAlan** m. bef 1530
 + **Frances Brandon** b. 16 Jul 1517 Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England
 m. Mar 1533/33 Suffolk Place, Southwark, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 20 Nov 1559 Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England
 bu. 5 Dec 1559 Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Jane Grey , Nine Days' Queen of England** b. Oct 1537 Bradgate, Leicestershire, England
 d. 12 Feb 1554 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
 bu. Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Guildford Dudley** b. abt 1535
 m. 25 May 1553 Durham House, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 12 Feb 1554 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
 bu. Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **Katherine Grey** b. 25 Aug 1540 Bradgate Park, near Leicester, Leicestershire, England
 d. 26 Jan 1568 Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, England
 bu. Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
 + **Henry Herbert , 2nd Earl of Pembroke** b. aft 1538
 m. 25 May 1553 Durham House, London, Middlesex, England
 Div.
 d. 19 Jan 1601 Wilton, Wiltshire, England
 bu. Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
- + **Edward Seymour , 1st Earl of Hertford; 1st Baron Beauchamp** b. 22 May 1539
 m. Dec 1560 Cannon Row, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 6 Apr 1621
 bu. Seymour Chapel, Salisbury Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
- ① **Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp** b. 21 Sep 1561 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
 d. Wick, Wiltshire, England
 bu. 21 Jul 1612
 + **Honora Rogers** m. bef 1 Jul 1582
- ① **Edward Seymour , Lord Beauchamp** b. 1586
 d. 1618
 + **Anne Sackville** d. 25 Sep 1664
 bu. Edington Priory Church, Wiltshire, England
- ② **William Seymour , 2nd Duke of Somerset** b. 1588
 d. 24 Oct 1660
 + **Arbella Stuart** m. 22 Jun 1610
 d. 1615
 + **Frances Devereux** b. 30 Sep 1599 Walsingham House, Seething Lane, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 3 Mar 1617 Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England
 d. 24 Apr 1674
- ① **William Seymour** b. 1621

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ③ **Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset**
- ② **Katherine Grey**
- ① **Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp**
- ② **William Seymour , 2nd Duke of Somerset**

d. 16 Jun 1646

- ② **Robert Seymour** b. 1622
d. 1646

- ③ **Henry Seymour , Lord Beauchamp** b. abt 1626
d. 14 Mar 1654

bu. 20 Mar 1654 Bedwyn Magna, Wiltshire, England

+ **Mary Capell** b. Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England

c. 16 Dec 1630 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England

m. 28 Jun 1648 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England

d. 7 Jan 1715 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England

- ① **William Seymour , 3rd Duke of Somerset** b. 1654
d. 1671

- ② **Elizabeth Seymour** b. abt 1655

d. 1697 See page 6 for children

+ **Thomas Bruce , 3rd Earl of Elgin; 2nd Earl of Ailesbury** b. 1656

m. 31 Aug 1676

d. 16 Dec 1741 Brussels

bu. Brussels See page 6 for children

- ④ **Mary Seymour** b. 1628

d. bef 10 Apr 1673

+ **Heneage Finch , 3rd Earl of Winchilsea; Ambassador to Ottoman Empire** b. 1619

Eastham, Kent, England

m. bef 1649 , Somersetshire, England

d. 28 Aug 1689 Eastwell, Kent, England

bu. 4 Sep 1689 Eastwell, Kent, England

- ① **William Finch , Baron of Maidstone** b. 1648
d. 28 May 1672

+ **Elizabeth Wyndham**

- ② **Frances Finch** b. 1650

d. 17 Apr 1712

+ **Thomas Thynne , 1st Viscount of Weymouth** b. 1640

m. 1673

d. 28 Jul 1714

- ① **Frances Thynne** b. 1673

d. 1750

+ **Robert Worsley , 4th Baronet of Appuldurcombe** b. abt 1669

m. 1690

d. 1747

- ① **Frances Worsley** b. 1694

d. 20 Jun 1743 Hanover, Germany

+ **John Carteret , 2nd Earl Granville; 7th Seigneur of Sark** b. 22 Apr 1690

Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

m. 17 Oct 1710 Longleat, , England

d. 2 Jan 1763 Arlington Street, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

- ① **Grace Carteret** b. 8 Jul 1713

d. 23 Jul 1755 Saint James, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

- ② **Louisa Carteret** b. 1714

d. 25 Dec 1736

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ Henry Belknap
 ② Anne Belknap
 ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
 ③ Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset
 ② Katherine Grey
 ① Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp
 ② William Seymour , 2nd Duke of Somerset
 ④ Mary Seymour
 ② Frances Finch
 ① Frances Thynne
 ① Frances Worsley

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

③ Georgiana Carolina Carteret b. 12 Mar 1715
 d. 21 Aug 1780
 ④ Frances Carteret b. 6 Apr 1718
 c. 1 May 1718 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London,
 Middlesex, England
 d. 25 Dec 1788
 ⑤ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Carteret
 ② Henry Thynne , MP b. 8 Feb 1674/75
 d. 20 Dec 1708
 bu. 3 Jan 1709 Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, England
 + Grace Strode m. 29 Apr 1695
 d. 3 Sep 1725
 ① Frances Thynne b. 1699
 d. 1754 See page 121 for children
 + Algernon Seymour , 7th Duke of Somerset b. 11 Nov 1684
 m. 1713
 d. 7 Feb 1750 See page 121 for children
 ② Mary Thynne b. abt 1702
 d. 1720
 + William Greville , 7th Baron Brooke b. 1695
 m. 8 Nov 1716 Lewisham Chapel, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England
 d. 28 Jul 1727 Poland Street, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
 ① William Greville b. 7 Nov 1717
 d. abt Apr 1718
 ② Fulke Greville b. 23 Oct 1718
 d. 1 Apr 1719
 ③ Francis Greville , 1st Earl of Warwick b. 10 Oct 1719
 d. 6 Jul 1773/73
 ③ Thomas Finch b. 1652
 d. 1695
 + Anne Haydon
 ④ Charles Finch b. 1654
 d. 1678
 ⑤ Heneage Finch , 4th Earl of Winchilsea b. 3 Jan 1656
 d. 30 Sep 1726
 + Anne Kingsmill
 ⑥ Lashly Finch b. 1658
 + Barbara Scroop
 ⑦ Henry Finch b. 1660
 d. 1671
 ⑧ Leopold Finch b. 1662
 d. 14 Nov 1702
 + Lucy Davie
 ⑨ Mary Finch b. 1663
 ⑩ Elizabeth Finch

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ③ **Henry Grey** , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset
- ② **Katherine Grey**
- ① **Edward Seymour** , Viscount Beauchamp
- ② **William Seymour** , 2nd Duke of Somerset
- ④ **Mary Seymour**

- ⑪ **Jane Finch** b. 1667
d. 1689
- ⑤ **Jane Seymour** b. 6 Jul 1637
d. 23 Nov 1679 See page 59 for children
+ **Charles Boyle** , 3rd Viscount Dungarvan c. 12 Dec 1639 Sir Thomas Stafford's House,
Savoy, London, Middlesex, England
m. 7 May 1661
d. 12 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England
bu. 28 Oct 1694 Londesborough, Yorkshire, England See page 59 for children
- ⑥ **Frances Seymour** bu. 5 Jan 1680/81
+ **Richard Molyneux** , 2nd Viscount Molyneux b. 1619
m. 28 Oct 1652
bu. 2 Jul 1654
+ **Thomas Wriothesley** , 4th Earl of Southampton; Lord High Treasurer b. 10 Mar
1607/08 Titchfield, Hampshire, England
m. 7 May 1659
d. 16 May 1667 Southampton House, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, England
+ **Conyers Darcy** , 2nd Earl of Holderness b. 1622
m. abt 1676
d. 13 Dec 1692
- ⑦ **John Seymour** , 4th Duke of Somerset b. bef 1646
d. 29 Mar 1675
+ **Sarah Alston**
- ③ **Francis Seymour** , 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge b. abt 1590
d. 12 Jul 1664
bu. Bedwyn Magna Church, Wulfhall, , England
+ **Frances Prinne** m. 1620
d. bef 1635
- ① **Charles Seymour** , 2nd Baron Seymour of Trowbridge b. abt 1621
d. 25 Aug 1665 See page 121 for children
+ **Mary Smith** m. 4 Aug 1632
- ① **Frances Seymour** b. bef 1654
d. 1716
+ **George Hungerford (Sir), MP** b. 1637 of Cadenham House, Bremhill, Wiltshire,
England
m. 3 Apr 1665
d. 1712
- ① **Frances Hungerford**
+ **John Keate** b. 1670
d. 1698
- ① **George Keate** b. of Isleworth, Middlesex, England
d. 1738
+ **Rachel Kawolski**
- ① **George Keate** , English Poet b. 20 Nov 1729 Trowbridge, Wiltshire,
England
d. 28 Jun 1797 Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, London, Middlesex,
England
bu. 6 Jul 1797 Isleworth, Middlesex, England
- ② **John Hungerford Keate** b. 1709

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ③ **Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset**
- ② **Katherine Grey**
- ① **Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp**
- ③ **Francis Seymour , 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge**
- ① **Charles Seymour , 2nd Baron Seymour of Trowbridge**
- ① **Frances Seymour**
- ① **Frances Hungerford**

d. 1756

+ **Penelope Fleming** b. 1711

d. 1764

① **Lumley Hungerford Keate** b. 1735

d. 1766

② **Henrietta Maria Keate (Hungerford from 1789)** b. 1731

d. 1803

③ **Elizabeth Hungerford Keate** b. 1728

d. 1800

② **Walter Hungerford (Sir)** b. 1675

d. 1754

③ **Ducie Hungerford** d. 1734

+ (---) (---)

① **George Hungerford**

+ **Mary Pollen**

+ **Elizabeth Pollen**

④ **[ADD 4 MORE CHILDREN]** (---)

+ **Elizabeth Alington** c. 1635

m. 1654

d. 1691 See page 121 for children

+ **Catherine Lee** m. 1635

d. 1701

④ **Honora Seymour** b. bef 1594

bu. 23 Mar 1620

+ **Ferdinando (Dudley) Sutton ; KB** b. 4 Sep 1588

d. 22 Nov 1621 Saint Katherine Creechurch, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 23 Nov 1621 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

① **Frances (Sutton) Dudley , Baroness Dudley** b. 23 Jul 1611

bu. 11 Aug 1697

+ **Humble Ward , 1st Baron Ward of Birmingham** b. abt 1614

m. abt Feb 1628

d. 14 Oct 1670

bu. 17 Oct 1670

① **Anne Ward** b. 12 Feb 1629/30

c. 2 Mar 1629/30

② **Edward Ward , 7th Baron Dudley** b. abt 1631

d. 3 Aug 1701

bu. 8 Aug 1701

+ **Frances Brereton** bu. 21 Nov 1676

① **John Ward** b. 16 Oct 1656

c. 10 Nov 1656

bu. 5 Jul 1675

② **William Ward (twin)** b. 5 Jan 1659/60

bu. 16 May 1692

+ **Frances Dilke** b. abt 1664

bu. 19 Jan 1724

① **William Ward , 10th Baron Dudley** b. 16 Oct 1685

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ③ **Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset**
- ② **Katherine Grey**
- ① **Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp**
- ④ **Honora Seymour**
- ① **Frances (Sutton) Dudley , Baroness Dudley**
- ② **Edward Ward , 7th Baron Dudley**
- ② **William Ward (twin)**

d. 20 May 1740

② **Frances Ward** c. 5 Dec 1687
 d. 24 Jan 1737
 + **William Lea** b. abt 1677
 m. 9 Nov 1709
 d. 21 Jan 1741

① **Ferdinando Dudley Lea , 11th Lord Dudley** c. 14 Sep 1710
 d. 21 Oct 1757

② **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Lea**

③ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Ward**

③ **Elizabeth Ward (twin)** b. 5 Jan 1659/60

④ **Catherine Ward** b. abt 1663 See page 7 for children
 + **John Grey , MP** m. 21 Nov 1683 See page 7 for children

⑤ **Henrietta Ward**

⑥ **Humble Ward** d. (died young)

⑦ **Ferdinando Ward** bu. 2 Nov 1717

⑧ **Lettice Ward**

③ **Honor Ward** b. abt 1636
 + **William Dilke** b. of Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, England
 d. 31 Aug 1669

① **Frances Dilke** b. abt 1664
 bu. 19 Jan 1724 See page 186 for children
 + **William Ward (twin)** b. 5 Jan 1659/60
 bu. 16 May 1692 See page 186 for children

② **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Dilke**

④ **Theodosia Ward** b. Wren's Nest House, Dudley, Staffordshire, England
 c. 15 May 1642 Saint Edmund's, Dudley, Staffordshire, England
 bu. 18 Jan 1678/79 Cheadle, Cheshire, England
 + **Thomas Brereton , 2nd Baronet** b. 1632
 m. bef 1664
 d. 7 Jan 1673/74
 bu. Cheadle, Cheshire, England
 + **Charles Brereton** m. bef Feb 1677

① **Charles Brereton** c. 23 Feb 1677/78

⑤ **Frances Ward** d. 13 Mar 1698
 + **William Noel , 2nd Baronet** b. abt 1642
 m. 9 Jul 1672
 d. 23 Apr 1675

① **Frances Noel** c. 14 Apr 1673 Himley Hall, Staffordshire, England
 d. Feb 1751
 + **Ralph Sneyd** b. 22 Dec 1669

① **Ralph Sneyd , Reverend** b. 17 May 1692
 d. 1733
 + **Anna Maria Holford** m. bef 1723

① **Ralph Sneyd** b. 1723
 d. 10 Dec 1793

② **Honora Sneyd** c. 23 May 1694

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
 - ② **Anne Belknap**
 - ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 - ③ **Henry Grey , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset**
 - ② **Katherine Grey**
 - ① **Edward Seymour , Viscount Beauchamp**
 - ④ **Honora Seymour**
 - ① **Frances (Sutton) Dudley , Baroness Dudley**
 - ⑤ **Frances Ward**
 - ① **Frances Noel**

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Eusebius Buswell , 1st and last Baronet b. 1681 Tickencote, Rutland, England
d. Bet 1727-1741 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frances Buswell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Skrimshire m. bef 1714
d. bef 1714 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + John Chester , 4th Baronet b. 24 Jun 1666
c. 6 Jul 1666 Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England
m. Apr 1714
d. 6 Feb 1725/26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Charles Adderley b. 28 Sep 1667
m. aft 1726
d. 2 Feb 1746/47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Noel b. abt 1675 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Noel |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ John Ward d. (died in infancy) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Humble Ward d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ William Ward d. 1713 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Anna Parkes b. abt 1646
m. 30 Dec 1672 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Ward , MP d. 25 Oct 1720 See page 8 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Grey b. Bet 1685/1688 See page 8 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Humble Ward d. (died in infancy) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Dudley Ward |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Jane Ward |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Daniel Jevon |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Rebecca Ward |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Frances Ward |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Robert Pigott b. of Chetwynd, Shropshire, England
m. abt 15 May 1695
d. 1 Jun 1764 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Pigott , Reverend b. of Chetwynd, Shropshire, England
d. 1778 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Dorothy Cotes d. 1757 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Dorothy Pigott |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 4 TOTAL] Pigott |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Honor Pigott b. abt 1713
d. 24 Sep 1781 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | + John Harvey Thursby , MP b. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire, England
m. abt 12 Jun 1731
d. 1 Jun 1764 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Walter Harvey Thursby b. of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Anne Seymour |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Mary Seymour |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Seymour b. 1562/63 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
c. 11 Feb 1563 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ③ **Henry Grey** , 1st Duke of Suffolk; 3rd Marquess of Dorset
- ② **Katherine Grey**

d. 8 Aug 1600
 bu. Saint Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 + **Isabel Onley** d. 20 Aug 1619
 bu. Saint Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

③ **Mary Grey** b. abt 1545
 d. 20 Apr 1578
 + **Thomas Keyes** b. bef 1524
 m. 16 Jul 1565 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 d. bef 5 Sep 1571

④ **Anne Grey** d. 1548
 bu. Saint Leonard's Church, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England
 + **Henry Willoughby** b. of Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England
 d. 27 Aug 1549 Mousehold Heath, Norwich, Norfolk, England (slain in Kett's Rebellion)
 bu. Saint Leonard's Church, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England

① **Thomas Willoughby** d. 1559

② **Margaret Willoughby**
 + **Matthew Arundell** , MP b. abt 1533 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, England
 m. 1559
 d. 24 Dec 1598
 bu. Saint John the Baptist Churchyard, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

① **Thomas Arundell** , 1st Baron of Wardour; "the Valiant" b. abt 1560
 d. 7 Nov 1639 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, England
 bu. Saint John the Baptist Churchyard, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

+ **Mary Wriothsesley** b. abt 1568
 m. 19 Jun 1585
 bu. 27 Jun 1607 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

① **Thomas Arundell** , 2nd Baron Arundell of Wardour b. abt 1586
 d. 19 May 1643
 bu. Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
 + **Blanche Somerset** b. abt 1584
 m. 11 May 1607
 d. 28 Oct 1649

① **Henry Arundell** , 3rd Baron Arundell of Wardour b. bef 23 Feb 1607/08
 c. 23 Feb 1607/08 Saint Andrew, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 28 Dec 1694 See page 172 for children
 + **Cicely Compton** b. abt 1610
 d. 23 Mar 1675/76 See page 172 for children

② **Anne Arundell**
 + **Roger Vaughan**
 ③ **Katherine Arundell** b. abt 1614
 + **Francis Cornwallis**

② **William Arundell** b. of Horningsham, Wiltshire, England
 + **Mary Browne**

③ **Elizabeth Mary Arundell**
 + **John Philpot**

+ **Anne Philipson** m. 1 Jul 1608 Saint Andrew's Church, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 28 Jun 1637 Lennox House, Drury Lane, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 4 Jul 1637 Tisbury, Wiltshire, England

① **Matthew Arundell** b. 1609
 d. 1620

② **Thomas Arundell**
 ③ **Frederick Arundell**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ④ **Anne Grey**
- ② **Margaret Willoughby**
- ① **Thomas Arundell , 1st Baron of Wardour; "the Valiant"**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Catherine Arundell b. bef 1612
+ Ralph Eure m. 1 Nov 1627 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Mary Arundell
+ John Somerset , Namesake of Somerset Co., Maryland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Frances Arundell b. 1614
d. aft 2 May 1652
+ John Talbot , 10th Earl of Shrewsbury b. abt 1601
m. bef 15 Feb 1647/48
d. 8 Feb 1653/54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Talbot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Buno Talbot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Talbot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Anne Arundell , Namesake of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland b. abt 1616 Arundel Castle, ,
England
d. 23 Jul 1649
bu. Tisbury, Wiltshire, England
+ Cecil Calvert , 2nd Baron Baltimore; Proprietor of Maryland b. 8 Aug 1605 , Kent, England
m. 1627/28
d. 30 Nov 1675 , Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Calvert b. 15 Sep 1634
d. Jun 1636 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Calvert , 3rd Baron Baltimore b. 27 Aug 1637
d. 21 Feb 1714/15
+ Mary Darnall m. bef 1666
d. bef 1667 , , Maryland (in childbirth)
+ Jane Lowe m. abt 1666
bu. 24 Jan 1700/01 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Cecil Calvert b. 1667/68
d. 1681 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Benedict Leonard Calvert , 4th Baron Baltimore b. 21 Mar 1679
d. 16 Apr 1715
bu. 2 May 1715 Epsom, Surrey, England
+ Charlotte Lee b. 13 Mar 1678 Saint James's Park, Saint James's, London, Middlesex,
England
m. 2 Jan 1698/99
Div.
d. 22 Jan 1720/21 Woodford, Essex, England
bu. 29 Jan 1720/21 Woodford, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Calvert , 5th Baron Baltimore b. 29 Sep 1699
d. 24 Apr 1751
+ Mary Janssen m. 20 Jul 1730
d. 25 Mar 1770 Chaillot, Paris, France |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frederick Calvert , 6th Baron Baltimore b. 6 Feb 1731 Epsom, Surrey,
England
d. 4 Sep 1771 Naples, Italy
+ Diana Egerton b. 3 Mar 1731/32
m. 9 Mar 1753
d. 13 Aug 1758
+ Hester Whelan m. (unmarried) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Harford b. 5 Apr 1758 Bond Street, London, Middlesex, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ④ **Anne Grey**
 ③ **Francis Willoughby**
 ① **Bridget Willoughby**
 ① **Francis Willoughby**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Clement Winstanley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Winstanley , MP b. abt 1667 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 22 Jan 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Frances Holt |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① [ADD] Winstanley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Francis Willoughby b. 22 Nov 1635 Middleton Hall, Warwickshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 3 Jul 1672 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Emma Barnard m. 1667 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 16 Oct 1725 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Cassandra Willoughby d. 18 Jul 1735 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 26 Jul 1735 Whitchurch, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + James Brydges , 1st Duke of Chandos; FRS b. 6 Jan 1673/74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | c. 12 Jan 1673/74 Dewalls, Herefordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 4 Aug 1713 Chelsea College Chapel, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 9 Aug 1744 Canons, Whitchurch, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 23 Aug 1744 Whitchurch, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Francis Willoughby , 1st Baronet b. abt 1669 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1688 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Willoughby , 1st Baron Middleton of Middleton; MP: FRS b. 9 Apr 1672 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 2 Apr 1729 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Rothwell m. 9 Apr 1691 Stapleford, Lincolnshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. bef Feb 1735/36 Tong Castle, Shropshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Francis Willoughby , 2nd Baron Middleton of Middleton; MP b. 1692 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1758 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Edwards m. 25 Jul 1723 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 12 Mar 1782 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Francis Willoughby , 3rd Baron Middleton of Middleton b. 25 Jan 1725/26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 16 Dec 1774 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Willoughby , 4th Baron Middleton of Middleton b. 19 Dec 1728 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 2 Nov 1781 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Georgiana Chadwick m. 7 Apr 1770 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 29 Jun 1789 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Willoughby b. 11 Jun 1694 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 2 Dec 1742 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Southby d. 25 Apr 1752 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Willoughby , 5th Baron Middleton of Middleton b. 19 Dec 1726 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 14 Jun 1800 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Dorothy Cartwright m. 25 Dec 1756 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 18 Dec 1808 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Dorothy Willoughby d. 13 Apr 1824 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henrietta Willoughby d. Mar 1846 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Henry Willoughby , 6th Baron Middleton of Middleton b. 24 Apr 1761 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 19 Jun 1835 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Francis Willoughby b. 1727 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Octavia Fisher m. 25 May 1762 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Digby Willoughby , 7th Baron Middleton of Middleton b. 26 Nov 1769 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 5 Nov 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ James Willoughby , Reverend b. 1731 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1816 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Eleanor Hobson |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
 ④ **Anne Grey**
 ③ **Francis Willoughby**
 ① **Bridget Willoughby**
 ① **Francis Willoughby**
 ② **Francis Willoughby**
 ③ **Thomas Willoughby** , 1st Baron Middleton of Middleton; MP: FRS
 ② **Thomas Willoughby**
 ③ **James Willoughby** , Reverend

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Emma Willoughby d. 11 May 1859 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Willoughby b. 24 Feb 1774 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | c. 28 Feb 1774 Saint Michael le Belfrey, York, Yorkshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 25 Sep 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Henry Willoughby b. 15 Dec 1780 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1849 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Edward Willoughby |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Atkinson |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Willoughby b. "sent to Newfoundland" in 1616 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Henry Willoughby , Lawyer |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Percival Willoughby b. 1596 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1685 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Robert Willoughby |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Theodosia Willoughby d. Nov 1630 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Rowland Mynors b. of Treago, Herefordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 1610 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. Apr 1651 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Robert Mynors b. 23 Sep 1616 of Treago, Herefordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 23 Aug 1672 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Oswald m. 21 Feb 1650 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1727 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① [ADD 3 TOTAL] Mynors |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Bridget Willoughby |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Nicholas Strelley m. 1606 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Henry Cavendish b. of Doveridge, Derbyshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 14 Oct 1610 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Bridget Cavendish b. 1613 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Samuel Mason b. of Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Francis Cavendish b. 1618 of Doveridge, Derbyshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 17 Jun 1650 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Dorothy Bullock m. 13 Nov 1642 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Dorothy Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Gervase Nevill b. of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Dorothy Broughton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Cavendish b. 1648 of Doveridge, Derbyshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 23 May 1698 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Tyrrell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Cavendish b. 20 Sep 1682 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Tyrrell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Cavendish , 1st Baronet b. 13 Apr 1707 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 31 May 1776 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Anne Pyne b. abt 1707 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 9 Jan 1730 Chapel Royal, Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Cavendish , 2nd Baronet; MP b. 13 Sep 1732 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 3 Aug 1804 Black Rock , Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Caroline Cavendish |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ④ **Anne Grey**
 ③ **Francis Willoughby**
 ① **Bridget Willoughby**
 ⑥ **Bridget Willoughby**
 ② **Francis Cavendish**
 ① **Henry Cavendish**
 ① **William Cavendish**
 ① **Henry Cavendish , 1st Baronet**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Pyne Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Prittie b. abt 1710 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 4 Oct 1748 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 21 Mar 1779 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Cavendish d. 31 May 1776 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Cavendish d. 2 Jul 1707 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Brooke Boothby b. 8 Jan 1670 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 10 Oct 1727 Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Dorothy Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + William Calton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Cavendish b. 1680 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1731 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Richard Horwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Samuel Oldfield |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + John Charles Henry Taylor b. 1669 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Thomas Herbert Taylor , MP b. 1699 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Saint Peter and Paul Church, Shadoxhurst, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Hesketh b. 1696 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Juliana Taylor b. 1720 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 2 TOTAL] Taylor |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Sophia Grosvenor |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Taylor , Reverend b. of Bifrons, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Robert Thomas Taylor , Colonel b. 1701 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Killion |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Taylor , Colonel; MP |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 3 TOTAL] Taylor |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Margaret Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Rayner Bate b. of Foston Hall, Derbyshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Henrietta Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Richard Wilmot b. 1675 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 8 Sep 1709 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (male) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ (female) Wilmot |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charles Cavendish b. 1649/50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Charles Cavendish |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Grace Cavendish |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| John Belknap | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | Mary Cavendish
+ John Broughton b. of Whittington, Staffordshire, England
m. 20 Apr 1648 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | Elizabeth Willoughby
+ John Gell , 1st Baronet b. 22 Jun 1593
m. 1612
d. 26 Oct 1671 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | John Gell , 2nd Baronet; MP b. 1612
d. 8 Feb 1689 London, Middlesex, England
+ Katherine Packer d. 1668 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Catherine Gell
+ William Eyre
1 John (Eyre) Gell b. of Hopton, Derbyshire, England
+ Isabella Jessop |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Philip Gell , 3rd Baronet; MP b. 1651
d. 14 Jul 1719
+ Elizabeth Fagge |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | (female) Willoughby d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | Margaret Willoughby b. abt 1564
d. 17 Aug 1597
bu. 19 Oct 1597 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
+ Robert Spencer , 1st Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP b. 1570 Althorp, Northamptonshire, England
m. 15 Feb 1587/88 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
d. 25 Oct 1627 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Mary Spencer c. 24 Aug 1588
d. 14 Jul 1658
+ Richard Anderson |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Elizabeth Spencer c. 30 Nov 1589
d. 19 Nov 1618
+ George Fane |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | John Spencer b. 6 Dec 1590
d. 16 Aug 1610 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | William Spencer , 2nd Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP c. 4 Jan 1591/92 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
d. 19 Dec 1636 Sunderland, Northumberland, England
bu. 27 Dec 1636 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
+ Penelope Wriothesley b. 8 Nov 1598
m. 1615 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Elizabeth Spencer b. 16 Feb 1617/18
c. 3 Mar 1617/18 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
d. 11 Aug 1672
bu. 18 Aug 1672 Saxham, Suffolk, England
+ John Craven , 1st Baron Craven of Ryton; MP c. 10 Jun 1610 Saint Andrew Undershaft, London, Middlesex, England
m. 1643
d. 1648 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Henry Spencer , 1st Earl of Sunderland; 2nd Baron Spencer b. 12 May 1618 Althorp, Northamptonshire, England
c. 23 Nov 1620 Great Brington, Northamptonshire, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ④ **Anne Grey**
- ③ **Francis Willoughby**
- ② **Margaret Willoughby**
- ④ **William Spencer , 2nd Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP**

d. 23 Oct 1643 Sunderland, Northumberland, England (killed First Battle of Newbury)
 + **Dorothy Sidney** b. 1617 of Sion House, Isleworth, Middlesex, England
 c. 5 Oct 1617
 m. 20 Jul 1639 Penshurst, Kent, England
 d. 5 Feb 1684

① **Dorothy Spencer** b. 1640
 d. 1670

+ **George Savile , 1st Marquess of Halifax** b. 11 Nov 1633 Thornhill, West Yorkshire, England
 m. 1656
 d. 5 Apr 1695

① **Henry Savile , Lord Eland** d. 1687

② **Anne Savile** b. 1663
 d. abt Jan 1690

③ **William Savile , 2nd Marquess of Halifax** b. 1665 of Halifax, Yorkshire, England
 d. 31 Aug 1700

+ **Elizabeth Grimston** c. 19 Jan 1671
 m. 24 Nov 1687
 d. 1694

① **Anne Savile** b. 1691
 d. 18 Jul 1717
 bu. 25 Jul 1717 Maulden, Bedfordshire, England See page 6 for children

+ **Charles Bruce , 4th Earl of Elgin; 3rd Earl of Ailsbury** b. 29 May 1682
 m. 7 Feb 1705/06 Saint Giles-in-the-Field, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 10 Feb 1747 See page 6 for children

+ **Mary Finch** b. 18 May 1677 of , Nottinghamshire, England
 m. 2 Apr 1695
 d. 19 Sep 1718

① **Dorothy Savile , Caricaturist; Portrait Painter** b. 13 Sep 1699
 d. 21 Sep 1758 See page 60 for children

+ **Richard Boyle , Viscount Dungarven; 4th Earl of Cork; 3rd Earl of Burlington** b. 25 Apr 1694 , Yorkshire, England
 m. 21 Mar 1720
 d. 15 Dec 1753 See page 60 for children

② **Mary Savile** d. Jul 1751 See page 168 for children

+ **Sackville Tufton , 7th Earl of Thanet** b. 11 May 1688
 m. 1722
 d. 4 Dec 1753 See page 168 for children

② **Robert Spencer , 2nd Earl of Sunderland** b. 1641 Sunderland, Northumberland, England
 d. abt 1702 Sunderland, Northumberland, England

+ **Anne Digby** b. 1646 , , England
 d. 1715

① **Robert Spencer** b. 1666
 d. Sep 1688 Paris, France

② **Anne Spencer** b. 1667
 d. 1690

+ **James Hamilton , 4th Duke of Hamilton; 1st Duke of Brandon; Premier Peer of Scotland** b. 11 Apr 1658 Hamilton Place, Lanarkshire, Scotland
 m. 1686

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ④ **Anne Grey**
- ③ **Francis Willoughby**
- ② **Margaret Willoughby**
- ④ **William Spencer , 2nd Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP**
- ② **Henry Spencer , 1st Earl of Sunderland; 2nd Baron Spencer**
- ② **Robert Spencer , 2nd Earl of Sunderland**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 15 Nov 1712 (killed by sword in Hamilton-Mohun Duel in Hyde Park)

① **(female) Hamilton** b. 1689
d. 1689

② **(female) Hamilton** b. 1690
d. 1690

③ **Isabella Spencer** b. 1668
d. 1684

④ **Elizabeth Spencer** b. 1671
d. 1704 Hamburg, Germany

+ **Donough MacCarthy , 4th Earl of Clancarty** b. 1668 Blarney, , Ireland
d. 1 Oct 1734 Prahlentof, Hamburg-Sankt Pauli, Germany

① **Robert MacCarthy , Viscount Muskerry; Commodore Governor of Newfoundland** b. 1698

d. 19 Sep 1769 Boulogne, France

+ **Joanna Player** m. 1722
d. 1759

+ **Elizabeth Farnelly**
① **(female) MacCarthy**

② **Justin MacCarthy**

③ **Charlotte MacCarthy** d. Feb 1735

+ **John West , 1st Earl De La Warr** b. 4 Apr 1693
m. 25 May 1721

d. 16 Mar 1766

① **John West , 2nd Earl De La Warr** b. 9 May 1729

d. 22 Nov 1777 Audley Square, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 30 Nov 1777 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

② **Diana West** d. 1766

③ **(male) West**

④ **(female) West**

⑥ **Charles Spencer , 3rd Earl of Sunderland; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; First Lord of Treasury** b. 23 Apr 1675

d. 19 Apr 1722 London, Middlesex, England

+ **Arabella Cavendish** b. 19 Aug 1673

m. 12 Jan 1695

d. 4 Jun 1698

① **Frances Spencer** b. abt 1696

d. 27 Jul 1742 See page 52 for children

+ **Henry Howard , 4th Earl of Carlisle; MP; KG** b. 14 Aug 1694
m. 1717

d. 3 Sep 1758 See page 52 for children

+ **Anne Churchill** b. 27 Feb 1683 Marlborough, , England

m. 1699/1700

d. 15 Apr 1716

bu. 24 Apr 1716 Brington, Northamptonshire, England

① **Robert Spencer** b. 2 Dec 1700

d. 12 Sep 1701

② **Robert Spencer , 4th Earl of Sunderland** b. 24 Oct 1701

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ② Anne Belknap
- ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
- ④ Anne Grey
- ③ Francis Willoughby
- ② Margaret Willoughby
- ④ William Spencer , 2nd Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP
- ② Henry Spencer , 1st Earl of Sunderland; 2nd Baron Spencer
- ② Robert Spencer , 2nd Earl of Sunderland
- ⑤ Charles Spencer , 3rd Earl of Sunderland; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; First Lord of Treasury

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- d. 27 Nov 1729
- ④ Anne Spencer b. 1702
- d. 19 Feb 1769
- + William Bateman , 1st Viscount Bateman; MP b. 1695
- m. 1720
- d. Dec 1744 Paris, France
- ① John Bateman , 2nd Viscount Bateman; MP b. Apr 1721
- d. 2 Mar 1802 Shobdon Court, Herefordshire, England
- ④ Charles Spencer II, 3rd Duke of Marlborough; 5th Earl of Sunderland b. 22 Nov 1706
- d. 23 Oct 1758 Muenster, Westfalen, Germany See page 23 for children
- + Elizabeth Trevor b. 4 May 1708
- m. 23 May 1732
- d. 7 Oct 1761 Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England See page 23 for children
- ⑥ John Spencer , MP b. 13 May 1708
- d. 19 Jun 1746
- + Georgiana Carolina Carteret b. 12 Mar 1715
- m. 14 Feb 1733/34
- d. 21 Aug 1780 See page 184 for children
- ⑥ Diana Spencer , "First Lady Di" b. 31 Jul 1710
- d. 27 Dec 1735 See page 163 for children
- + John Russell , 4th Duke of Bedford b. 30 Sep 1710 Streatham, Surrey, England
- m. Oct 1731
- d. 5 Jan 1771 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
- bu. Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England See page 163 for children
- + Judith Tichborne b. abt 1702
- m. 5 Dec 1717
- d. 17 May 1749
- bu. 23 May 1749 Brington, Northamptonshire, England
- ① (child) Spencer b. 1718
- d. 1718
- ② (child) Spencer b. 1719
- d. 1719
- ③ William Spencer b. 1720
- d. 17 Apr 1722
- ③ Penelope Spencer b. abt 1643
- d. 1667
- ③ Margaret Spencer b. 1627
- d. 1693
- + Anthony Ashley Cooper , 1st Earl of Shaftesbury b. 22 Jul 1621 , Dorsetshire, England
- m. 30 Aug 1655
- d. 21 Jan 1683 Amsterdam, Netherlands
- bu. 26 Feb 1683 Wimborne Saint Giles, Dorsetshire, England
- ④ Robert Spencer , Viscount Teviot; MP b. Althorp, Northamptonshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ④ **Anne Grey**
 ③ **Francis Willoughby**
 ③ **Dorothy Willoughby**
 ② **George Hastings**

d. May 1658 Brightwell Court, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Clarke** d. Sep 1667

⑥ **Mabel Hastings** b. abt 1619 Woodlands, Horton, Dorsetshire, England

+ **Edward Bennet** m. 6 Apr 1659 Saint Lawrence Cowley, London, Middlesex, England

⑦ **Ann Hastings** b. 1620 Woodlands, Horton, Dorsetshire, England

+ **John Wigmore** m. 1 Nov 1641 Horton, Dorsetshire, England

③ **Ralph Hastings** b. 1592 Horton, Dorsetshire, England

d. 1648 Hinton, Hampshire, England

+ **Joan Skeet** b. 1593 Warminster, Wiltshire, England

m. 16 Sep 1620

① **Ferdinando Hastings** b. Warminster, Wiltshire, England

+ **Deborah Flavet** m. 31 Oct 1666 Saint George the Martyr, Southwark, London, Middlesex, England

d. aft 1682 Kennington, Surrey, England

② **Henry Hastings** b. 22 Aug 1619 Warminster, Wiltshire, England

d. bef 1672

③ **Ralph Hastings** b. 30 Sep 1623 Saint Denys, Warminster, Wiltshire, England

d. bef 14 Jun 1695 Hinton, Hampshire, England

+ **Sarah More**

① **Adelize Hastings** d. aft 1729

+ **John How**

+ **Sarah Tulse** m. bef 1676 Ashley, Hampshire, England

d. 1702

④ **George Hastings** b. 16 Oct 1625 Saint Denys, Warminster, Wiltshire, England

d. 8 Apr 1672 Hinton, Hampshire, England

④ **Henry Hastings** c. 14 Sep 1594

d. 21 Oct 1668 Newington Butts, Surrey, England

+ **Susanna Offley** b. 16 Oct 1600 Saint Benet's Gracechurch Street, London, Middlesex, England

m. 10 Dec 1623 Saint Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1650 London, Middlesex, England

① **Anne Hastings**

+ **John Alway**

① **Susan Alway** b. 15 Mar 1646

d. 6 Jun 1715 London, Middlesex, England

② **Susanna Alway** b. 1648

d. 1732

+ **John White**

① **Susanna White**

+ **John Lloyd**

① **Susanna Lloyd** bu. 5 Mar 1762

+ **Thomas Crawley-Boevey** b. 11 Sep 1709

m. 14 Mar 1743

d. 28 Nov 1769

① **Thomas Crawley-Boevey , 2nd Baronet** b. 14 Feb 1743/44

d. 11 Aug 1818 Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire, England

bu. 18 Aug 1818 Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire, England

② **Charles Crawley-Boevey , Reverend** b. 25 Apr 1756

d. 4 Jan 1849

③ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Crawley-Boevey**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 - ③ Henry Belknap
 - ② Anne Belknap
 - ① Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset
 - ④ Anne Grey
 - ③ Francis Willoughby
 - ③ Dorothy Willoughby
 - ④ Henry Hastings
 - ① Anne Hastings
 - ② Susanna Alway
 - ① Susanna White

- ② John Lloyd , Reverend

- ③ Thomas Alway b. 21 Apr 1653 London, Middlesex, England d. aft 1691

- ④ James Alway b. 26 Sep 1657 d. 1725

- ⑤ Henry Alway

- + Catherine Wadsworth d. 1691 Leicester, Leicestershire, England

- ⑤ William Hastings , Reverend b. 1596 Horton, Dorsetshire, England d. 1666 Winfrith Newton, Dorsetshire, England

- + Ann Cracknell d. 1672 Islington, Dorsetshire, England

- ① Edward Hastings d. 1671 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- ② Benjamin Hastings d. bef 22 Oct 1680

- + Ann Brown

- ③ Dorothea Hastings

- + (male) Hooper

- ④ Anna Hastings d. aft 1682

- ⑤ Catherine Hastings b. 1636 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- d. 1704 The Mill, Loders, Dorsetshire, England

- + John Wray m. 16 Oct 1656 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England d. 1708 Loders, Dorsetshire, England

- ⑥ Francis Hastings b. abt 1638 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- d. bef 1672 Islington, London, Middlesex, England

- + Ann Arnold b. 21 Sep 1628 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- m. 7 Sep 1658 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- d. bef 1 Apr 1670 Islington, London, Middlesex, England

- ⑦ Henry Hastings b. aft 1639 Puddletown, Dorsetshire, England

- d. aft 1682 Dublin, Dublin, Ireland

- + Frances Squibb m. abt 1664

- ⑧ William Hastings b. abt 1642 Winfrith Newton, Dorsetshire, England

- + Rebecca Pitfield b. 1630 Allington, Dorsetshire, England

- ① Gabriel Hastings b. abt 1662 Winfrith Newton, Dorsetshire, England d. Dec 1689 Belton, Leicestershire, England

- ⑥ Francis Hastings b. 1600 Horton, Dorsetshire, England

- d. 1625 Hinton Martel, Dorsetshire, England

- + Ellin Langton

- ⑦ Dorothy Hastings b. 1601 Horton, Dorsetshire, England

- + John Ryves m. 1617

- d. bef 1625

- + Thomas Tregonwell b. 1603 Anderson, Dorsetshire, England

- d. 1655 Dorset, Dorsetshire, England

- ① John Tregonwell

- + Mary Dukeson

- ④ Winifred Willoughby

- + Edward Willoughby

- ⑤ Abigail Willoughby

- + William Pargiter

- ⑥ Frances Willoughby

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ④ **Anne Grey**
- ③ **Francis Willoughby**

- + **John Drake**
- + **Montague Wood**
- ⑦ **(male) Willoughby** d. 1580
- + **Dorothy Tamworth** m. abt 1596
- ① **Frances Willoughby** b. 1597
d. (died soon after birth)
- ③ **John Grey** , Lord of Pirgo b. 1523/24
d. 19 Nov 1564/69
- + **Mary Browne** b. abt 1527 of Cowdray Park By, Easebourne, Sussex, England
- ① **Henry Grey** , 1st Baron Grey of Groby b. 1547
d. 26 Jul 1614 Bradgate House, , , England
bu. Family Chapel, Bradgate House, , , England
- + **Anne Windsor** b. 1542
d. 1613/14
- ① **John Grey**
- + **Elizabeth Nevill**
- ① **Henry Grey** , 1st Earl of Stamford b. abt 1599
d. 21 Aug 1673 See page 3 for children
- + **Anne Cecil** b. 1596
m. 19 Jul 1620 See page 3 for children
- ② **Henry Grey** d. , , Holland (slain)
- ③ **Ambrose Grey**
- + **(---) (---)**
- ① **Mary Grey** See page 31 for children
- + **Walter Wrottesley** , 1st Baronet c. 6 May 1606
d. 1659 See page 31 for children
- ④ **George Grey**
- ⑤ **Mary Grey**
- + **William Sulyard**
- + **Thomas Steward**
- ⑥ **Frances Grey**
- + **William Felton (Sir)** b. of Playford, , England
- ② **Margaret Grey** b. 1559
d. 1604
- + **Arthur Capell** b. abt 1544 of Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
m. 1592
d. 11 Apr 1632
- ① **Henry Capell** b. abt 1574
d. 29 Apr 1622
- + **Theodosia Montagu** b. 1577
d. 1615
- ① **Arthur Capell** , 1st Baron Capell of Hadham b. 20 Feb 1608 Hadham Hall, Hertfordshire, England
d. 9 Mar 1649 Old Palace Yard, Palce of Westminster, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
- + **Elizabeth Morrison** c. 23 Mar 1610/11 Watford, Hertfordshire, England
m. 28 Nov 1627
d. 26 Jan 1660/61
bu. 6 Feb 1660/61 Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
- ① **Mary Capell** b. Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
c. 16 Dec 1630 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
d. 7 Jan 1715 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England See page

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
- ⑤ **John Grey , Lord of Pirgo**
- ② **Margaret Grey**
- ① **Henry Capell**
- ① **Arthur Capell , 1st Baron Capell of Hadham**

3 5 for children

- + **Henry Seymour , Lord Beauchamp** b. abt 1626
 m. 28 Jun 1648 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 14 Mar 1654
 bu. 20 Mar 1654 Bedwyn Magna, Wiltshire, England See page 183 for children
- + **Henry Somerset , 1st Duke of Beaufort; KG** b. abt 1629 Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales
 m. 17 Aug 1657
 d. 21 Jan 1699/1700 Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England See page 65 for children
- ② **Arthur Capell , 1st Earl of Essex** b. 23 Jan 1631/32
 c. 28 Jan 1631/32 Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 13 Jul 1683 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (committed suicide) See page 51 for children
- + **Elizabeth Percy** b. 1 Dec 1636 Petworth Manor, Sussex, England
 m. 19 May 1653
 d. 5 Feb 1718 See page 51 for children
- ③ **Elizabeth Capell** c. 4 Jun 1633 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
 d. 30 Jul 1678
 bu. 6 Aug 1678 Wing, Buckinghamshire, England See page 49 for children
- + **Charles Dormer , 2nd Earl of Carnavon** b. 25 Oct 1632
 c. Saint Benet's, London, Middlesex, England
 m. bef 1653
 d. 1709 See page 49 for children
- ④ **Henry Capell , 1st and last Baron Capell of Tewkesbury; Founder of Royal Botanic Gardens** b. 1637/38 Hadham Parva, Hertfordshire, England
 c. 6 Mar 1638
 d. 10 May 1696 Chapelizod, County Dublin, Ireland
 bu. 8 Sep 1696 Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
- + **Dorothy Bennet** m. 16 Feb 1659
 d. 1721
- ⑤ **Theodosia Capell** c. 3 Jan 1639/40 Little Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
 bu. 22 Mar 1661/62 Little Hadham, Hertfordshire, England
- + **Henry Hyde , 2nd Earl of Clarendon; MP** b. 2 Jun 1638
 m. abt 26 Jan 1660/61
 d. 31 Oct 1709
 bu. 4 Nov 1709 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Edward Hyde , 3rd Earl of Clarendon; Governor of New York and New Jersey; MP** b. 28 Nov 1661
 d. 31 Mar 1723 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 5 Apr 1723 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England See page 150 for children
- + **Katherine O'Brien , Baroness Clifton** b. 29 Jan 1673
 m. 1688
 d. 11 Aug 1706 New York City, New York, New York
 bu. Trinity Church, New York City, New York, New York See page 150 for children
- ⑥ **Anne Capell** d. 3 Dec 1675
- + **John Strangways , MP** b. 15 Oct 1636 of Melbury Sandford, Dorsetshire, England
 m. 4 Jul 1672

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
- ⑤ **John Grey** , Lord of Pirgo
- ② **Margaret Grey**
- ① **Henry Capell**
- ① **Arthur Capell** , 1st Baron Capell of Hadham

d. 6 Apr 1676

⑦ **Charles Capell** d. 1657

⑧ **(male) Capell**

⑨ **(male) Capell**

② **Elizabeth Capell** b. 1612

d. 1660

+ **Dorothy Aldersey** b. abt 1585

d. 1651

② **[ADD REPORTED 11 SONS 9 DAUS] (---)**

⑥ **Frances Grey** b. abt 1537 Pirgo, Havering, Essex, England See page 81 for children

+ **William Cooke** , MP b. 1537 Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England

m. 28 Aug 1569 Romford, Essex, England

d. 14 May 1589

bu. 19 May 1589 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, England See page 81 for children

④ **Elizabeth Grey**

+ **Henry Denny** b. of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England

d. 1574

① **Henry Denny**

⑤ **Jane Grey**

+ **Edward Greville** b. of Harold Court, Essex, England

⑥ **(male) Grey**

⑦ **(male) Grey**

⑥ **Thomas Grey** b. 1526

d. aft 1554 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed for participation in Wyatt's Rebellion)

+ (---) (---)

① **Margaret Grey**

+ **John Astley** , Master of the Jewel House b. of Maidstone, Kent, England

① **Eleanor Astley**

+ **Thomas Knatchbull** b. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, England

d. 1623

① **Norton Knatchbull** , 1st Baronet b. abt 1602

d. 5 Feb 1684/85

+ **Dorothy Westrow**

① **John Knatchbull** , 2nd Baronet b. abt 1636

d. 15 Dec 1696

bu. Mersham Hatch, Kent, England

+ **Jane Monins** b. abt 1640

m. 17 Jan 1659

d. 7 Jun 1699

bu. Mersham Hatch, Kent, England

① **Jane Knatchbull**

+ **George Herbert** , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1673

m. 1697

d. Dec 1712

+ **Richard Whitshed**

② **(female) Knatchbull**

③ **(female) Knatchbull**

② **Thomas Knatchbull** , 3rd Baronet b. 1636

d. 1712

+ **Mary Dering** d. 1724

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton** , Marchioness of Dorset
 ⑥ **Thomas Grey**
 ① **Margaret Grey**
 ① **Eleanor Astley**
 ① **Norton Knatchbull** , 1st Baronet
 ② **Thomas Knatchbull** , 3rd Baronet

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Knatchbull , 4th Baronet; MP b. abt 1674
d. 3 Apr 1730 Golden Square, London, Middlesex, England
+ Alice Wyndham b. 11 Apr 1676
m. bef 1698
d. 15 Apr 1723
bu. Mersham Hatch, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Wyndham Knatchbull-Wyndham , 5th Baronet b. 26 Nov 1699
d. 3 Jul 1749
+ Catharine Harris m. 23 Jun 1730
d. 6 Jan 1740/41 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Wyndham Knatchbull-Wyndham , 6th Baronet; MP b. 16 Feb 1737 Golden Square, London, Middlesex, England
d. 26 Sep 1763 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Edward Knatchbull , 7th Baronet; MP b. 12 Dec 1704
d. 21 Nov 1789
+ Grace Legge d. bef Apr 1788 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Knatchbull , 8th Baronet; MP b. 22 May 1758
d. 1 Sep 1819
+ Mary Hugessen m. Jul 1780
d. 1784 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Knatchbull , 9th Baronet; MP b. 20 Dec 1781
d. 24 May 1849 Mersham Hatch, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Frances Graham m. 2 Jun 1785
d. 1799 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Hawkins m. 13 Apr 1801 Saint George, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1850 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Eleanor Knatchbull b. 20 Jul 1803
c. 23 Jul 1803 Saint Marylebone, Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England
d. 30 Oct 1883 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (child) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (child) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (child) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (child) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (child) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ (child) Knatchbull |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ② **Anne Belknap**
 ① **Margaret Wotton , Marchioness of Dorset**
 ⑥ **Thomas Grey**
 ① **Margaret Grey**
 ① **Eleanor Astley**
 ① **Norton Knatchbull , 1st Baronet**
 ② **Thomas Knatchbull , 3rd Baronet**
 ① **Edward Knatchbull , 4th Baronet; MP**
 ③ **Edward Knatchbull , 7th Baronet; MP**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Catherine Maria Knatchbull d. 30 Jan 1807
+ Wyndham Knatchbull b. 11 Sep 1750
m. 12 Jun 1790
d. 29 Jun 1833
① Wadham Knatchbull , Reverend b. 9 Aug 1794
d. 9 Jan 1876 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Anne Eliza Knatchbull
+ (male) Newton , Lieutenant-Colonel |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Wadham Knatchbull , Reverend b. 28 Apr 1707
d. 27 Dec 1760
+ Harriet Parry b. abt 1711
d. 12 Oct 1794
bu. Godmersham Church, Godmersham, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Knatchbull , Captain b. 23 May 1747
d. 25 Dec 1826
+ Frances Knatchbull m. 31 Jul 1785
d. 18 Mar 1818 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Wyndham Knatchbull b. 11 Sep 1750
d. 29 Jun 1833 See page 206 for children
+ Catherine Maria Knatchbull m. 12 Jun 1790
d. 30 Jan 1807 See page 206 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Catherine Knatchbull b. 23 Dec 1752
+ Thomas Knight |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Catharine Knatchbull b. 3 Feb 1709/10
d. 8 Jun 1796
+ Thomas Harris b. 1 Jan 1711/12
m. 11 Jun 1754
d. 21 Feb 1785 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Norton Knatchbull , Major b. 28 May 1711
d. 10 May 1782
+ Judith Long d. 1772
① Frances Knatchbull d. 18 Mar 1818
+ Charles Knatchbull , Captain b. 23 May 1747
m. 31 Jul 1785
d. 25 Dec 1826 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Norton Knatchbull |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Leonard Grey |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Mary Grey |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Edward Wotton , Treasurer of Calais b. 31 Oct 1489 of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England
d. 8 Nov 1551 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**

bu. Boughton, Kent, England

+ **Dorothy Reade** b. 23 May 1489 of Boresall, Kent, England

d. 8 Sep 1529

① **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent** b. 1521

d. 11 Jan 1586/87

bu. Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

+ **Elizabeth Rudstone** d. abt Aug 1654

① **Edward Wotton , 1st Baron Wotton** b. 1548

d. bef 19 Jan 1626 Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

+ **Hester Puckering** b. of Oswald Kirk, Yorkshire, England

m. 1 Sep 1575

d. 8 May 1592

bu. Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

① **Thomas Wotton , 2nd Baron Wotton** b. 1587

d. 2 Apr 1630

bu. Saint Nicholas Churchyard, Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

+ **Mary Throckmorton** b. 1589 of Paulers Perry, Northamptonshire, England

m. 1608

d. 25 Apr 1658 Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

bu. Saint Nicholas Churchyard, Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

① **Katherine Wotton , Countess of Chesterfield** b. 1609

d. 1667 See page 91 for children

+ **Henry Stanhope , Lord Stanhope** d. 29 Nov 1634 Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England See page 91 for children

+ **John Pollander Kirkhoven , Lord of Hemfleet** b. of , Holland

① **Charles-Henry Kirkhoven (Baron Wotton)** d. 1683

bu. Cathedral Church, Canterbury, Kent, England

+ **Daniel O'Neill , Royalist Colonel** b. abt 1612 Castlereagh, County Down, Ireland

d. 24 Oct 1664 Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England

② **Hester Wotton** c. 11 Jan 1615/16

d. aft 1655

+ **Baptist Noel , 3rd Viscount Camden** b. 1611 Exton Hall, Rutland, England

m. 21 Dec 1639 Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

d. 1682

bu. Saints Peter and Paul Church, Exton, Rutland, England

① **Edward Noel , 1st Earl of Gainsborough** b. 1641

d. Jan 1689

+ **Elizabeth Wriothsley**

① **Wriothsley Baptist Noel , 2nd Earl of Gainsborough** b. abt 1661

d. 21 Sep 1690

+ **Catherine Greville**

① **Elizabeth Noel** See page 155 for children

+ **Henry Bentinck , 1st Duke of Portland** b. 17 Mar 1682

m. 9 Jun 1704 Chiswick, London, Middlesex, England

d. 4 Jul 1726 Spanish Town, Saint Catherine, Middlesex, Jamaica

bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England See page 154 for children

② **Rachel Noel** d. 13 Sep 1709

bu. Badminton, Gloucestershire, England See page 65 for children

+ **Henry Somerset , 2nd Duke of Beaufort** b. 2 Apr 1684 Monmouth Castle, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales

m. 26 Feb 1705/06 Chapel Royal, Saint James's Palace, London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 May 1714 See page 65 for children

② **Frances Noel** d. Sep 1684

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ② **Edward Wotton , Treasurer of Calais**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent**
- ① **Edward Wotton , 1st Baron Wotton**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , 2nd Baron Wotton**
- ② **Hester Wotton**
- ① **Edward Noel , 1st Earl of Gainsborough**

bu. 4 Oct 1684 Coleshill, , England
 + **Simon Digby , 4th Baron Digby** b. 18 Jul 1657
 m. 27 Aug 1683
 d. 19 Jan 1685/86 Coleshill, , England
 bu. Coleshill, , England
 ① **Frances Digby** b. 29 Sep 1684
 d. 3 May 1729
 + **James Scudamore , 3rd Viscount Scudamore** c. 15 Jul 1684
 d. 2 Dec 1716
 ① **Frances Scudamore** b. 14 Aug 1711
 d. 16 Feb 1750
 + **Henry Somerset Scudamore , 3rd Duke of Beaufort** b. 26 Mar 1707
 c. 2 Apr 1707
 m. 28 Jun 1729 Holland House, , England
 Div.
 d. 24 Feb 1744/45 Bath, Somersetshire, England
 bu. Saint Michael and All Angels Church, Badminton, Gloucestershire, England
 + **Charles FitzRoy-Scudamore** b. abt 1713
 m. 1744
 d. 22 Aug 1782
 ① **Frances FitzRoy-Scudamore** b. 10 Feb 1750 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 22 Oct 1820
 ③ **Jane Noel** b. abt 1664
 d. 10 Sep 1733
 + **William Digby , 5th Baron Digby** b. 20 Feb 1661
 m. 1686
 d. 27 Nov 1752
 ① **John Digby** b. abt 1687
 d. 18 Mar 1746
 ② **Mary Digby** b. abt 1689
 d. 31 Mar 1729
 bu. Sherborne Castle, Dorsetshire, England
 ③ **Robert Digby** b. abt 1692
 d. 19 Apr 1726
 bu. Sherborne Castle, Dorsetshire, England
 ④ **Edward Digby** b. abt 1693
 d. 2 Oct 1746
 + **Charlotte Fox** m. 10 Jul 1729
 d. Nov 1778
 ① **Edward Digby , 6th Baron Digby; MP** b. 5 Jul 1730
 d. 30 Nov 1757
 ② **Henry Digby , 1st Earl Digby** b. 21 Jul 1731
 d. 25 Sep 1793
 + **Mary Knowler** d. 1794
 ① **Charlotte Maria Digby** d. 15 May 1807
 ② **[ADD] Digby**
 ③ **Robert Digby , Admiral; MP** b. 20 Dec 1732

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ② **Edward Wotton , Treasurer of Calais**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent**
- ① **Edward Wotton , 1st Baron Wotton**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , 2nd Baron Wotton**
- ② **Hester Wotton**

bu. Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England See page 125 for children
 + **William Alington , 3rd Baron Alington of Killard** b. bef 1641 , , England
 m. 30 Jul 1664
 d. 1 Feb 1684/85 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 17 Feb 1684/85 Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, England See page 125 for children

④ **Elizabeth Noel** b. abt 1654
 d. 30 Jul 1719

bu. Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England See page 138 for children
 + **Charles Berkeley , 2nd Earl of Berkeley** b. 8 Apr 1649
 m. 16 Aug 1677 Exton, Rutland, England
 d. 24 Sep 1710 Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England See page 138 for children

⑤ **Mary Noel** d. 1719

+ **James Compton , 3rd Earl of Northampton** b. 19 Aug 1622
 m. bef 1664
 d. 15 Dec 1681

① **George Compton , 4th Earl of Northampton** b. 18 Oct 1664
 d. 15 Apr 1727

+ **Jane Fox** d. 11 Jul 1721

① **James Compton , 5th Earl of Northampton** b. 2 May 1687
 d. 3 Oct 1754

+ **Elizabeth Shirley , 14th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley** b. 19 Aug 1694
 m. 7 Mar 1715/16
 d. 13 Mar 1740/41

① **Charlotte Compton , 15th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley** d. 3 Sep 1770
 Dublin, Dublin, Ireland See page 144 for children

+ **George Townshend , 1st Marquess Townshend of Raynham; Field Marshal** b. 28 Feb 1724
 m. 19 Dec 1751
 d. 14 Sep 1807 See page 144 for children

② **Charles Compton** b. aft 1692

d. 20 Nov 1755 See page 96 for children

+ **Mary Lucy** c. 9 Nov 1709 Saint Andrew's, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 14 Aug 1727 See page 96 for children

③ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Compton**

② **Mary Compton** b. 1669
 d. 6 Aug 1691 See page 171 for children

+ **Charles Sackville , 6th Earl of Dorset; KG** b. 24 Jan 1643
 m. 7 Mar 1685
 d. 29 Jan 1706 Bath, Somersetshire, England See page 171 for children

③ **Spencer Compton , 1st Earl of Wilmington; Prime Minister of Great Britain** b. abt 1673
 d. 2 Jul 1743

⑥ **(female) Noel**

⑦ **(female) Noel**

③ **Margaret Wotton**

+ **John Tufton , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1623
 d. 11 Oct 1685

④ **Anne Wotton** b. 1629
 d. 1648

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ② **Edward Wotton , Treasurer of Calais**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent**
- ① **Edward Wotton , 1st Baron Wotton**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , 2nd Baron Wotton**

+ **Edward Hales , 2nd Baronet** b. 1626 of Tunstat, Kent, England
d. bef Feb 1684 , , France

① **Edward Hales , 3rd Baronet** b. 28 Sep 1645
d. Oct 1695
bu. Eglise Saint-Sulpice, Paris, , France

+ **Frances Windebank**

① **John Hales , 4th Baronet** d. 1744

+ **Mary Katherine Bealing** d. 1701

① **Frances Hales** b. 1698
d. 1769

+ **George Henry Lee , 2nd Earl of Lichfield** b. 1690
d. 1743

① **Charlotte Lee** d. 11 Jun 1794

+ **Henry Dillon , 11th Viscount Dillon of Costello-Gallin** b. 1705
m. 26 Oct 1744
d. 3 Sep 1787

① **Charles Dillon-Lee , 12th Viscount Dillon of Costello-Gallin; MP** b. 6 Nov 1745 London, Middlesex, England
d. 9 Nov 1813 Loughlin House, County Roscommon, Ireland

② **Frances Dillon** b. abt 1747
d. 1 Mar 1825

② **Anne Lee** b. 1731
d. 1802

+ **Hugh Clifford , 4th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh** b. 29 Sep 1726
m. 17 Dec 1749 London, Middlesex, England
d. 1 Sep 1783
bu. Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England

① **Hugh Edward Henry Clifford , 5th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh** c. 2 Jul 1756
d. 17 Jan 1793 Munich, Bavaria, Germany
bu. Jesuit's College Chapel, Munich, Bavaria, Germany

② **Charles Clifford , 6th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh** b. 28 Nov 1759
Jermyn Street, London, Middlesex, England
d. 29 Apr 1831 Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devonshire, England

③ **[ADD] Clifford**

④ **Thomas Edward Clifford** b. 1774
d. 1817

② **Edward Hales** d. Jul 1690 Battle of the Boyne, Oldbridge, County Meath, Ireland (killed)

③ **[ADD 3 MORE SONS 7 DAUS] (---)**

② **Philippa Wotton**
+ **Edmund Bacon , 2nd Baronet of Redgrave; MP** b. abt 1570
d. 10 Apr 1649
bu. Redgrave, Suffolk, England

+ **Margaret Wharton** d. 1652

② **Robert Wotton**

③ **John Wotton** d. (died as young adult)

④ **James Wotton** d. 1628

⑥ **Thomas Wotton**

+ **Eleanor Finch** b. abt 1533 Netherfield, Sussex, England

① **Henry Wotton , Diplomat** b. 30 Mar 1568 Boughton Hall, Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ② **Anne Belknap**
- ② **Edward Wotton , Treasurer of Calais**
- ① **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent**

d. Dec 1639

bu. Chapel, Eton College, , England

- ② **Anne Wotton or Wooten** b. 15 Sep 1522 Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England
d. 1590

+ **James Crowmer** b. 1507 Tunstall, Kent, England
m. abt 1544 of, Kent, England

+ **Robert Rudstone** b. abt 1520 London, Middlesex, England
m. 1549
d. abt 1554

- ① **Isaac Rudstone**

+ (---) (---)

- ① **Anne Rudstone**
+ **Samuel Michel**

- ② **Belknap Rudstone** d. abt 1613

- ③ **Emma Anna Rudstone**

+ **Martin Hildyard** b. abt 1509 Winestead, Holderness, Yorkshire, England
d. abt 1545 Winestead, Holderness, Yorkshire, England

- ① **Christopher Hilliard**

- ② **William Hilliard**

- ③ **Richard Hilliard**

+ **Jane Thweng** m. 1560 , Yorkshire, England

- ① **Christopher Hilliard (Hildyard), MP** b. 1567

d. 23 Nov 1634

bu. Winestead, Holderness, Yorkshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Welby** m. 13 Jul 1598

- ① **[ADD 5 SONS 6 DAUS TOTAL] Hilliard**

+ **Ursula Dymoke**

- ③ **Anthony Wotton**

- ④ **Leonard Wotton**

- ⑤ **Nicholas Wotton , Diplomat; Dean of Canterbury and York** b. abt 1497
d. 26 Jan 1566/67 London, Middlesex, England

bu. Trinity Chapel, Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England

- ⑥ **Robert Wotton**

- ⑦ **George Wotton**

- ⑧ **Idonea Wotton**

+ **Thomas Norton**

- ⑨ **Mary Wotton** b. 1499

bu. Exeter Cathedral, Exeter, Devonshire, England

+ **Henry Guildford , KG** b. 1489

d. 1532

+ **Gawen Carew** b. aft 1484

d. WP 20 Jun 1585

bu. Exeter Cathedral, Exeter, Devonshire, England

- ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor** b. abt 1471 of, Warwickshire, England

d. 26 Mar 1521 , , France

+ **Alice Burnby** b. , , England

d. , , England

+ **(female) (---)** m. (unmarried)

- ① **Elizabeth Belknap** b. , , England

d. 1569 , , England

+ **Walter Scott** b. of Staplefield Tany, Essex, England

d. 1550

- ① **Roger Scott** d. 1586

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
 ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
 ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
 ① **Frances Bishopp**

m. abt 3 Oct 1667

d. Jun 1673

① **Charles Goring , 3rd Baronet** b. abt 1668

bu. 13 Jan 1712/13 Billinghamurst, Sussex, England

+ **Elizabeth Bridger** m. 16 Nov 1699 Knightsbridge Chapel, Knightsbridge, London, Middlesex, England

d. 27 Mar 1741

bu. Worminghurst, Sussex, England

+ **Mary Covert** m. 2 Feb 1675/76

① **Henry Goring , 4th Baronet; MP** b. of Highden, Washington, Sussex, England

c. 16 Sep 1679 Slaugham, Sussex, England

d. 12 Nov 1731 Horsham, Sussex, England

bu. 16 Nov 1731 Billinghamurst, Sussex, England

+ **Elizabeth Mathew** b. abt 1668

m. abt 23 Feb 1714

d. 28 Jul 1768

① **Charles Mathew Goring , 5th Baronet** b. 15 May 1706

c. 26 May 1706 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 31 Aug 1769

bu. 2 Sep 1769 Wiston, Sussex, England

+ **Mary Blackburn** m. 15 Jul 1731 Saint Paul's Cathedral, London, Middlesex, England

d. 30 Apr 1739

bu. 5 May 1739 Washington, Sussex, England

① **(female) Goring**

② **Mary Goring** b. 1736

+ **Colvill Bridger** b. of Buckingham House, Sussex, England

m. 26 Nov 1767

③ **Harry Goring , 6th Baronet; MP** b. 26 Apr 1739

c. 29 Jun 1739 Washington, Sussex, England

d. 1 Dec 1824

+ **John Anna Forster** b. 27 Apr 1748

c. 27 May 1748 Fort William, Bengal, India

m. 8 Sep 1767 Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England

d. 4 Jun 1774

bu. Wanstead, Essex, England

① **Charles Forster Goring , 7th Baronet** b. 11 Jul 1768

d. 26 Mar 1844

② **Anna Maria Goring** b. 17 Sep 1769

d. 24 Jul 1849

+ **Thomas Lewis , Lawyer** m. 11 Apr 1792

③ **Frances Goring** b. 6 May 1774

d. 3 Oct 1868

+ **John Dring , Reverend** m. 13 Jul 1799

d. 1804

+ **John Rideout , Reverend** m. 5 Jul 1810

+ **Elizabeth Fagge** c. 5 May 1703

m. 20 Apr 1743 Wiston, Sussex, England

d. 23 Feb 1784

bu. Wiston, Sussex, England

① **Charles Goring** b. 1744

d. 3 Dec 1829

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
- ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
- ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
- ① **Frances Bishopp**
- ① **Henry Goring , MP**
- ① **Henry Goring , 4th Baronet; MP**
- ① **Charles Mathew Goring , 5th Baronet**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

+ **Sarah Beard** m. 20 Apr 1779
 d. 6 Dec 1797
 + **Elizabeth Luxford** m. 7 Jun 1798
 d. 8 Aug 1811
 ① **Elizabeth Goring** b. 1799
 d. 1876
 + **Walter John Trower , Reverend; Bishop of Gibraltar and Glasgow** m. 25
 Aug 1829
 d. 24 Oct 1877
 ① **[ADD] Trower**
 + **Mary Ballard** m. 7 May 1812
 d. 18 Nov 1845
 ① **[ADD 1 TOTAL] Goring**
 ② **[ADD 11 TOTAL] Goring**
 ② **(male) Goring**
 ② **Thomas Bishopp , 3rd Baronet** c. 3 Dec 1627 Parham, Sussex, England
 d. 1652 , , England
 ③ **Diana Bishopp**
 + **George Warburton , Baronet**
 + **Henry Goring , Baronet**
 ④ **Mary Bishopp** b. abt 1633
 ⑥ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1635
 d. 3 Jun 1705
 bu. 6 Jun 1705 Parham, Sussex, England
 + **Sarah (or Agnes) Bury** b. 11 Sep 1650
 c. 12 Sep 1650 Culham, Oxfordshire, England
 m. 17 Jun 1666 Culham Manor, Oxfordshire, England
 bu. 12 Mar 1679/80 Culham, Oxfordshire, England
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet** d. 25 Oct 1725
 + **Elizabeth Dunch** b. 1684
 d. 1751
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP** b. 30 Oct 1700
 d. 15 Jun 1778
 + **Anne Boscawen** b. 1703/04
 bu. 11 May 1749
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 7th Baronet** bu. 10 Sep 1779 Bath Abbey, Bath, Somersetshire,
 England
 + **Susan Hedges** m. 8 Jan 1750
 d. 1 Dec 1791
 ① **Cecil Bisshopp , 12th Baron Zouche; MP** b. 29 Dec 1752
 d. 11 Nov 1828 Parham Park, Sussex, England
 + **Harriet Anne Southwell** b. abt 1760
 d. 10 Dec 1839 Hyde Park Place West, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Parham, Sussex, England
 ① **Cecil Bisshopp , Lieutenant-Colonel; MP** b. 25 Jun 1783
 d. abt 16 Jul 1813 , Ontario, Canada (died from wounds received in action)
 bu. Lundy's Lane Battlefield Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
 + **Charlotte Barbara Townshend** b. 26 Jun 1781 Pendley House,

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
- ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
- ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
- ⑤ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP**
- ① **Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet**
- ① **Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP**
- ① **Cecil Bishopp , 7th Baronet**
- ① **Cecil Bisshopp , 12th Baron Zouche; MP**

Hertfordshire, England

m. 6 Apr 1805

d. 3 Oct 1807

② **Charles Cecil Bisshopp , RN Lietuenant b. 1785**

d. 10 May 1808 , , Jamaica

④ **Harriet Anne Bisshopp , 13th Baroness de la Zouche b. 7 Sep 1787**

d. 15 May 1870

+ **Robert Curzon , MP b. 13 Feb 1774**

m. 14 Oct 1808

d. 14 May 1863 Parham Park, Sussex, England

bu. Parham Park, Sussex, England

① **Robert Curzon , 14th Baron Zouche; MP; English Traveler and Diplomat b. 16 Mar 1810**

d. 2 Aug 1873

② **Edward Cecil Curzon b. 8 Nov 1812**

d. 12 Feb 1885

④ **Katherine Annabella Bisshopp b. 1 Dec 1791**

d. 29 Jul 1871

+ **George Richard Brooke-Pechell , 4th Baronet; Vice-Admiral; MP b. 30 Jun 1789**

m. 1 Aug 1826

d. 29 Jun 1860

① **Katherine Brooke-Pechell d. 4 Mar 1880 Hyeres, France**

② **William Henry Cecil George Brooke-Pechell , Captain b. 1830**

d. 1855 Sevastopol, Russia (killed in action in Crimean War)

③ **[ADD 3 TOTAL] Brooke-Pechell**

⑤ **(female) Bisshopp**

② **Harriett Bishopp d. 1825**

+ **Thomas Dummer , MP b. 1739**

d. 1781

+ **Thomas Chamberlayne**

+ **Nathaniel Dance-Holland , 1st Baronet; MP; Artist b. 8 May 1735**

m. 1790

d. 15 Oct 1811

③ **Lucy Bishopp d. abt Nov 1756**

④ **(female) Bishopp d. (died young)**

⑤ **Mary Bishopp bu. 4 Apr 1757**

⑥ **Thomas Bishopp , Colonel**

⑦ **Anne Bishopp b. 1728**

d. 8 Oct 1803

+ **Robert Brudenell , MP b. 20 Sep 1726**

m. 1759

d. 20 Oct 1768 See page 6 for children

⑧ **Charlotte Bishopp b. 1731**

d. 16 May 1762

+ **William Maynard , 4th Baronet; MP b. 19 Apr 1721**

m. 13 Aug 1751

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
 ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
 ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
 ⑤ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP**
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet**
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 18 Jan 1772
 ① **Charles Maynard , 2nd Viscount Maynard** b. 1751
 d. 1824
 ② **Henry Maynard , Reverend**
 + (---) (---)
 ① **Henry Maynard , 3rd Viscount Maynard** b. 3 Mar 1786
 d. 19 May 1865
 + **Mary Rabett** b. 1794
 m. 28 Dec 1810
 d. 22 Oct 1857 Saint George, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Charlotte Mary Maynard** d. 27 Jun 1871
 ② **Emma Maynard** b. 1813 Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England
 d. 1897
 ③ **Charles Henry Maynard , Colonel** b. 1814
 d. 2 Jan 1865
 ③ **(male) Maynard**
 ④ **(female) Maynard**
 ⑨ **Edward Bishopp** b. 14 Feb 1732/33
 d. 1792
 + **Jane Atkinson**
 ① **George Bisshopp , 9th Baronet; Reverend** b. 5 Jul 1791
 d. 22 Mar 1834
 + **Catherine Elizabeth Sproule** m. 17 May 1820
 d. 1832
 ① **Cecil Augustus Bisshopp , 10th Baronet; Reverend (twin)** b. 6 Jul 1821
 Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 d. 22 Jan 1849 Malta
 + **Mary Anne Bickerton Hillyar** b. 1817 , Devonshire, England
 m. Jan 1843
 d. 1 Mar 1891 , Devonshire, England
 ① **Cecil Augustus Hillyar Bisshopp** b. 27 Dec 1843
 d. 5 May 1845 Jerusalem, Israel
 ② **Mary Cecil Augusta Bisshopp** b. 18 Feb 1849
 d. 20 Dec 1920
 ② **Harriet Arabella Bisshopp (twin)** b. 6 Jul 1821
 d. 28 Feb 1841
 bu. Torquay, Devonshire, England
 ③ **George Curzon Bisshopp , 11th Baronet** b. 10 Apr 1823
 d. 15 Dec 1865 Saint Michael's, Hastings, Sussex, England
 ④ **Edward Cecil Bisshopp , 12th Baronet; RN Officer** b. 23 Feb 1826
 d. 27 Jan 1870
 + **Mary Taylor** m. 13 Apr 1847
 ⑤ **Catherine Mary Bisshopp** b. abt 1827
 d. 23 Jan 1892
 + **Frederick Francis Maude , General** b. 20 Dec 1821
 m. 22 Feb 1853
 d. 20 Jun 1897
 ① **[ADD] (---)**
 ⑩ **Frances Bishopp , Maid of Honor** b. 1741

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
- ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
- ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
- ⑤ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP**
- ① **Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet**
- ① **Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP**

d. 16 Feb 1804
 + **George Warren , MP; KB** b. 7 Feb 1735
 m. 4 Feb 1764
 d. 31 Aug 1801

⑪ **Catherine Bishopp** b. 30 Nov 1744
 d. 1 Oct 1827 Hertford Street, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 10 Oct 1827 Buxted, Sussex, England
 + **Charles Cope , 2nd Baronet** b. abt 1743
 m. 1767
 d. 14 Jun 1781
 bu. 18 Jun 1781 Hanwell, Oxfordshire, England

① **Arabella Diana Cope** b. 1767
 d. 1 Aug 1825 See page 129 for children
 + **John Frederick Sackville , 3rd Duke of Dorset** b. 24 Mar 1745
 m. 4 Jan 1790
 d. 19 Jul 1799 See page 129 for children
 + **Charles Whitworth , 1st Earl of Whitworth** b. 29 May 1752
 m. 7 Apr 1801
 d. 1825

② **Charlotte Anne (or Catherine) Cope** d. 16 Nov 1832
 + **George Gordon , 9th Marquess of Huntly; KT** b. 28 Jun 1761
 m. 4 Apr 1791
 d. 17 Jun 1853 See page 109 for children

+ **Charles Jenkinson , 1st Earl of Liverpool; Baron Hawkesbury** b. 26 Apr 1729 ,
 Oxfordshire, England
 m. 22 Jun 1782 Hertford Street, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 17 Dec 1808

① **Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson , 3rd Earl of Liverpool** b. 29 May 1784
 d. 3 Oct 1851
 + **Julia Evelyn Medley Shuckburgh-Evelyn** m. 19 Jul 1810
 d. Apr 1814

① **Catherine Julia Jenkinson** b. 23 Jul 1811
 d. 5 Dec 1877

② **Selina Charlotte Jenkinson** b. 3 Jul 1812
 d. 24 Sep 1883
 + **William Charles Wentworth-FitzWilliam , Viscount Milton** b. 18 Jan 1812
 m. 15 Aug 1833
 d. 8 Nov 1835

① **(Stillborn Son) Wentworth-FitzWilliam** b. 14 Nov 1834

② **Mary Selina Charlotte FitzWilliam** b. 9 Jan 1836
 d. 4 Jan 1899

+ **George Savile Foljambe** b. 4 Jun 1800
 c. 15 Jun 1800 Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England
 m. 28 Aug 1845
 d. 18 Dec 1869

① **Francis John Savile Foljambe , MP** b. 9 Apr 1830 Osberton Hall,
 Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England
 d. 5 Feb 1917

② **Caroline Frederica Foljambe** d. 20 Oct 1895

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
- ③ Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor
- ① Elizabeth Belknap
 - ① Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP
 - ② Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP
 - ⑤ Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP
 - ① Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet
 - ① Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP
 - ⑪ Catherine Bishopp
 - ① Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson , 3rd Earl of Liverpool
 - ② Selina Charlotte Jenkinson

- ③ Elizabeth Anne Foljambe d. 2 Jan 1930
- ④ Frances Mary Foljambe d. 25 Jan 1921
- ⑤ Cecil George Savile Foljambe , 1st Earl of Liverpool; MP b. 7 Nov 1846 Osberton Hall, Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England d. 23 Mar 1907
- ⑨ Louisa Harriet Jenkinson b. 28 Mar 1814 d. 5 Feb 1887
- ② Charlotte Jenkinson d. 1863
 - + James Walter Grimston , 1st Earl of Verulam b. 26 Sep 1775 m. 1807 d. 17 Nov 1845
 - ① James Walter Grimston , 2nd Earl of Verulam; MP b. 20 Feb 1809/09 d. 27 Jul 1895
 - + Elizabeth Joanna Weyland m. 12 Sep 1844 d. 5 Jul 1886
 - ① James Walter Grimston , 3rd Earl of Verulam b. 11 May 1852 d. 11 Nov 1924
 - ② Maud Grimston b. abt 1857 d. 3 Sep 1929
 - ③ Robert Grimston , Reverend b. 18 Apr 1860 d. 8 Jul 1928
 - ④ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Grimston
 - ② Katherine Grimston b. 1810 d. 1874
 - + John Foster-Barham , MP m. 1834 d. 1838
 - + George William Frederick Villiers , 4th Earl of Clarendon b. 12 Jan 1800/00 London, Middlesex, England m. 4 Jun 1839 d. 27 Jun 1870 London, Middlesex, England
 - ① Constance Villiers b. 1840 d. 17 Apr 1922
 - ② Alice Villiers b. 1841 d. Nov 1897
 - ③ Emily Theresa Villiers b. 1843 d. 1927
 - ④ Edward Hyde Villiers , 5th Earl of Clarendon b. 11 Feb 1846 Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland d. 2 Oct 1914 The Grove, Watford, Hertfordshire, England bu. 8 Oct 1914
 - ⑤ [ADD 8 TOTAL] Villiers
 - ⑨ Emily Mary Grimston b. 1815 d. 21 May 1901 London, Middlesex, England
 - + William Craven , 2nd Earl of Craven b. 18 Aug 1809 m. 5 Sep 1835 d. 25 Aug 1866

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ③ Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor
- ① Elizabeth Belknap
- ① Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP
- ② Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP
- ⑥ Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP
- ① Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet
- ① Cecil Bishopp , 6th Baronet, of Parham; MP
- ⑪ Catherine Bishopp
- ② Charlotte Jenkinson
- ③ Emily Mary Grimston

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven b. 1836
d. 8 Mar 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Evelyn Mary Craven b. 9 Dec 1839
d. 7 Nov 1924 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ George Grimston Craven , 3rd Earl of Craven b. 16 Mar 1841 Charles
Street, London, Middlesex, England
d. 7 Dec 1883 Ashdown Park, Berkshire, England
bu. 9 Dec 1883 Binley, Coventry, Warwickshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Blanche Craven b. 24 Dec 1842 Coome Abbey, , England
d. 16 Mar 1930 Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire, England
bu. 17 Mar 1930 Croome Church, Worcestershire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Beatrix Jane Craven b. 8 Aug 1844
d. 9 Feb 1907 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ [ADD 9 TOTAL] Craven |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Augusta Frederica Grimston b. 1820
d. 1879 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie , 4th Earl of Radnor b. 18 Sep 1815
m. 3 Oct 1840
d. 11 Mar 1889 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Pleydell-Bouverie , 5th Earl of Radnor b. 19 Jun 1841
d. 3 Jun 1900 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie , Reverend b. 23 Apr 1845
d. 7 Nov 1926 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 12 TOTAL] Pleydell-Bouverie |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Jane Frederica Harriet Mary Grimston b. 1825
d. 30 Mar 1888 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + James Du Pre Alexander , 3rd Earl of Caledon; MP b. 27 Jul 1812 London,
Middlesex, England
m. 4 Sep 1845 Saint Michael's, Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England
d. 30 Jun 1855 Carlton House Terrace, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Caledon Castle, County Tyrone, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① James Alexander , 4th Earl of Caledon b. 11 Jul 1846 Carlton House
Terrace, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 27 Apr 1898 Curzon Street, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Caledon Castle, County Tyrone, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② [ADD 4 TOTAL] Alexander |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ [ADD 10 TOTAL] Grimston |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ Henry Bishopp , Colonel b. 1745
d. 1821 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Sarah Owen m. (housekeeper) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Bishopp b. abt 1731
d. abt 21 Mar 1770
+ Thomas Lillywhite , Smuggler m. 1747 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Mary Bishopp d. 29 Oct 1739
+ John Dormer , 7th Baron Dormer of Wyng b. 2 Jun 1691
m. 1719 |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
 ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
 ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
 ⑤ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP**
 ① **Cecil Bishopp , 5th Baronet**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

d. 7 Oct 1785
 ① **Elizabeth Dormer**
 + **George Talbot , 14th Earl of Shrewsbury** b. 11 Dec 1719
 m. 21 Nov 1753
 d. 21 Jul 1787
 ② **Charles Dormer , 8th Baron Dormer of Wyng** b. 30 Apr 1725
 d. 30 Mar 1804
 + **Elizabeth Hamilton** m. 23 Jan 1768
 d. 15 Sep 1797
 ① **John Evelyn Pierrepont Dormer , 10th Baron Dormer of Wyng**
 + **Elizabeth Kerr** b. 2 Sep 1765
 m. 20 Nov 1795
 d. 13 Aug 1822 Budbrooke, Warwickshire, England
 ② **Lucy Elizabeth Dormer** b. aft 1767
 + **Henry Berkeley Portman** m. 2 May 1793
 ① **Charlotte Fanny Portman** d. 27 Mar 1877
 + **John Poulett , 5th Earl Poulett** b. 5 Jul 1783
 d. 20 Jun 1864
 ③ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Dormer**
 ③ **John Dormer , General** b. 18 Feb 1730
 d. 21 Nov 1795
 + **Elizabeth Buttler** m. 22 May 1755 , , Hungary
 d. 6 Apr 1824
 ① **Joseph Thaddeus Dormer , 11th Baron Dormer of Wyng** b. 1 Jun 1790
 d. 5 Jul 1871
 + **Elizabeth Anne Tichborne** m. 5 May 1829
 d. 4 Jul 1883
 ① **John Baptist Joseph Dormer , 12th Baron Dormer of Wyng** b. 22 May 1830
 d. 22 Dec 1900
 + **[ADD] (---)**
 ② **James Charlemagne Dormer** b. 26 Jan 1834
 d. 3 May 1893
 + **Ella Frances Catherine Alison**
 ① **Gwendoline Mary Dormer** b. 1865
 d. 1942
 ② **Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer , 1th Baron Dormer of Wyng**
 ⑤ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Dormer**
 ② **[ADD] Dormer**
 ④ **[ADD] Dormer**
 ⑤ **(female) Dormer**
 ③ **Charles Bishopp**
 ④ **James Bishopp**
 ⑤ **John Bishopp** d. (died an infant)
 ② **Christian Bishopp** d. 30 Aug 1765
 + **Robert Fagge , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. of Wiston, near Steyning, Sussex, England
 c. 9 Aug 1673
 m. abt 1698
 d. 22 Jun 1736 Horley Heath, near Reigate, Surrey, England
 bu. Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ③ **Edward Belknap , Privy Councillor**
- ① **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Thomas Bishopp , 1st Baronet; MP**
- ② **Edward Bishopp , 2nd Baronet; MP**
- ⑤ **Cecil Bishopp , 4th Baronet; MP**
- ② **Christian Bishopp**

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Fagge |
| | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Fagge |
| | | | | | | | | | | ③ Robert Fagge , 4th Baronet; MP c. 20 Sep 1704
d. 14 Sep 1740
+ Sarah Ward m. 1729 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Fagge c. 5 May 1703
d. 23 Feb 1784
bu. Wiston, Sussex, England See page 215 for children
+ Charles Mathew Goring , 5th Baronet b. 15 May 1706
c. 26 May 1706 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
m. 20 Apr 1743 Wiston, Sussex, England
d. 31 Aug 1769
bu. 2 Sep 1769 Wiston, Sussex, England See page 215 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Margaret Fagge
+ Gawen Harris Nash m. 1723 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Edward Bishopp bu. 18 May 1692 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ③ Henry Bishopp , Postmaster General; Inventor of Postmark b. 1611 of Henfield, Sussex, England
d. 19 Mar 1691/92
bu. Saint Peter's Church, Henfield, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Bishopp
+ John Graham (or Gresham) b. of Titsey, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Frances Bishopp
+ John Alford b. of Offington, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Belknap b. 30 Jul 1473 , , England
d. bef 10 Dec 1558/58 , , England
bu. Tilty Abbey, Tilty, Essex, England
+ Gerard Danett b. abt 1466 of Bromkinthorpe, Leicestershire, England
m. abt 1502 Danet's Hall, Brompkinthorpe, Leicestershire, England
d. 4 May 1520
bu. Blackfriars Priory, London, Middlesex, England (later Tilty Abbey, Tilty, Essex, England) |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Danett b. 1503
d. 1564
bu. Saint Mawgan, Cornwall, England
+ John Arundell , MP b. abt 1500 of Lanherne, Cornwall, England
d. 1557
bu. Saint Mawgan, Cornwall, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Arundell b. 1530
d. 1590
+ Anne Stanley b. 1527 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Arundell b. 1564
+ Anne Jerningham b. abt 1572 Cossey, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1595 Cossey, Norfolk, England
d. 4 Jan 1637 Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England
bu. 16 Feb 1637/38 Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Arundell
+ Elizabeth Brooke |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Arundell b. 1623 of Lanherne, Cornwall, England
d. 1701
+ Elizabeth Roper |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Frances Arundell b. 1650 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ④ **Mary Belknap**
- ① **Elizabeth Danett**
- ① **John Arundell**
- ① **John Arundell**
- ① **John Arundell**
- ① **John Arundell**

- + **Richard Bealing** d. 1716
- ① **Mary Katherine Bealing** d. 1701 See page 212 for children
- + **John Hales** , 4th Baronet d. 1744 See page 212 for children
- ② **Richard Bealing** d. 1724
- + **Anne Gage** d. 1718
- ② **Elizabeth Arundell** b. abt 1655
- d. 13 Apr 1690
- bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
- + **Henry Bedingfeld** , 2nd Baronet b. 1636
- m. abt 1685
- d. 14 Sep 1704
- bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England
- ① **Henry Arundell Bedingfeld** , 3rd Baronet b. Bet 1683-1690
- d. 15 Jul 1760
- bu. Oxburgh, Norfolk, England See page 60 for children
- + **Elizabeth Boyle** b. 1690
- d. 1755 See page 60 for children

- ② **Cecill Arundell**
- ③ **Thomas Arundell**
- ④ **Marie Arundell**
- ⑤ **George Arundell**
- ⑥ **Elizabeth Arundell**
- ⑦ **Edward Arundell**

- ② **Alice Danett**
- + **Edward Brunham**
- ③ **John Danett** b. 2 Sep 1504 of Dannett's Hall, Leicestershire, England
- d. 6 Apr 1542
- + **Anne Ellingbridge (Elmbridge)** b. 1504
- m. bef Aug 1525
- d. 17 May 1577 Thornfrith, Merstham, Surrey, England
- ① **Leonard Danett**
- ② **John Danett**
- + **Elizabeth Lenton**
- + **Agnes Belmeg**
- ③ **Gerard Danett**
- ④ **Thomas Danett**
- + **Mercy (---)**
- ⑤ **Jane Danett**
- + **Walter Hendley (Henley)** b. of , Kent, England
- ⑥ **Mary Danett** b. bef 1543
- + **William Jephson** b. 1571 of Froyle, Hampshire, England
- d. 1616 Froyle, Hampshire, England
- ① **John Jephson** , Major General d. 16 May 1638
- ② **William Jephson** d. 1614
- ③ **Anna Jephson** d. aft 1624
- + **Edmund Mervyn** d. 9 Sep 1604
- ① **Henry Mervyn** b. 1582 Rogate, Sussex, England
- d. 1646
- + **Christian Tuchet** b. abt 1587
- d. bef 1646

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ④ **Mary Belknap**
 ③ **John Danett**
 ⑥ **Mary Danett**
 ③ **Anna Jephson**
 ① **Henry Mervyn**

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | ① Audley Mervyn , MP b. of Trillick Castle, Trillick, County Tyrone, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | + (---) (---) |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Deborah Mervyn |
| | | | | | | | | | + Leonard Blennerhassett b. of Castle Hassett, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 20 May 1639 |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Blennerhassett , MP b. of Castle Hassett, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 1677 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Phoebe Hume m. 1664 |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 1710 |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Audley Blennerhassett |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ Leonard Blennerhassett |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Blennerhassett d. 1676 |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Lucy Blennerhassett |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Catherine Blennerhassett |
| | | | | | | | | | + Rory Maquire , Colonel m. 1640 |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Mervyn |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Catherine Jephson |
| | | | | | | | | | + John Jewell |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Mary Jephson |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Thomas Danett b. abt 1517 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Anne Browne b. of Dorking, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Danett b. abt 1546 |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 1601 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Mary Sackville |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Danett b. of Bosbury, Herefordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. bef 8 Jun 1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Stevens b. of Colchester, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① John Danett |
| | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Bridges b. of Old Colwell, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | m. 12 Jun 1667 Ledbury, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Danett c. 20 Sep 1668 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. 2 Nov 1746 Clifford, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Penoyre b. of Moor, Clifford, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | m. 5 Feb 1689 |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Danett c. 26 Nov 1670 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. 4 Nov 1737 Moor, Clifford, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | + William Bodenham b. of Bryngwyn, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Ann Danett |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Elizabeth Danett d. 22 Mar 1668 |
| | | | | | | | | | + James Stevens b. of Clearwell, Gloucestershire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Mary Danett bu. Tilty Abbey, Tilty, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + George Medley b. abt 1509 of Whitnes, Warwickshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 21 May 1562 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. Tilty Abbey, Tilty, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① (male) Medley |
| | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Medley |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Medley |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ (female) Medley |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (female) Medley |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Ellen Danett d. bef 30 Apr 1520 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. Blackfriars Priory, London, Middlesex, England |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belknap
- ④ Mary Belknap

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Robert Danett d. bef 30 Apr 1520
bu. Blackfriars Priory, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Nicholas Danett d. bef 30 Apr 1520
bu. Blackfriars Priory, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Alice Belknap b. , , England
d. bef 6 Nov 1548 , , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + William Shelley , Judge of the Court of Common Pleas b. abt 1479 of Michelgrove, Sussex, England
m. abt 10 Jul 1511
d. 4 Jan 1548/49 Clapham, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ John Shelley b. 1487 Michaelgrove, Sussex, England
d. 16 Dec 1550 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary FitzWilliam b. abt 1492 Milton, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ William Shelley b. 14 Sep 1518
d. 15 Apr 1597 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Jane Lingen d. 1610 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ John Shelley , Baronet |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Eleanor Lovell b. of Michaelgrove, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ John Shelley , 1st Baronet d. bef 13 Nov 1644 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Jane Reresby |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ William Shelley b. of Michaelgrove, Sussex, England
d. bef 22 Nov 1639 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Christiana Maria Vantelet |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Charles Shelley , 2nd Baronet b. of Michaelgrove, Sussex, England
d. 1681 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Weston m. 2 Mar 1651/52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ John Shelley , 3rd Baronet b. of Michaelgrove, Sussex, England
d. 25 Apr 1703 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Bridget Neville |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Frances Shelley b. abt 1672
bu. 18 Nov 1771 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Richard FitzWilliam , 5th Viscount FitzWilliam of Merrion m. abt 26 Feb 1703/04 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Mary FitzWilliam c. 8 Sep 1707
d. 13 Feb 1769 See page 47 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Henry Herbert , 9th Earl of Pembroke; 6th Earl of Montgomery b. 29 Jan 1693
m. 28 Aug 1733
d. 9 Jan 1749/50 See page 46 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + North Ludlow Bernard , Major b. 15 Apr 1705
m. 4 Sep 1751
d. 15 Apr 1768 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Richard FitzWilliam , 6th FitzWilliam of Merrion; KB; FRS b. 24 Jul 1711
d. 25 May 1776
bu. Donnybrook Cemetery, Dublin, Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Decker m. 3 May 1744 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Richard FitzWilliam , 7th Viscount FitzWilliam of Merrion; MP;
Fitzwilliam Museum Founder; FRS b. 1 Aug 1745 Richmond, , England
d. 4 Feb 1816 Bond Street, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henrietta FitzWilliam b. abt 16 Oct 1746 Richmond, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Mary FitzWilliam b. abt 20 Aug 1748 Richmond, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ William FitzWilliam b. abt 18 Sep 1749 Richmond, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ John FitzWilliam , 8th Viscount FitzWilliam of Merrion b. abt 21 Oct 1752
Richmond, , England
d. 1830 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Catherine FitzWilliam b. abt 30 Oct 1753 Richmond, , England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | | | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
 ① **John Shelley**
 ② **John Shelley**
 ① **John Shelley , 1st Baronet**
 ① **William Shelley**
 ① **Charles Shelley , 2nd Baronet**
 ① **John Shelley , 3rd Baronet**
 ① **Frances Shelley**
 ② **Richard FitzWilliam , 6th FitzWilliam of Merrion; KB; FRS**

⑦ **Thomas FitzWilliam , 9th Viscount FitzWilliam** b. abt 3 Sep 1755
 Richmond, , England
 d. Jan 1833
 ③ **Frances FitzWilliam** d. 30 Jul 1789 Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London,
 Middlesex, England
 + **George Evans , 2nd Baron Carbery; MP** m. 23 May 1732
 d. 2 Feb 1759
 ① **George Evans , 3rd Baron Carbery** d. 26 May 1783
 + **Juliana Noel** b. 1734
 m. 7 Feb 1760
 d. 18 Dec 1760
 ① **Juliana Evans** d. 20 May 1807
 + **Elizabeth Horton** m. 13 Dec 1762
 d. 14 Jun 1789 Laxton, Nottinghamshire, England
 ① **(male) Evans** b. abt 1764
 d. 15 Mar 1764
 ② **George Evans , 4th Baron Carbery; MP** b. 18 Feb 1766
 d. 31 Dec 1804 Reddish's Hotel, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. Laxton Hall, Nottinghamshire, England
 ② **Frances Anne Evans** d. 12 Jul 1802
 + **Edward Warter-Wilson** b. of Bilboa, County Limerick, Ireland
 m. Sep 1756
 ① **Frances Juliana Warter-Wilson** d. 20 Jun 1790 Darsham Hall, Suffolk,
 England
 + **Eleazer Davey** b. of Ubbeston Hall, Suffolk, England
 ③ **John Evans , 5th Baron Carbery** b. 1738
 d. 4 Mar 1807 Mountjoy Street, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 + **Emma Crowe** m. 15 Apr 1759
 d. 6 Jan 1806 Merrion Square, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 ① **John William Evans** b. 31 Mar 1763
 d. 1805 East Indies
 ② **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Evans**
 ④ **John FitzWilliam**
 + **Barbara Chandler**
 + **Mary Gage** m. abt 1690
 d. bef 1722
 ① **John Shelley , 4th Baronet** b. 5 Mar 1691/92
 d. 6 Sep 1771 See page 102 for children
 + **Katherine Scawen** m. 21 May 1717
 ① **Catherine Shelley**
 ② **Mary Shelley**
 + **Margaret Pelham** m. 16 Mar 1726/27
 d. 23 Nov 1758 See page 102 for children
 ② **Mary Shelley** See page 174 for children
 + **John Lawson , 3rd Baronet** b. 1689
 m. 1712
 d. 19 Oct 1739 See page 174 for children

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
- ① **John Shelley**
- ② **John Shelley**
- ① **John Shelley** , 1st Baronet
- ① **William Shelley**
- ① **Charles Shelley** , 2nd Baronet
- ① **John Shelley** , 3rd Baronet

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Shelley d. 16 Sep 1766
+ Edward Sheldon b. 1679 of Beoley, Worcestershire, England
d. 1736 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frances Sheldon d. 20 Mar 1790
+ Henry Fermor b. abt 1715
d. 17 Jan 1746/47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + George Browne , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1694
d. 20 Jun 1754
bu. Kindlington, Oxfordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William Sheldon b. 1716
d. 1780 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Richard Shelley
+ (---) (---) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Martha Shelley
+ Charles Whitworth |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Charles Whitworth , 1st Earl of Whitworth b. 29 May 1752
d. 1825
+ Arabella Diana Cope b. 1767
m. 7 Apr 1801
d. 1 Aug 1825 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Catherine Shelley
+ George Mathew |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ (male) Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ (female) Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ (female) Shelley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Gifford m. aft 1666
d. abt 13 Nov 1669
bu. 14 Nov 1699 Saint Pancras, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Shelley
+ Mary Bailey |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Richard Shelley , English Recusant d. prob. Feb/Mar 1586 Marshalsea Prison, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Bridget Shelley b. 1536 Michaelgrace, Sussex, England
d. 1586 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
+ Anthony Hungerford b. abt 1540 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
m. 29 Jul 1569 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
d. 25 May 1594 , Gloucestershire, England
bu. Hinton Charterhouse, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Hungerford b. 7 Aug 1566 of Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
d. 18 Mar 1634/35 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
+ Mary Berkeley m. 1579 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Bridget Hungerford b. abt 1580 of Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
+ William L'Isle b. 1569 Wodeton, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John L'Isle (Lord) b. 1610 Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England
d. 11 Aug 1664 Lausanne, , Switzerland
+ Alice Beacomsawe b. 1605 , , England
m. 23 Oct 1636 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ⑤ Alice Belknap
- ① John Shelley
- ④ Bridget Shelley
- ① John Hungerford
- ① Bridget Hungerford

d. 2 Sep 1685 Winchester, , England

- ② William L'Isle
- ③ Daniel L'Isle
- ④ Richard L'Isle
- ⑤ Elizabeth L'Isle
- ⑥ Mabel L'Isle
- ⑦ Bridget L'Isle
- ⑧ Mary L'Isle

② Mary Hungerford b. abt 1582 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 + John Lucy m. abt 1606 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England

③ Anthony Hungerford b. 30 Dec 1584 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 d. 1645

bu. Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England

+ Elizabeth Lucy m. 1610 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England

- ① Bridget Hungerford
- ② (female) Hungerford

+ Jane Ernley

④ John Hungerford b. 1587 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. 5 Mar 1643 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England

⑤ Constantia Hungerford b. 1589 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 d. 1613

⑥ Barbara Hungerford b. 1591 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 + Thomas Sackville b. 1591

+ William L'Isle (Sir)

⑦ Elizabeth Hungerford

⑧ Margaret Hungerford b. 1602 Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
 d. bef 26 Sep 1688

bu. Highgate, Middlesex, England

+ William Platt

- ① (daughter) Platt

+ Edward Tucker

+ Anna Goddard b. 1570
 m. 6 Jul 1630 London, Middlesex, England
 d. 1665

② Anthony Hungerford , Cavalier b. bef 29 Oct 1564 Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England
 d. 27 Jun 1627 Black Bourton, Oxfordshire, England
 bu. Black Bourton Church, Black Bourton, Oxfordshire, England

+ Lucy Hungerford b. 1560 Farleigh, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
 m. 1595
 d. 1627

bu. Lydiard Tregoze, Wiltshire, England

① Edward Hungerford , Roundhead; MP b. 1596 Stock, Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England
 d. 23 Oct 1648 Corsham, Wiltshire, England
 bu. Saint Anne's Chapel, Saint Leonard's Chapel Transept, Farleigh Castle, Hungerford,
 Somersetshire, England

+ Margaret Holliday m. 26 Feb 1619/20 Wansted, Essex, England
 d. 1672

bu. Saint Anne's Chapel, Saint Leonard's Chapel Transept, Farleigh Castle, Hungerford,
 Somersetshire, England

② Bridget Hungerford b. 1598/1601 Farleigh, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
 d. Jul 1662

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belnap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belnap**
- ⑤ **Alice Belnap**
- ① **John Shelley**
- ④ **Bridget Shelley**
- ② **Anthony Hungerford** , Cavalier

- + **Alexander Choke (Chocke)** , MP b. 1594 of Shalbourne, Wiltshire, England
m. 5 Oct 1612 Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England
d. 1625
- + **John Rudhale**
- + **John Vaughan** b. of , Herefordshire, England
- ③ **Jane Hungerford** b. 1600/03 Farleigh, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
d. 14 Jun 1659
- + **Robert Le Strange** b. abt 1598 Somerford Keynes, Gloucestershire, England
m. abt 1622/23 Farleigh, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
- ④ **Thomas Hungerford** b. 17 Feb 1600/01
d. Mar 1662/63 New London, New London, Connecticut
- + **Rebecca Wallis**
- ① **Thomas Hungerford**
- ② **Sarah Hungerford**
- + **Hannah Willey** m. 1658
- ① **Hannah Hungerford**
- ⑤ **Anne or Joanne Hungerford** b. 1600 Stock, Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England
d. aft 30 Sep 1684 prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
- + **John Leigh** b. 1613 of Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
m. 1638
- ① **John Leigh** b. 1639 Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
- + **Mary Flint**
- ② **Joseph Lee (Leigh)** b. Oct 1643 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
d. 14 Nov 1716 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- + **Mary Woodis** b. 7 Sep 1653 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m. 27 Nov 1678 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d. 25 Nov 1708 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ① **Woodis Lee** b. 17 Oct 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
d. 28 Nov 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
- ② **Joseph Lee** b. 16 Oct 1680 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
d. 5 Oct 1736
- + **Ruth Goodman or GOODNOW** m. 8 Oct 1713 Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ③ **Mary Lee** b. 14 Jul 1682 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
- + **John Wood** m. 22 May 1707 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ④ **Ann Lee** b. 17 May 1684 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
d. 8 Aug 1728
- ⑤ **Henry Lee** b. 16 May 1686 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
d. 25 Feb 1745 Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire
- + **Rebecca Heywood** b. 19 Aug 1689 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m. 28 Dec 1708 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d. 20 May 1725 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ① **John Lee** b. 24 Aug 1709 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d. 5 Mar 1778 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
- + **Elizabeth Cunnabell** b. 24 Apr 1714 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
m. 15 Sep 1736 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
- ② **Jemima Lee** b. 31 Jul 1711 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 24 Jan 1791 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- + **Joseph Miles** b. 28 Aug 1709 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m. 1734 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 31 Mar 1766 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
- ① **Joseph Miles** b. 26 Oct 1738 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 12 Feb 1746/47 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belnap

- ① Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ Henry Belnap
- ⑤ Alice Belnap
- ① John Shelley
- ④ Bridget Shelley
- ② Anthony Hungerford , Cavalier
- ⑥ Anne or Joanne Hungerford
- ② Joseph Lee (Leigh)
- ⑥ Henry Lee
- ② Jemima Lee

- ② Anna Miles b. 4 Sep 1740 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
+ Ezekiel Knowlton b. 1 May 1736 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
m. 4 Oct 1759 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 1 Dec 1810
- ⑨ Esther Miles b. 2 Mar 1743 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 9 Jan 1833 Lenox, Madison, New York
bu. Allis Cemetery, Lenox, Madison, New York
+ Sherebiah Lee b. 5 Nov 1747 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
m. 20 Jul 1769 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
d. 31 Jan 1843 Lenox, Madison, New York
bu. Allis Cemetery, Lenox, Madison, New York
- ① Jemima Lee b. 5 Nov 1769 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 24 Jan 1791 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
bu. South Centre Cemetery, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
- ② Hannah Lee b. 29 Apr 1772 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 21 Dec 1789 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
bu. South Centre Cemetery, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
- ⑨ Rizpah Lee b. 11 Oct 1774 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
c. 6 Jul 1776 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 4 Nov 1853 Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan
bu. Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan
+ Rodolphus Knight b. 4 Dec 1768 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
m. 25 Dec 1800 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 30 Mar 1809 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
bu. Norwich Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts
- ① Samuel Lee Knight b. 19 Apr 1802 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d. 15 Mar 1879 Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
bu. Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
- ② Vinson Knight b. 14 Mar 1804 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d. 31 Jul 1842 Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
bu. 1 Aug 1842 Old Nauvoo Burial Ground, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
- ③ Austin Knight b. 12 Aug 1806 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d. 13 Aug 1806 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
- ④ Rodolphus Elderkin Knight b. 28 Jul 1807 Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
d. 23 Apr 1851 Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan
bu. Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan
- ④ Submit Lee c. 4 Apr 1776 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 30 Jul 1777 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
bu. South Centre Cemetery, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
- ⑥ Joseph Miles Lee b. 14 Oct 1778 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
c. 29 Oct 1779 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 10 Nov 1782 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
bu. South Centre Cemetery, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
- ⑥ Stephen Lee b. 31 Jul 1780 Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts
d. 31 May 1842 Lenox, Madison, New York
bu. Allis Cemetery, Lenox, Madison, New York
+ Betsey P. Cherry b. 8 Aug 1786 Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap**, Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
 ① **John Shelley**
 ④ **Bridget Shelley**
 ② **Anthony Hungerford**, Cavalier
 ⑤ **Anne or Joanne Hungerford**
 ② **Joseph Lee** (Leigh)
 ⑤ **Henry Lee**
 ⑤ **Benjamin Lee**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|

d. 5 Aug 1803
 + **Samuel Lee**
 ② **Seth Lee** b. 14 Sep 1770 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 d. 17 Jan 1841
 + **Anna Patrick**
 ③ **Abigail Lee** b. 2 Jul 1772 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 d. 4 May 1773
 ④ **Josiah Lee** b. 11 Dec 1773 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 d. 22 Feb 1850
 + **Martha Ellis**
 ⑤ **Tabitha Lee** b. 19 Jun 1775 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 + **Robert Cunningham**
 ⑥ **Washington Lee** b. 10 Apr 1777 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 d. 6 Jun 1853
 + **Sarah Hovey**
 ⑦ **Rebecca Lee** b. 24 Mar 1779 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 + **Benjamin Wing**
 ⑧ **Ebenezer Lee** b. 13 Mar 1781 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 ⑥ **Mary Lee** b. 17 Feb 1720 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 + (---) **Brigham**
 ⑦ **Ann Lee** b. 10 Apr 1722 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 + (---) **Wheeler**
 ⑧ **Submit Lee** b. 10 May 1724 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 d. 15 Jan 1745
 + **Benjamin Maynard** b. 15 Sep 1721 of Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
 m. 7 Mar 1743 Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
 d. 1789
 + **Catherine Scarborough** b. abt 1700 of, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
 m. 25 Dec 1725
 d. 1778
 ① **Catherine Payson Lee** b. abt 1726 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 + **Jeremiah Williams**
 ② **Henry Lee** b. 26 Oct 1726 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 1784
 + **Mary Pratt** b. abt 1749
 m. 4 Apr 1770
 ③ **Samuel Lee** b. 22 May 1728 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 18 Oct 1815 , , Massachusetts
 + **Beulah Child** b. abt 1745
 m. 27 Feb 1766
 ④ **Ezekiel Lee** b. 15 Oct 1730 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 17 Nov 1804 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts
 + **Martha Haven** b. abt 1752
 m. 1773
 ⑤ **Lucy Lee** b. 1732 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 + (---) **Densdell**
 ⑥ **Charles Lee** b. 1734 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 4 Oct 1791 Chesterfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belnap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑨ **Henry Belnap**
- ⑤ **Alice Belnap**
- ① **John Shelley**
- ④ **Bridget Shelley**
- ② **Anthony Hungerford** , Cavalier
- ⑤ **Anne or Joanne Hungerford**
- ② **Joseph Lee (Leigh)**
- ⑤ **Henry Lee**

+ **Lydia Parks** b. 23 May 1739 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 c. 27 May 1740 Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 m. 15 Feb 1763 Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 d. 3 Oct 1794 Chesterfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

⑦ **William Lee** b. 1736 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 24 Aug 1819

+ **Mary Cobb** m. 1770

⑧ **Joshua Lee** b. 11 Oct 1740 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 27 Jul 1831 Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts

+ **Susan March** b. abt 1746
 m. 1767

⑥ **John Lee** b. 10 Sep 1688 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 16 Dec 1688 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

⑦ **Woodis Lee** b. 18 Dec 1689 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 31 Dec 1761

+ **Elizabeth Wood** m. 4 Aug 1715 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts

⑧ **Hannah Lee** b. 10 Apr 1691 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 d. 3 May 1691 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

+ **Mary Cheney Fox**
 + **Mary Miles Wigley**

③ **(daughter) Leigh** b. 1645 Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
 + **Mr. Honkins**
 + **Mr. Patch** m. 1677

④ **Sarah Leigh** b. 1647 Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
 + **Mr. Huskins** m. 1679

⑤ **Mary Leigh** b. 1649 Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
 + **Mr. Tuttle**

⑥ **Ann Leigh** b. 1651 Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
 d. 28 Sep 1691

+ **Sarah Crouch** m. 11 Mar 1604/05

① **Anthony Hungerford** b. 1607/08
 d. 18 Aug 1657 Farleigh Castle, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England

+ **Rachel Jones** d. Jan 1679/80

① **Edward Hungerford** b. 20 Oct 1632
 c. Black Bourton, Oxfordshire, England
 d. 1711
 bu. Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Jane Helle** d. 18 May 1664
 bu. Farleigh Castle, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England

① **Edward Hungerford** b. of Farleigh, Somersetshire, England
 d. Sep 1681

+ **Alathea (or Alethea) Compton** b. 14 Mar 1661
 m. 1680
 d. 14 Oct 1678

② **Frances Hungerford**

③ **Rachael Hungerford** b. abt 1662
 d. 2 Feb 1732 , County Antrim, Ireland

+ **Clotworthy Skeffington , 3rd Viscount Massereene; MP** b. abt 1660
 m. aft 7 Mar 1680

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
 ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
 ① **John Shelley**
 ④ **Bridget Shelley**
 ② **Anthony Hungerford** , Cavalier
 ① **Anthony Hungerford**
 ① **Edward Hungerford**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 14 Mar 1713/14 , County Antrim, Ireland
 ① **Rachael Skeffington** d. 14 Apr 1739
 + **Randal MacDonnell** , 4th Earl of Antrim b. 1680
 d. 19 Oct 1721
 bu. Christ Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 ① **Alexander MacDonnell** , 5th Earl of Antrim b. 22 Jul 1713
 d. 13 Oct 1775
 bu. Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland
 + **Elizabeth Pennefather** b. abt 1713
 m. 10 Apr 1735
 d. 18 Mar 1736/37
 bu. 22 Mar 1736/37 Christ Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland See page 16 for children
 + **Anne Plunkett** m. 2 Jan 1739
 d. 15 Jan 1755
 bu. Bonamargy, County Antrim, Ireland
 ① **Elizabeth Helena MacDonnell** d. 1796
 + **James Thomson (Callander) Campbell** , 5th of Craigforth; 15th of Ardkinglas b. 21 Oct 1745
 m. 22 Aug 1777
 d. 21 May 1831
 ① **Caroline Henrietta Callander** b. 1779
 ② **Frances ("Fanny") Callander** b. 5 Aug 1795
 d. 25 Oct 1857
 bu. Saint Mildred's Churchyard, Whippingham, Isle of Wight, England
 ③ **[ADD] Campbell**
 ② **Rachel MacDonnell**
 + **Joseph Sanford** m. 13 Aug 1777
 ⑥ **Randal William MacDonnell** , 1st and last Marquess of Antrim; MP b. 4 Nov 1749
 d. 29 Jul 1791 Antrim House, Merrion Square, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 bu. Bonamargy, County Antrim, Ireland
 + **Letitia Morres** m. 3 Jul 1774
 d. 7 Dec 1801 Grosvenor Square, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 14 Dec 1801 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Anne Katharine MacDonnell** , 2nd Countess of Antrim b. 11 Feb 1778
 ② **Letitia Mary MacDonnell (twin)** b. 11 Feb 1778
 d. bef 30 Jun 1834
 ③ **Charlotte MacDonnell** , 3rd Countess of Antrim b. 12 Aug 1779
 d. 26 Oct 1835 Holmwood, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
 bu. 4 Nov 1835 Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
 + **Catharine Meredyth** m. 5 Jul 1755
 bu. 27 Sep 1794 Saint Patrick's Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
 ② **Helena MacDonnell** d. Jun 1783
 + **Robert Hawkins-Magill** , MP b. 1704 of Gill Hall, County Down, Ireland
 m. 1728
 d. 10 Apr 1745
 ① **John Hawkins-Magill** b. abt 1729
 d. 1736
 ② **Clotworthy Skeffington** , 4th Viscount Massereene d. 11 Feb 1738

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑨ **Henry Belknap**
- ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
- ① **John Shelley**
- ④ **Bridget Shelley**
- ② **Anthony Hungerford , Cavalier**
- ① **Anthony Hungerford**

d. 7 Jun 1703

- ⑨ **Sarah Hungerford** d. aft 8 Aug 1664
- + **John Carew , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1633
- m. bef 8 Aug 1664
- bu. 6 Aug 1692 Antony, Cornwall, England
- ① **Jane Carew**
- + **Jonathan Rashleigh**
- ① **Sarah Rashleigh**
- + **Carolus Pole , Reverend** m. 23 Aug 1714
- ① **Jane Pole** d. 25 May 1795
- + **Philip Rashleigh**
- ② **Reginald Pole** b. 1717
- d. 11 Nov 1769 See page 88 for children
- + **Anne Buller** b. 24 Nov 1724
- d. 25 Apr 1758 See page 88 for children
- ④ **Margaret Hungerford**
- ⑤ **Giles Hungerford**
- ⑥ **Mary Hungerford**
- ⑦ **Frances Hungerford**
- ⑧ **Rachel Hungerford** d. 24 Feb 1718 Bedgebury, Kent, England
- + **Henry Cary , 4th Viscount Falkland; MP** b. 1634
- m. 14 Apr 1653 Black Bourton, Oxfordshire, England
- d. 2 Apr 1663
- bu. Great Tew, , England
- ① **Anthony Cary , 5th Viscount Falkland; MP; Falkland Islands Namesake** b. 16 Feb 1656 Farleigh Castle, Hungerford, Somersetshire, England
- d. 24 May 1694 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
- bu. Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- + **Fiona Catherine Cary**
- ① **Mila Inge Cary** d. 21 Oct 1683
- + **James Hayes , Hudson's Bay Company Deputy-Governor; MP** b. 1637 Beckington, Somersetshire, England
- m. 1664
- d. 1694
- ① **Rachel Hayes** d. 14 Jan 1760
- + **David Hay** c. Jun 1656
- d. Dec 1726
- ① **James Hay , Major** c. 31 Jul 1710
- d. 6 Feb 1798
- + **Dorothea Hay** m. 20 Jun 1780
- d. 29 Jan 1814
- ① **David Hay , Captain** b. 21 May 1781
- d. 23 Nov 1819
- ② **George Hay** b. 10 Jan 1784
- d. 16 Dec 1798
- ③ **James Hay , Rear-Admiral** b. 6 Mar 1786
- d. 3 Feb 1857
- + **[ADD] (---)**
- ② **Jean Hay** d. 9 Oct 1764
- + **Alexander Hay** m. 21 Mar 1752
- d. 13 Mar 1789

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ Henry Belknap
- ⑤ Alice Belknap
- ① John Shelley
- ④ Bridget Shelley
- ② Anthony Hungerford , Cavalier
- ① Anthony Hungerford

+ (male) (---)

- ⑨ Catherine Hungerford

+ Robert Henley b. abt 1624
m. 12 Feb 1663
d. 15 Dec 1692

- ① Anthony Henley , MP b. 1667
d. 1711

+ Mary Bertie

- ① Robert Henley , 1st Earl of Northington; Lord Chancellor b. 1708
d. 1772

+ Jane Huband c. 1716
d. 1787

- ① Robert Henley , 2nd Earl of Northington b. 3 Jan 1747 Saint Andrew's, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1786

② Jane Henley d. bef Feb 1823
+ Willoughby Aston , 6th Baronet b. abt 1748
d. 22 Mar 1815

③ Bridget Henley d. 13 Mar 1796
+ Robert Fox-Lane , MP b. 5 Aug 1732
d. May 1768

+ John Tollemache b. 30 Mar 1750
m. 3 Dec 1773
d. 25 Sep 1777 (killed in a duel)

- ① Lionel Robert Tollemache b. 10 Nov 1774
d. 14 Jul 1793 Valenciennes, Artois, France (killed by bursting shell)

④ Catherine Henley d. 9 Jan 1779 Ledbury, Herefordshire, England
+ George William Coventry , 7th Earl of Coventry b. 25 Apr 1758
m. 18 Mar 1777

⑥ Mary Henley b. 1753
d. 29 Jun 1814
+ Edward Ligonier , 1st Earl Ligonier of Clonmell; Lieutenant-General b. 1740
m. 14 Dec 1773
d. 14 Jun 1782

+ Thomas Noel , 2nd Viscount Wentworth of Wellesborough; MP b. 18 Nov 1745
m. 2 Feb 1788
d. 17 Apr 1815

- ⑥ Elizabeth Henley d. 20 Aug 1821

+ Morton Frederick Eden , 1st Baron Henley of Chardstock; Diplomat b. 8 Jul 1752
m. 7 Aug 1783
d. 6 Dec 1830 Gumley Hall, Leicestershire, England

① Mary Jane Eden d. 12 Sep 1843
+ Edmund Cradock-Hartopp , 2nd Baronet b. May 1789
m. 23 Sep 1824
d. 3 Apr 1849

② Frederic Morton Eden b. 19 Aug 1784 Dresden, Germany
d. 5 Nov 1823 King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London, Middlesex, England

③ Robert Henry (Eden) Henley , 2nd Baron Henley of Chardstock; MP b. 3 Sep 1785 Dresden, Germany

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ⑤ **Alice Belknap**

⑦ **Elizabeth Shelley**

+ **Roger Copley**

① **Bridget Copley** b. of Roughway , , England
d. aft 1582

+ **Richard Southwell alias Darcy** b. abt 1531 Danbury, Essex, England
m. bef Dec 1555 Roughham, Suffolk, England
d. Jun 1600 At Sea

① **Richard Southwell** b. abt 1553 Horsham Saint Faith, Norfolk, England

+ **Alice Cornwallis** m. 1574 Brome, Suffolk, England

① **Thomas Southwell** b. 1575 Woodrising, Norfolk, England
d. 12 Jun 1626

+ **Anne Harris** b. 1574

m. 24 Jun 1594 Cornworthy, Devonshire, England
d. 2 Oct 1636

① **Elizabeth Southwell** b. 1599

+ **Edward Dowdal**

② **Frances Southwell** b. 1601
d. 1643

+ **William Lenthall**

② **Henry Southwell** b. abt 14 Dec 1576

③ **Elizabeth Southwell** b. abt 8 Feb 1576/77

④ **Anthony Southwell** b. 3 May 1567 Windham Manor, Woodrising, Norfolk, England
d. 1623 Cork (Kinsale), Ireland

+ **Margaret Shelton** b. 24 Dec 1556

d. 29 May 1580

① **Robert Southwell , Vice Admiral of Munster** b. 1607 of Kinsale, County Cork, Ireland
c. 29 Mar 1608 Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk, England

d. 3 Apr 1677

bu. Kinsale Church, Kinsale, , Ireland

+ **Helena Gore** b. abt 1613

d. 1 Jul 1679 King's Weston, Gloucestershire, England

① **Robert Southwell** b. 31 Dec 1635 Battin Warwick, near Kinsale, County Cork, Ireland

d. 11 Sep 1702 King's Weston, Gloucestershire, England

bu. Henbury Church, Henbury, Gloucestershire, England

+ **Elizabeth Dering** b. 1648 , Kent, England

m. 26 Jan 1664/65

d. 13 Jan 1681 King's Weston, Gloucestershire, England

bu. Henbury, Gloucestershire, England

① **Rupert Southwell** b. 21 May 1670

d. 8 May 1678

② **Edward Southwell , Principal Secretary for Ireland** b. 4 Sep 1671 Saint
Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 4 Dec 1730

bu. King's Weston, Gloucestershire, England

+ **Elizabeth Cromwell** b. 3 Dec 1674

m. 29 Oct 1704

d. 31 Mar 1709

bu. Henbury, Gloucestershire, England

① **Edward Southwell , MP; Principal Secretary of State for Ireland** b. 1 Jun 1705
of Kings Weston, Gloucestershire, England

d. 16 Mar 1755 See page 106 for children

+ **Catherine Watson** m. 21 Aug 1729

d. Apr 1765 See page 106 for children

② **Robert Southwell** d. died young

③ **Thomas Southwell** d. died young

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

| |
|--|
| John Belknap |
| ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas |
| ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy |
| ③ Henry Belknap |
| ⑤ Alice Belknap |
| ⑦ Elizabeth Shelley |
| ① Bridget Copley |
| ① Richard Southwell |
| ④ Anthony Southwell |
| ① Robert Southwell , Vice Admiral of Munster |
| ① Robert Southwell |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Anne Blathwaite m. Aug 1717 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Southwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Helena Southwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Southwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Mary Southwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Catherine Southwell |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Catherine Southwell b. 1 Sep 1637 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 17 Aug 1679 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. Kinsale Church, Kinsale, , Ireland |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + John Perceval , 1st Baronet b. 1629 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 14 Feb 1655 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 5 Nov |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Philip Perceval , 2nd Baronet b. 12 Jan 1656 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 11 Sep 1680 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Robert Perceval b. 18 Feb 1657 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 5 Jun 1677 The Strand, London, Middlesex, England (murdered) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ John Perceval , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1660 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 29 Apr 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Dering m. Feb 1680 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1691 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Perceval , 4th Baronet b. 30 Jul 1682 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 9 Nov 1691 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② John Perceval , 1st Earl of Egmont; MP b. 22 Jul 1683 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1 May 1748 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Parker b. 1689 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 10 Jun 1710 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 22 Aug 1749 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① John Perceval , 2nd Earl of Egmont; MP; First Lord of the Admiralty b. 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Feb 1710/11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | c. Westminster Palace, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 4 Dec 1770 Pall Mall, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Cecil b. abt 1722 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 15 Feb 1736/37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 16 Aug 1752 See page 53 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Compton , Baroness Arden b. 4 Jun 1731 Quinta, Portugal |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 26 Jan 1756 Charlton, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 11 Jun 1784 Langley, Buckinghamshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | bu. 21 Jun 1784 Charlton, Kent, England See page 96 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Helena Perceval d. 11 Jun 1746 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + John Rawdon , 1st Earl of Moira b. 17 Mar 1719/20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 10 Nov 1741 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 20 Jun 1793 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Helena Rawdon |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Catherine Rawdon |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Catharine Perceval d. aft 1739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Hanmer , MP c. 14 Nov 1702 Hanmer, Flintshire, Wales |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | m. 14 Apr 1733 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | d. 1737 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Philip Perceval |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ⑤ **Alice Belknap**
 ⑦ **Elizabeth Shelley**
 ① **Bridget Copley**
 ⑥ **Catherine Southwell**

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|----|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ① Francis Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ② Rebecca Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ③ Robert Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ④ Thomas Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ⑤ Roberta Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ⑥ John Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ⑦ Elizabeth Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ⑧ Richard Mapes | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Southwell | | | |
| | | | | | | | ② Thomas Copley , Lord Copley b. 1534 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1584 , , Flanders | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + Catherine Luttrell | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Henry Copley d. (died young) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ② William Copley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + (---) (---) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Thomas Copley (alias Philip Fisher) b. 1594/96 Madrid, , Spain | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1652 , , Maryland | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ③ Anthony Copley b. 1567 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1607 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ④ John Copley b. 1577 Leuven, , Belgium | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1662 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑤ (female) Copley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑥ (female) Copley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑦ (female) Copley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑧ (female) Copley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑧ Margaret Shelley | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + Edward Gage | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ⑥ Griselda Belknap b. , , England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1498 , , England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + John Caryll b. of Warnham, Sussex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 11 Jul 1488 , , England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① John Caryll b. of Warnham, Sussex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | bu. bef 25 Jun 1523 St Dunstan's In The West, Fleetstreet, London, Middlesex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + Margaret Ellingbridge b. of Merstham, Surrey, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | bu. bef 12 May 1523 Warnham, Sussex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Edward Caryll | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ② John Caryll , MP b. abt 1505 of Warham, Sussex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 10 Mar 1565/66 Saint Martin Outwich, London, Middlesex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | bu. 24 Mar 1565/66 Warnham, Sussex, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + (female) (---) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Bridget Caryll | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + William Molyneux b. bef 1544 of Sefton, Lancashire, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1567 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Richard Molyneux , 1st Baronet of Sefton b. abt 1560 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 8 Feb 1622/23 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + Frances Gerard m. abt 1590 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 1621 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ① Richard Molyneux , 1st Viscount Molyneux; MP b. of Sefton, Lancashire, England | | | | |
| | | | | | | | c. 21 Feb 1593/94 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | d. 8 May 1636 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + Fleetwood Barton b. 19 Jun 1595 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | m. 5 Sep 1599 | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | |

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belnap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belnap**
- ⑥ **Griselda Belnap**
- ① **John Caryll**
- ② **John Caryll** , MP
- ① **Bridget Caryll**
- ① **Richard Molyneux** , 1st Baronet of Sefton

Div.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Mary Caryll b. Harting, Sussex, England
 c. 12 Aug 1596
 m. aft 7 Dec 1614
 d. bef 21 Jun 1639</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Richard Molyneux , 2nd Viscount Molyneux b. 1619
 bu. 2 Jul 1654</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Frances Seymour m. 28 Oct 1652
 bu. 5 Jan 1680/81</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② Charlotte Molyneux d. 31 Jul 1662</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ William Stanley , 1st Baronet of Hooton m. abt 1651</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Mary Stanley</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ John Gage , 4th Baronet d. 27 May 1699</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Mary Gage bu. 10 Jan 1716/17</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Henry Roper , 8th Baron Teynham b. abt 1676
 m. 22 Jan 1715/16
 d. 16 May 1723</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② John Gage , 5th Baronet b. 1692
 d. Jan 1700</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>③ Thomas Gage , 6th Baronet d. Oct 1713</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>④ William Gage , 7th Baronet b. 1695
 d. 23 Apr 1744</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② Rowland Stanley , 2nd Baronet d. 1737</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>③ Mary Molyneux</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ John Gage , Baronet of Firle</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>④ Caryll Molyneux , 3rd Viscount Molyneux d. 1700</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Mary Barlow</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Richard Molyneux d. 1672</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Mary Herbert m. bef 1672
 d. 30 Oct 1744</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② Frances Molyneux</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>③ Margaret Molyneux d. 2 Sep 1711</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Jenico Preston , 7th Viscount Gormanston m. Nov 1683
 d. 17 Mar 1690/91</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>④ [ADD 7 TOTAL] Molyneux</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② Alice Molyneux</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ William Dormer m. 21 Feb 1609/10
 bu. 22 Oct 1616 Wing, Buckinghamshire, England</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Robert Dormer , 1st Earl of Carnavon b. 1610
 d. 20 Sep 1643 Battle of Newbury, Berkshire, England
 bu. Jesus College Chapel, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (removed in
 1650 to Wing, Buckinghamshire, England See page 49 for children</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Anna Sophia Herbert d. 3 Jun 1643 See page 49 for children</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>② Elizabeth Dormer d. 31 May 1635 See page 65 for children</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Edward Somerset , 2nd Marquess of Worcester b. 9 Mar 1602/03
 m. 1628
 d. 3 Apr 1667 See page 65 for children</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>③ Johana Molyneux</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Thomas Walmesley b. of Dunkenhalgh, Lancashire, England</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>① Eleanor Walmesley d. Nov 1649</p> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>+ Godfrey Copley , 1st Baronet b. 21 Feb 1623</p> |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ⑥ **Griselda Belknap**
- ① **John Caryll**
- ② **John Caryll , MP**
- ① **Bridget Caryll**
- ① **Richard Molyneux , 1st Baronet of Sefton**
- ③ **Johana Molyneux**

d. Feb 1677/78

① **Godfrey Copley , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. abt 1653
 d. 9 Apr 1709 Red Lion Square, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Catherine Purcell** b. 1657
 m. 1681
 d. 1699

① **Catherine Copley**
 + **Joseph Moyle** b. 11 Sep 1679
 m. 16 Oct 1681

① **Gertrude Moyle** b. 4 May 1713
 c. 5 May 1713 Saint Paul's, Covent Gardens, London, Middlesex, England

② **Joseph (Moyle) Copley , 1st Baronet** c. 8 Jan 1715 Saint Paul's, Covent
 Gardens, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 16 Apr 1781 See page 88 for children
 + **Mary Buller** c. 18 Aug 1726 Morval, Cornwall, England
 d. 3 Mar 1787 See page 88 for children

+ **Gertrude Carew** b. 1682
 m. abt 1700
 d. 14 Apr 1736
 bu. 23 Apr 1736 Poltimore, Devonshire, England

② **Juliana Walmesley**

④ **Anne Molyneux**
 + **John Byron , KB** d. 28 Sep 1625

① **John Byron , 1st Baron Byron of Rochdale; KB; MP** b. abt 1599
 d. Aug 1652

+ **Cecilia West** m. aft 1629
 d. Feb 1638
 bu. Hucknall-Torkard, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Eleanor Needham** b. abt 1627
 m. 1644
 d. 26 Jan 1663/64
 bu. Trinity Church, Chester, Cheshire, England

② **Richard Byron , 2nd Baron Byron of Rochdale** d. 4 Oct 1679
 bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Rossell** bu. 1651 Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

① **William Byron , 3rd Baron Byron** b. 1636
 d. 13 Nov 1695
 bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Chaworth** c. 19 Dec 1632 Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England
 bu. 12 Dec 1682 Dublin, Dublin, Ireland

① **William Byron , 4th Baron Byron** b. 4 Jan 1669/70
 d. 8 Aug 1736 Newstead Abbey, Nottinghamshire, England
 bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England See page 155 for children
 + **Mary Egerton** b. 14 May 1676
 c. 15 May 1676 Saint Gile's, Cripplegate, London, Middlesex, England
 m. Feb 1702/03
 d. 11 Apr 1704
 bu. Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England
 + **Frances Wilhelmina Bentinck** b. 18 Feb 1684
 m. 19 Dec 1706

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ③ **Henry Belknap**
 ⑥ **Griselda Belknap**
 ① **John Caryll**
 ② **John Caryll , MP**
 ① **Bridget Caryll**
 ① **Richard Molyneux , 1st Baronet of Sefton**
 ④ **Anne Molyneux**
 ② **Richard Byron , 2nd Baron Byron of Rochdale**
 ① **William Byron , 3rd Baron Byron**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 31 Mar 1712 See page 155 for children
 + **Frances Berkeley** m. 3 Dec 1720 Kensington, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 21 Sep 1757 Twickenham, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Isabella Byron** b. 1721
 d. 22 Jan 1795 See page 52 for children
 + **Henry Howard , 4th Earl of Carlisle; MP; KG** b. 14 Aug 1694
 m. 1743
 d. 3 Sep 1758 See page 52 for children
 ② **William Byron , 5th Baron Byron of Rochdale** b. 5 Nov 1722
 d. 19 May 1798
 bu. 10 Jun 1798 Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England
 + **Elizabeth Shaw** m. 28 Mar 1747
 d. 5 Jul 1788 Somerset Street, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 16 Jul 1788 Besthorpe, Norfolk, England
 ① **Henrietta Diana Byron** d. bef 1798
 ② **Caroline Byron** d. bef 1798
 ③ **William Byron** b. 7 Jun 1748
 bu. 7 May 1749
 ④ **William Byron** b. 27 Oct 1749
 d. 22 Jun 1776
 bu. 26 Jun 1776 Twickenham, London, Middlesex, England
 ⑤ **John Byron , Admiral** b. 8 Nov 1723
 d. 10 Apr 1786
 + **Sophia Trevannion** m. 8 Sep 1748
 ① **Juliana Elizabeth Byron** d. 19 Mar 1788
 ② **Frances Byron** d. 19 Oct 1823
 ③ **Augusta Barbara Charlotte Byron** d. 1824
 ④ **John "Mad Jack" Byron** b. 7 Feb 1756
 d. 2 Aug 1791 Valenciennes, , France
 ⑤ **George Anson Byron , Captain** b. 30 Nov 1758
 d. 11 Jun 1793
 ④ **Richard Byron , Reverend** b. 28 Oct 1724
 d. 5 Nov 1811
 ⑤ **George Byron** b. 22 Apr 1730
 ② **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Byron**
 + **Elizabeth Booth** m. aft 1651
 ③ **Robert Byron** d. 1643
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **(female) Byron**
 + **Knevet Hastings** b. 1644 , Leicestershire, England
 d. 1701
 ④ **[ADD 8 TOTAL] Byron**
 ⑤ **Frances Molyneux**
 + **Thomas Gerard , 2nd Baronet; MP** d. 15 May 1630
 ① **William Gerard , 3rd Baronet** bu. 7 Apr 1681
 + **Elizabeth Clifton**
 ① **William Gerard , 4th Baronet** bu. 16 Apr 1702
 + **Anne Preston** m. 1662

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 - ③ Henry Belknap
 - ⑥ Griselda Belknap
 - ① John Caryll
 - ② John Caryll , MP
 - ① Bridget Caryll
 - ① Richard Molyneux , 1st Baronet of Sefton
 - ⑥ Frances Molyneux
 - ① William Gerard , 3rd Baronet
 - ① William Gerard , 4th Baronet

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ① Anne Gerard + Charles Waterton b. of Walton, Yorkshire, England ② William Gerard , 5th Baronet c. 22 Jun 1662 bu. 29 May 1721 + Mary Cansfield bu. 18 Jul 1726 ① William Gerard , 6th Baronet b. 27 Dec 1697 d. 9 Dec 1732 + Elizabeth Clifton m. 1720 ① Mary Gerard ② William Gerard , 7th Baronet b. 4 Sep 1721 d. 22 Mar 1740 ③ Thomas Gerard , 8th Baronet b. aft 1722 d. 25 Jun 1780 ④ Robert Cansfield Gerard , 9th Baronet b. aft 1723 d. 6 Mar 1784 + Mary Mostyn ② Frances Gerard d. 1679 + Francis Howard , Captain; Governor b. 29 Jun 1635 d. 1702 ② [ADD 9 TOTAL] Gerard ② John Caryll bu. 29 Jan 1558 Warnham, Sussex, England ③ Richard Caryll b. of Tangle, Surrey, England d. 3 Feb 1576 Marden, Kent, England + Clemence Bartlett b. of Erneley, Sussex, England ① Clemence Caryll + William Cheney b. of , Sussex, England ② Elizabeth Caryll d. 1608 + George Sotherton b. of London, Middlesex, England ③ Catherine Caryll d. 9 Oct 1592 bu. Seale, Kent, England + Stephen Theobald b. of Seale, Kent, England ④ Frances Caryll + William Hopkinson b. of , Lincolnshire, England ⑤ John Caryll b. of Tangle, Surrey, England + Lettice Lane b. of , Gloucestershire, England ① Judith Caryll b. abt 1577 d. 29 Jul 1628 + George Duncombe b. abt 1572 d. 21 Mar 1646 bu. Albury, Surrey, England ② Simon Caryll b. of Tangle, Surrey, England + Elizabeth Aungier bu. 15 Oct 1650 Tangle, Surrey, England ⑥ Thomas Caryll ⑦ Henry Caryll + (female) (---) ⑧ William Caryll b. of London, Middlesex, England ⑨ Richard Caryll b. of Chichester, Sussex, England + Elizabeth Scofield b. of Scofield, Lancashire, England |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belnap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ⑥ **Griselda Belnap**
 ① **John Caryll**
 ② **John Caryll** , MP
 ③ **Richard Caryll**
 ⑨ **Richard Caryll**

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | | ① Richard Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ② John Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ Blase Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Charles Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Ellen Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Bridget Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Elizabeth Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Mary Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Barbara Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Blase Caryll b. of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + Mary Danser b. of London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Ann Caryll b. abt 1598 |
| | | | | | | | | | d. Oct 1623 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + Mark Snelling b. of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ② John Caryll b. abt 1608 |
| | | | | | | | | | d. abt 1671 Chatteris, Isle of Ely, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + Hannah Malbon |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Hannah Caryll bu. 17 Jun 1713 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Sergeant b. of Pilkington, Lancashire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Clemence Sergeant |
| | | | | | | | | | + Charles Worsley b. of Platt, Lancashire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Deborah Worsley |
| | | | | | | | | | + John (Lee) Carrill-Worsley b. of Manchester, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Prudence Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | + Hugh Skrimshire b. of London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. Aug 1674 |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ Malbon Caryll b. abt 1655 of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 17 Apr 1705 |
| | | | | | | | | | + Catherine Templer b. of London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① John Caryll d. (died in infancy) |
| | | | | | | | | | + Sarah Hart b. of London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ Ellen Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | + (male) West b. of East Sheene, Surrey, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | + James Elwin |
| | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Palmer b. of Parham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Caryll b. of Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 12 Jan 1609 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + (female) (---) |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Edward Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ② Philippa Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ④ Mary Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Thomas Caryll b. bef 12 Apr 1571 of Bentons, Shipley, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 30 Jan 1617 |
| | | | | | | | | | bu. Shipley, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | + Mary Tufton b. 1575 |
| | | | | | | | | | d. 1 Jul 1656 |
| | | | | | | | | | ① Mary Caryll b. Harting, Sussex, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 13 |

John Belnap
 ① **Robert Belnap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belnap**, Treasurer of Normandy
 ③ **Henry Belnap**
 ⑥ **Griselda Belnap**
 ① **John Caryll**
 ② **John Caryll**, MP
 ① **Edward Caryll**
 ⑥ **Thomas Caryll**

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | c. 12 Aug 1596 |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. bef 21 Jun 1639 See page 246 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Richard Molyneux , 1st Viscount Molyneux; MP b. of Sefton, Lancashire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | c. 21 Feb 1593/94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | m. aft 7 Dec 1614 |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. 8 May 1636 See page 245 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Raphael Tarterau |
| | | | | | | | | | | ② Edward Caryll b. 28 Jul 1597 Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | bu. Nov 1597 Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ③ Philippa Caryll b. Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | c. 5 Oct 1600 |
| | | | | | | | | | | bu. 10 May 1655 Hollingbury, Hertfordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Henry Parker , 14th Lord Morley; KB b. abt 1600 |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. 10 May 1655 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Parker , 15th Lord Morley b. abt 1636 |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Martin bu. 13 Jul 1700 Great Hallingbury, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth Caryll bu. 15 Apr 1610 Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Ann Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | + William Ford m. 13 Nov 1597 Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Philippa Gage b. of Benley, Framfield, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Cicely Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | + John Morley b. of Halfnaked, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Elizabeth Wotton b. of London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Richard Caryll b. abt 1590 |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. Oct 1616 |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Margery Freelond b. of Grittam, Hampshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ② (male) Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | ③ (male) Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ (female) Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Jane Reade d. aft 13 May 1523 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Bridget Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Thomas Palmer b. of Parham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ② Richard Caryll b. of Warham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. aft 1523 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ③ Robert Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | ④ George Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Thomas Caryll b. of Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | bu. 23 Nov 1563 Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Dorothy Bokenham bu. 9 Mar 1558 Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Caryll |
| | | | | | | | | | | + John Cotton b. of Landwade, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ② John Caryll b. abt 1535 of Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. 5 Jul 1613 |
| | | | | | | | | | | bu. Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Cotton b. abt 1541 of Warblington, , England |
| | | | | | | | | | | bu. 24 Jun 1601 Warnham, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Caryll b. 1557 Harting, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | d. 1613 |
| | | | | | | | | | | + Mary Dormer |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① Margaret Caryll b. abt 1585 Harting, Sussex, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ③ **Henry Belknap**
- ⑥ **Griselda Belknap**
- ① **John Caryll**
- ⑤ **Thomas Caryll**
- ② **John Caryll**
- ① **John Caryll**

d. 1648 See page 174 for children
 + **Philip Howard** b. 6 Dec 1581 Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England
 d. bef 1640 See page 173 for children

② **Elizabeth Caryll** d. abt Mar 1658

+ **Charles Smyth** , 1st Viscount Carrington of Burford

① **Francis Smith** , 2nd Viscount Carrington of Burford b. abt 1621
 d. abt 1701

+ **Anne Herbert** m. abt 23 May 1687

d. 11 May 1748

bu. 16 May 1748 Hendon, London, Middlesex, England

② **Mary Caryll** b. 10 Feb 1578 Warnham, Sussex, England

bu. 16 Feb 1579 Warnham, Sussex, England

③ **George Caryll** bu. 16 Apr 1583 Warnham, Sussex, England

④ **Thomas Caryll** bu. 9 Jan 1586 Warnham, Sussex, England

⑤ **Henry Caryll** b. 29 Aug 1587 Warnham, Sussex, England

bu. 6 May 1588 Warnham, Sussex, England

⑥ **Griselda Caryll**

⑦ **Dorothy Caryll** b. abt 1515 of Warham, Sussex, England
 d. aft 1523

② **Thomas Caryll** b. of Ochechote, Nottinghamshire, England

d. 1540

bu. of Ochechote, Nottinghamshire, England

+ **Alice** (---)

+ **Joan** (---)

③ **Elizabeth Caryll**

+ **(male) Potter**

④ **(female) Caryll**

+ **(male) Smyth**

⑤ **(female) Caryll**

+ **(male) Holbroke**

⑦ **Daniel Belknap** b. , , England

d. bef Mar 1520 , , England

bu. Blackfriars, Ludgate, London, Middlesex, England

⑧ **Margaret Belknap** b. , , England

d. 18 Aug 1513

bu. Saint Andrew and Saint Mary, Watton-at-Stone, Hertfordshire, England

+ **John Boteler** b. of Woodhall Watton, Hertfordshire, England

d. May 1514

bu. Saint Andrew and Saint Mary, Watton-at-Stone, Hertfordshire, England

④ **Anne Belknap** b. abt 1422 Griffes, Warwickshire, England

+ **John Hallwell**

⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap** b. abt 1424 Griffes, Warwickshire, England

d. 28 May 1471 , , England

+ **William de Ferrers** , 6th Baron Ferrers of Chartley b. abt 1412 of Chartley, Staffordshire, England

m. abt 1437

d. 9 Jun 1450 Chartley, Staffordshire, England

① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley b. Nov 1438 , , England

d. 9 Jan 1468/69 , , England

+ **Walter Devereux** , jure uxoris 7th Baron Ferrers of Chartley b. abt 1432 Weobley, Herefordshire, England

m. bef 26 Nov 1446

d. 22 Aug 1485 Battle of Bosworth, Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas

④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy

⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**

① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley

① **Robert Devereux** b. abt 1455

② **Elizabeth Devereux** b. abt 1458

d. 1541

+ **Richard Corbet** b. of Morton Corbet, Shropshire, England
m. bef 1478

+ **Thomas Leighton** b. of Watlesborough, , England
m. aft Dec 1493

③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley b. 1464

d. 3 May 1501

+ **Cecily Bouchier** b. abt 1464 of Tickhill, Yorkshire, England
d. 9 Feb 1493/93

bu. St. Michael, Pater Noster Royal, , England

① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG b. 1488/89 Chartley, Staffordshire, England

d. 17 Feb 1558 Chartley, Staffordshire, England

bu. Saint John's Church, Stowe, Staffordshire, England

+ **Mary Grey** b. 1491

m. bef 15 Dec 1503

d. 22 Feb 1537/38

bu. Stowe Church, Chartley, Staffordshire, England

① **Richard Devereux** b. abt 1511/19 Chartley, Suffolk, England

d. 13 Oct 1547

+ **Dorothea Hastings** b. 1519 Kirby Muxloe, Leicestershire, England
m. 1 Jul 1536

① **Walter Devereux** , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier b. 16 Sep

1541 Carmarthen Castle, Carmarthenshire, Wales

d. 22 Sep 1576 Dublin Castle, Dublin, , Ireland

bu. 26 Sep 1576 Carmarthen Castle, Carmarthenshire, Wales

+ **Lettice Knollys** , Countess of Essex and Leicester b. 8 Nov 1543 Rotherfield Greys,
Oxfordshire, England

m. abt 1561

d. 25 Dec 1634 Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England

bu. Warwick, Warwickshire, England

① **Penelope Devereux** b. Jan 1563

d. 7 Jul 1607 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Robert Rich** , 1st Earl of Warwick b. Dec 1559

m. 10 Jan 1581

Div.

d. 24 Mar 1619

① **Robert Rich** , 2nd Earl of Warwick; Colonial Administrator; Admiral b. 5 Jun 1587

d. 19 Apr 1658

+ **Frances Hatton** b. 1590

m. Feb 1605

d. 1623

① **Frances Rich**

+ **Nicholas Leke** , 2nd Earl of Scarsdale b. 1612

d. 1681

① **Robert Leke** , 3rd Earl of Scarsdale b. 9 Mar 1654

d. 27 Dec 1707

+ **Mary Lewis** b. 1658

m. 11 Feb 1672

d. 1684

② **Anne Rich** b. 1604

d. 14 Feb 1641/42

+ **Edward Montagu** , 2nd Earl of Manchester; KG; KB b. 1602

m. 1 Jul 1625

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
- ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
- ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
- ① **Penelope Devereux**
- ① **Robert Rich , 2nd Earl of Warwick; Colonial Administrator; Admiral**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

d. 5 May 1671

- ① **Robert Montagu , 3rd Earl of Manchester; MP** b. Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
c. 25 Apr 1634 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
d. 14 Mar 1683 Montpellier, France
bu. Kimbolton, Cambridgeshire, England
+ **Anne Yelverton** b. 1628
m. 27 Jun 1655 Saint Giles's-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England
d. 21 Jul 1698
- ① **Edward Montagu**
- ② **Henry Montagu**
- ③ **Anne Montagu** b. abt 1667
d. 1720
+ **James Howard , 3rd Earl of Suffolk** c. 10 Feb 1619/20
m. 17 May 1682
d. 7 Jan 1688/89
- ④ **Charles Edward Montagu , 1st Duke of Manchester** b. abt 1662
d. 20 Jan 1722
+ **Doddington Greville**
- ① **William Montagu , 2nd Duke of Manchester; KB** b. Apr 1700
d. 21 Oct 1739
- ② **Charlotte Montagu , Lady of the Bedchamber** b. 1705
d. 14 Feb 1759/59 London, Middlesex, England
bu. Byng Vault, All Saints Church, Southill, Bedfordshire, England
- ③ **Robert Montagu , 3rd Duke of Manchester; MP** b. abt 1710
d. 10 May 1762
- ⑥ **Elizabeth Montagu** b. abt 1682
- ⑥ **Catherine Montagu**
+ **Samuel Edwin**
- ⑦ **Robert Montagu , MP** d. 1693
- ⑧ **Heneage Montagu , MP** b. 16 Nov 1675
d. Apr 1698
- ⑨ **Eleanor Montagu**
- ② **Anne Montagu** bu. 9 Jul 1689
+ **Robert Rich , 5th Earl of Warwick** b. abt 1619
d. 16 Apr 1675
- ① **Edward Rich , 6th Earl of Warwick** bu. 6 Aug 1701
+ **Charlotte Middleton** bu. 12 Jul 1731
- ① **Edward Henry Rich , 7th Earl of Warwick** d. 27 Aug 1721
- ② **Elizabeth Rich** d. 14 May 1725
+ **Francis Edwardes ,MP** b. of Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales
d. bef 16 Dec 1725
- ① **William Edwardes , 1st Baron Kensington; MP** b. abt 1711
d. 13 Dec 1801
- ③ **[ADD] Rich**
- ③ **Frances Montagu**
+ **Henry Saunderson**
- ③ **Robert Rich , 3rd Earl of Warwick** b. 1611
d. 1659

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
 - ① **Penelope Devereux**
 - ① **Robert Rich , 2nd Earl of Warwick; Colonial Administrator; Admiral**

- + **Anne Cheeke** b. 1628
- ① **Essex Rich** b. 1652 of Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. 23 Mar 1684
bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
- + **Daniel Finch , 2nd Earl of Nottingham; 7th Earl of Winchilsea** b. 2 Jul 1647 of Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
m. 16 Jun 1674 St. Giles' Field, , England
d. 1 Jan 1730 Burley on the Hill, Rutland, England
bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
- ① **Mary Finch** b. 18 May 1677 of, , Nottinghamshire, England
d. 19 Sep 1718 See page 196 for children
- + **John Ker , 1st Duke of Roxburghe; Secretary of State of Scotland** b. 30 Apr 1680
d. 27 Feb 1741
- ① **Robert Ker , 2nd Duke of Roxburghe** b. abt 1709
d. 20 Aug 1755
- + **William Savile , 2nd Marquess of Halifax** b. 1665 of Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m. 2 Apr 1695
d. 31 Aug 1700 See page 196 for children
- ④ **Lucy Rich** b. 1615
d. aft 1635
- + **John Robartes , 1st Earl of Radnor** b. 1606 Truro, Cornwall, England
d. 17 Jul 1685
- ① **Robert Robartes , Viscount Bodmin; MP; Ambassador** b. 7 Feb 1634
d. 8 Feb 1682
- + **Sarah Bodvel**
- ① **Charles Bodville Robartes , 2nd Earl of Radnor** b. 1660
d. 1723
- + **Elizabeth Cutler** m. 1689
d. 13 Jan 1697
- ② **Russell Robartes , MP; Teller of the Exchequer** b. 1671
d. 1719
bu. Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England See page 4 for children
- + **Mary Booth** See page 4 for children
- ② **Hender Robartes , MP** b. Nov 1635
d. 31 Jan 1688
- ③ **(male) Robartes**
- ⑤ **Charles Rich , 4th Earl of Warwick** b. abt 1623
d. 24 Aug 1673
- + **Mary Boyle** b. 8 Nov 1625 Youghal, County Cork, Ireland
m. 1641
d. 12 Apr 1678
- ① **Charles Rich** d. 1664
- + **Anne Cavendish** b. abt 1649
m. 1662
d. 1703
- ② **Elizabeth Rich** d. (died in infancy)
- ⑥ **Essex Rich**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
 - ① **Penelope Devereux**
 - ② **Henry Rich , 1st Earl of Holland; Baron of Kensington**
 - ② **Frances Rich**
 - ⑤ **Frances Paget**

+ **Jane Ward** m. 1698

bu. 2 Jan 1716

① **Thomas Hunt** b. 11 Nov 1704

bu. 12 May 1777

⑥ **[ADD 10 TOTAL] Paget**

③ **Robert Rich , 5th Earl of Warwick** b. abt 1619

d. 16 Apr 1675 See page 254 for children

+ **Anne Montagu** bu. 9 Jul 1689 See page 254 for children

+ **Elizabeth Ingram** m. 1641

④ **Susannah Rich** b. abt 1622

d. 15 May 1649 See page 148 for children

+ **James Howard , 3rd Earl of Suffolk** c. 10 Feb 1619/20

m. 1 Dec 1640

d. 7 Jan 1688/89 See page 148 for children

⑤ **[ADD 10 CHILDREN TOTAL] (---)**

③ **Charles Rich** d. 1627

④ **Lettice Rich** d. 1619

⑤ **Penelope Rich**

⑥ **Essex Rich** d. 1659

+ **Thomas Cheeke** b. of Pirgo, Essex, England

① **Anne Cheeke** b. 1628 See page 255 for children

+ **Richard Bourke , 8th Earl of Clanricarde** d. 2 Feb 1709

+ **Robert Rich , 3rd Earl of Warwick** b. 1611

d. 1659 See page 254 for children

② **Essex Cheeke** d. 28 Sep 1658

+ **Robert Bevill , KB**

+ **Edward Montagu , 2nd Earl of Manchester; KG; KB** b. 1602

m. 30 Dec 1642

d. 5 May 1671

⑦ **Isabella Rich**

+ **John Smythe**

① **Letitia Isabelle Smythe** b. 1630

d. 1714

+ **John Robartes , 1st Earl of Radnor** b. 1606 Truro, Cornwall, England

d. 17 Jul 1685

① **Francis Robartes , MP; Teller of the Exchequer** b. abt 1649

c. 6 Jan 1650 Lanhydrock, Cornwall, England

d. 3 Feb 1718 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England See page 104 for children

+ **Anne FitzGerald** See page 104 for children

② **[ADD 9 CHILDREN] Robartes**

② **Dorothy Devereux** b. abt 1564 Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England

d. 3 Aug 1619

+ **Thomas Perrot** b. 1553

m. Jul 1583 Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, England

d. 1594

① **(male) Perrot** d. bef 1594

② **Penelope Perrot**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux** , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier
- ② **Dorothy Devereux**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- + **William Lower** , Astronomer; MP b. 1570 , Cornwall, England
- d. 12 Apr 1615
- ① **(male) Lower**
- ② **(male) Lower**
- ③ **(male) Lower**
- ④ **(female) Lower**
- + **Robert Naunton** , Writer; MP b. 1563
- d. 27 Mar 1635 Letheringham, Suffolk, England
- ① **Penelope Naunton** b. Charing Cross, London, Middlesex, England
- c. 2 Oct 1620 Saint Martin-in-the-Field, Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England
- d. bef 1647 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England See page 46 for children
- + **Paul Bayning** , 2nd Viscount Bayning c. 4 Mar 1615/16 Saint Olave's, London, Middlesex, England
- m. 25 Aug 1624 Hitcham, Suffolk, England
- d. 11 Jun 1638 Little Bentley Hall, Essex, England
- bu. Little Bentley Hall, Essex, England
- ① **[ADD 2 TOTAL] Bayning**
- + **Philip Herbert** , 5th Earl of Pembroke; 2nd Earl of Montgomery c. 20 Feb 1620/21
- m. 28 Mar 1639
- d. 11 Dec 1669 See page 46 for children
- ③ **Dorothy Perrot**
- + **James Perrot** b. of Wallingford, , England
- ① **(child) Perrot**
- ② **(child) Perrot**
- ④ **Elizabeth Perrot**
- ⑤ **Anne Perrot**
- + **Henry Percy** , 9th Earl of Northumberland; "Wizard Earl"; KG b. 27 Apr 1564 Tynemouth Castle, Tynemouth, Northumberland, England
- m. abt 1594
- d. 5 Nov 1632
- ① **(male) Percy** d. (died young)
- ② **(male) Percy** d. (died young)
- ③ **Dorothy Percy** b. 20 Aug 1598 of, Northumberland, England
- d. 20 Aug 1659 Petworth, Sussex, England
- + **Robert Sidney** , 2nd Earl of Leicester b. 1 Dec 1595 Castle Barnard, London, Middlesex, England
- m. 1616
- d. 2 Nov 1677 Penshurst, Kent, England
- ① **Dorothy Sidney** b. 1617 of Sion House, Isleworth, Middlesex, England
- c. 5 Oct 1617
- d. 5 Feb 1684 See page 196 for children
- + **Henry Spencer** , 1st Earl of Sunderland; 2nd Baron Spencer b. 12 May 1618
- Althorp, Northamptonshire, England
- c. 23 Nov 1620 Great Brington, Northamptonshire, England
- m. 20 Jul 1639 Penshurst, Kent, England
- d. 23 Oct 1643 Sunderland, Northumberland, England (killed First Battle of Newbury)
- See page 195 for children
- + **Robert Smythe (Sir)** b. of Bidborough, Kent, England
- m. 1652
- ① **Robert Smythe**

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 ① **Richard Devereux**
 ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
 ② **Dorothy Devereux**
 ③ **Dorothy Percy**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Philip Sidney , 3rd Earl of Leicester b. 10 Jan 1619
d. 6 Mar 1698 See page 57 for children
+ Catherine Cecil b. abt 1628
m. 1645
d. 1652 See page 57 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Henry Sidney , 1st Earl of Romney; Member of "Immortal Seven" b. 8 Apr 1641
Paris, France
d. 8 Apr 1704 London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Algernon Sidney , Political Philosopher; Republican Martyr b. 14 Jan 1623/23
Baynard's Castle, London, Middlesex, England
d. 7 Dec 1683 Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England (executed)
bu. Penshurst, Kent, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Robert Sidney d. (died young) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Lucy Sidney b. 1630
d. 1685
+ John Pelham , 3rd Baronet b. 1623
m. 20 Jan 1647
d. 1703 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Thomas Pelham , 1st Baron Pelham; MP b. 1653 Laughton, Sussex, England
d. 23 Feb 1712 See page 100 for children
+ Elizabeth Jones m. 26 Nov 1679
d. Oct 1681
① Elizabeth Pelham d. 11 May 1711 See page 144 for children
+ Charles Townshend , 2nd Viscount Townshend; "Turnip Townshend"; KG b. 18 Apr 1674 Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England
m. 3 Jul 1698
d. 21 Jun 1738 Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England See page 144 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Lucy Pelham
+ Grace Holles m. 21 May 1686
d. 13 Sep 1700 See page 100 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Henry Pelham b. 1654
d. 1721
+ Frances Bine
① Thomas Pelham d. 1737
+ Annetta Bridges b. 1707 Pera, Constantinople, Turkey
d. 9 Oct 1733
① Thomas Pelham , 1st Earl of Chichester; MP b. 28 Feb 1728
d. 8 Jan 1805 Stanmer, Sussex, England
bu. Laughton, Sussex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Elizabeth Pelham
+ Edward Montagu b. 1661
① George Montagu , 1st Earl of Halifax b. abt 1684
d. 9 May 1739
+ Ricarda Posthuma Saltonstall b. abt 1689
m. 1706
d. 1711
① Lucy Montagu d. 1734
+ Mary Lumley b. 14 Dec 1690
d. 12 Dec 1726 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
- ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
- ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
- ② **Dorothy Devereux**
- ③ **Dorothy Percy**
- ⑥ **Lucy Sidney**
- ③ **Elizabeth Pelham**
- ① **George Montagu , 1st Earl of Halifax**

- ① **Frances Montagu**
- ② **Mary Montagu** d. 1743
- ③ **George Montagu-Dunk , 2nd Earl of Halifax; "Father of the Colonies"**
b. 6 Oct 1716
d. 8 Jun 1771
bu. Horton, Northamptonshire, England (memorial in Westminster Abbey)

- ⑦ **(child) Sidney**
- ⑧ **(child) Sidney**
- ⑨ **(child) Sidney**
- ⑩ **(child) Sidney**
- ⑪ **(child) Sidney**
- ⑫ **(child) Sidney**

- ④ **Lucy Percy** b. 1599/1600
d. 5 Nov 1660
+ **James Hay , 1st Earl of Carlisle; KB** b. abt 1580
m. 1617
d. Mar 1636
- ⑤ **Algernon Percy , 10th Earl of Northumberland; MP** b. 29 Sep 1602 London, Middlesex, England
d. 13 Oct 1668 Petworth, , England
bu. Petworth, , England See page 151 for children
+ **Anne Cecil** c. 23 Feb 1612
m. 1628/29 Petworth, Sussex, England
d. 6 Dec 1637 See page 51 for children
+ **Elizabeth Howard** m. 1 Oct 1642
d. 11 Mar 1705 See page 151 for children
- ⑥ **Henry Percy , Baron Percy of Alnwick; MP** b. 1604
d. abt Apr 1659 , , France
- ③ **Robert Devereux , 2nd Earl of Essex** b. 10/19 Nov 1565 or 1566 Netherwood near Bromyard, Herefordshire, England
d. 25 Feb 1601 Tower Green, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)
bu. Chapel Royal of Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England
+ **Frances Walsingham , Countess of Essex and Clanricarde** b. 1567 of Netherwood, Herefordshire, England
m. 1590
bu. 17 Feb 1631/32 Tonbridge, Kent, England
- ① **Robert Devereux , 3rd Earl of Essex** b. 11 Jan 1591 Seething Lane, London, Middlesex, England
d. 14 Sep 1646 Essex House, London, Middlesex, England
bu. Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England
+ **Frances Howard** b. 31 May 1590
m. abt 1604
Div.
d. 23 Aug 1632
+ **Elizabeth Pawlett** Div.
- ① **Robert Devereux , Viscount Hereford** b. 5 Nov 1636

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 ① **Richard Devereux**
 ① **Walter Devereux , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier**
 ③ **Robert Devereux , 2nd Earl of Essex**
 ① **Robert Devereux , 3rd Earl of Essex**

d. Dec 1636

② **Frances Devereux** b. 30 Sep 1599 Walsingham House, Seething Lane, London, Middlesex, England

d. 24 Apr 1674 See page 182 for children

+ **William Seymour , 2nd Duke of Somerset** b. 1588

m. 3 Mar 1617 Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England

d. 24 Oct 1660 See page 182 for children

③ **Dorothy Devereux** d. 30 Mar 1636

+ **Henry Shirley , 2nd Baronet** m. 1 Aug 1616

d. 8 Feb 1632/33

① **Lettice Shirley** b. abt 1617

bu. 25 Sep 1655

+ **William Bourke , 7th Earl of Clanricarde** d. Oct 1687

① **Richard Bourke , 8th Earl of Clanricarde** d. 2 Feb 1709

+ **Anne Cheeke** b. 1628

② **Thomas Bourke**

③ **John Bourke , 9th Earl of Clanricarde** b. 1642

d. 17 Oct 1722

+ **Mary Talbot** m. Oct 1684

d. 27 Jun 1711

bu. 28 Jun 1711 Meelick Abbey, County Galway, Ireland

① **Michael Bourke , 10th Earl of Clanricarde** b. abt 1686

d. 29 Nov 1726 Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland

bu. Christ Church, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland

+ **Anne Smith** m. 19 Sep 1714

① **John Bourke** b. abt 1715

d. 28 Dec 1719

bu. 24 Jan 1719/20 Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

② **John Smith de Burgh , 11th Earl of Clanricarde** b. 11 Nov 1720

d. 21 Apr 1782 Portumna Castle, County Galway, Ireland

bu. 22 Apr 1782 Athenry, County Galway, Ireland

③ **[ADD 4 TOTAL] Bourke**

② **Bridget Bourke** d. 16 Jul 1779

+ **Richard Dillon , 9th Viscount Dillon of Costello-Gallin** m. 1720

① **Frances Dillon** d. 17 Jan 1738/39

⑤ **[ADD 14 TOTAL] Bourke**

② **Charles Shirley , 3rd Baronet** b. 9 Sep 1623

d. 7 Jun 1646

③ **Robert Shirley , 4th Baronet** b. aft 1623

d. 6 Nov 1656 Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Catherine Okeover** d. 18 Oct 1672

① **Dorothy Shirley** d. 1680

+ **George Vernon** b. 1635/36

d. 1702

② **Seymour Shirley , 5th Baronet** b. 23 Jan 1646/47

d. 16 Jul 1667 See page 5 for children

+ **Diana Bruce** m. 29 Jan 1666

d. 15 Jul 1672 (died in childbirth) See page 5 for children

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux** , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bourchier
- ③ **Robert Devereux** , 2nd Earl of Essex
- ③ **Dorothy Devereux**
- ③ **Robert Shirley** , 4th Baronet

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Robert Shirley , 1st Earl Ferrers b. East Sheen, Middlesex, England
c. 20 Oct 1650
d. 25 Dec 1717 Bath, Somersetshire, England
+ Elizabeth Washington b. abt 1655
m. 28 Dec 1671
d. 2 Oct 1693 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Robert Shirley b. 4 Sep 1673
d. 25 Feb 1698/99
bu. Staunton Harold, Leicestershire, England
+ Anne Ferrers m. 27 Sep 1688 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Robert Shirley , Viscount Tamworth b. 28 Dec 1692
d. 5 Jul 1714 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Shirley , 14th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley b. 19 Aug 1694
d. 13 Mar 1740/41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Ferrers Shirley b. 5 Jul 1696
d. 10 Oct 1712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Thomas Shirley b. 3 Jul 1697
d. 1708 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Elizabeth Shirley b. 25 Nov 1674
d. 10 Oct 1677 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Katherine Shirley b. 31 May 1676
d. 18 Aug 1679 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Washington Shirley , 2nd Earl Ferrers b. 22 Jun 1677
d. 14 Apr 1729
+ Mary Levinge m. abt 1704
d. Jan 1740 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth Shirley b. 1704
d. 17 Aug 1731/34
bu. (monument in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Selina Shirley , Religious Movement Leader b. 24 Aug 1707 Staunton Harold Hall, Leicestershire, England
d. 17 Jun 1791 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Elizabeth Shirley b. 20 Jun 1678
d. 7 Mar 1740
+ Walter Clarges b. 1679
d. 1723
bu. 2 Mar 1691 Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Anna Eleanora Shirley b. 12 Nov 1679
d. 1754 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Katherine Shirley b. 17 Feb 1680
d. Oct 1736 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Charles Shirley b. 9 Apr 1682
d. 28 May 1682 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Dorothy Shirley b. 25 May 1683
d. 24 Mar (or 3 Apr) 1721
+ John Cotes b. 1681
m. 1700 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux** , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier
- ③ **Robert Devereux** , 2nd Earl of Essex
- ③ **Dorothy Devereux**
- ③ **Robert Shirley** , 4th Baronet
- ③ **Robert Shirley** , 1st Earl Ferrers

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

- d. 12 May 1756
- ① **James Cotes** b. 1708 of Woodcote, Shropshire, England
d. 1766
- ② **Mary Cotes** b. 9 Jun 1715 of Woodcote, Shropshire, England
- ③ **Dorothy Cotes** d. 1757
- ④ **[ADD 12 TOTAL] Cotes**
- ⑩ **Charles Shirley** b. 21 Jun 1684
d. 12 Sep 1685
- ⑪ **Lewis Shirley** b. 13 Jul 1685
d. 1710
- ⑫ **George Shirley** b. 21 Oct 1686
d. 1694
- ⑬ **Barbara Shirley** b. 5 Feb 1687
d. 7 Nov 1768
- ⑭ **Ferrers Shirley** b. 23 Apr 1689
d. 25 Jun 1707
- ⑮ **Walter Shirley** b. 27 May 1690
d. aft 1694 (died young)
- ⑯ **Henry Shirley** , 3rd Earl Ferrers b. 14 Apr 1691
d. 6 Aug 1745 Kensington Gore, London, Middlesex, England
- ⑰ **Laurence Shirley** b. 26 Sep 1693
d. 27 Apr 1743
- + **Anne Clarges** b. abt 1695
m. 29 Apr 1718 Chapel, Saint James Palace, Westminster, London,
Middlesex, England
d. 27 May 1782 Staunton Harold, Leicestershire, England
- ① **Laurence Shirley** , 4th Earl Ferrers b. 18 Aug 1720
d. 5 May 1760 Tyburn, London, Middlesex, England (hanged)
- ② **Robert Shirley** , 6th Earl Ferrers b. 20 Jul 1723
d. 17 Apr 1787
- ③ **Walter Shirley** b. 1726
d. 1786
- ④ **[ADD 5 TOTAL] Shirley**
- + **Selina Finch** m. Aug 1699
d. 20 Mar 1762
- ① **Robert Shirley** , MP b. 27 May 1700
d. 12 Jul 1738 (or 1704)
- ② **Selina Shirley** b. 2 Jul 1701
d. 14 Dec 1777
- + **Peter Bathurst** , MP b. 22 Apr 1687
c. 1 May 1687 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Frances Bathurst** d. 21 Nov 1757
- ② **Anne Bathurst**
- ③ **Selina Bathurst**
- ④ **Elizabeth Bathurst** d. 11 Sep 1764
- ⑤ **Peter Bathurst**
- ⑥ **Katherine Bathurst** d. 30 Oct 1794

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ① **Richard Devereux**
- ① **Walter Devereux** , Viscount Hereford; 1st Earl of Essex; Lord Ferrers Bouchier
- ③ **Robert Devereux** , 2nd Earl of Essex
- ③ **Dorothy Devereux**
- ④ **Robert Shirley** , 4th Baronet
- ④ **Robert Shirley** , 1st Earl Ferrers
- ② **Selina Shirley**

⑦ **Harriet Bathurst** b. 19 Sep 1722
bu. 8 Aug 1795

⑤ **Mary Shirley** b. 20 Nov 1702
d. 17 May 1771

+ **Charles Tryon**

① **William Tryon** , Lieutenant-General; Governor of North Carolina;
Last British Governor of New York b. 8 Jun 1729 Norbury Park,
Surrey, England
d. 27 Jan 1788 London, Middlesex, England
bu. Saint Mary's, Twickenham, Middlesex, England

④ **George Shirley** b. 23 Oct 1705
d. 22 Oct 1787

+ **Mary Sturt** m. 28 Dec 1749
d. 22 Oct 1787

① **Evelyn Shirley** b. 17 Dec 1756
d. 1 May 1810

⑥ **Anne Shirley** b. 24 May 1708
d. 25 Feb 1779

+ **Robert Furnese** , 2nd Baronet b. 1 Aug 1687
m. 15 May 1729 Teddington, Middlesex, England
d. 7 Mar 1733 Waldershare, Kent, England

① **Selina Furnese** d. 29 Mar 1757

⑥ **Sewallis Shirley** , MP b. 19 Oct 1709
d. 31 Oct 1765

+ **Margaret Rolle** , 15th Baroness Clinton b. 17 Jan 1709
m. 25 May 1751
Div.

d. 13 Jan 1781 Pisa, Tuscany, Italy
bu. Livorno, Italy

⑦ **[ADD 10 TOTAL] Shirley**

+ **William Stafford** m. 1634

+ **Elizabeth Southwell** b. 1567
m. (never married)
d. aft 1602

① **Walter Devereux** , MP b. 1591
d. 26 Jul 1641

② **Elizabeth Devereux** b. abt 1541 Devereaux Castle, Carmarthenshire, Wales
d. 1582

+ **John Vernon** b. 1546 of Hodnet, Shropshire, England
m. 1564
d. 1592

① **Elizabeth Vernon** b. 11 Jan 1573 of Hodnet, Shropshire, England
d. aft 23 Nov 1655

+ **Henry Wriothesley II** , 3rd Earl of Southampton b. 6 Oct 1573 Cowdray, Sussex, England
m. bef 30 Aug 1598
d. 10 Nov 1624 Bergen-op-Zoom, , Holland

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ② **Elizabeth Devereux**

bu. 28 Dec 1624 Titchfield, Hampshire, England

① **Penelope Wriothesley** b. 8 Nov 1598 See page 195 for children
 + **William Spencer , 2nd Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; MP** c. 4 Jan 1591/92 Brington,
 Northamptonshire, England

m. 1615

d. 19 Dec 1636 Sunderland, Northumberland, England

bu. 27 Dec 1636 Brington, Northamptonshire, England See page 195 for children

② **James Wriothesley , Lord Wriothesley; MP** b. 1 Mar 1605

c. 26 Mar 1605 Chapel Royal, Greenwich, , England

d. 5 Nov 1624 Roosendaal, Netherlands

bu. 28 Dec 1624 Titchfield, Hampshire, England

③ **Thomas Wriothesley , 4th Earl of Southampton; Lord High Treasurer** b. 10 Mar

1607/08 Titchfield, Hampshire, England

d. 16 May 1667 Southampton House, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, England

+ **Rachel de Massue** b. 1603

d. 16 Feb 1639/40

① **Elizabeth Wriothesley** See page 207 for children

+ **Edward Noel , 1st Earl of Gainsborough** b. 1641

d. Jan 1689 See page 207 for children

② **Rachel Wriothesley** b. abt 1636 Titchfield, Hampshire, England

d. 29 Sep 1723 Southampton House, Bloomsbury, London, Middlesex, England See
 page 160 for children

+ **Francis Vaughan , Lord** m. 1653

d. 1667

① **(child) Vaughan** b. 1655

d. 1655

+ **William Russell , Lord Russell** b. 29 Sep 1639

m. 20 Aug 1669

d. 21 Jul 1683 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Middlesex, England (executed) See
 page 160 for children

+ **Elizabeth Leigh**

① **Elizabeth Wriothesley , Countess of Northumberland** b. 1646

d. 19 Sep 1690 See page 151 for children

+ **Joceline Percy , 11th Earl of Northumberland** b. 4 Jul 1644 Turin, Italy

m. 23 Dec 1662

d. 31 May 1670 Turin, Italy See page 151 for children

+ **Ralph Montagu , 1st Duke of Montagu** c. 24 Dec 1638

m. 24 Aug 1673 Titchfield, Hampshire, England

① **Ralph Montagu** b. 1679

d. 1689

② **Anne Montagu** b. 1683

d. 1761

+ **Alexander Popham , MP** b. abt 1660

d. 16 Jun 1705

① **Elizabeth Popham** b. 22 May 1693

c. Jun 1693 Saint James's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 20 Mar 1761 See page 83 for children

+ **Edward Richard Montagu , Viscount Hinchinbrooke** b. 7 Jul 1692

m. 12 Apr 1707

d. 3 Oct 1722 See page 61 for children

+ **Francis Seymour , MP** b. of Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ② **Elizabeth Devereux**
 - ① **Elizabeth Vernon**
 - ③ **Thomas Wriothesley , 4th Earl of Southampton; Lord High Treasurer**
 - ① **Elizabeth Wriothesley , Countess of Northumberland**
 - ② **Anne Montagu**

m. 30 Jul 1728

d. 23 Dec 1761 See page 83 for children

+ **Daniel Harvey , Lieutenant-Colonel; MP** b. 1664

m. 6 May 1707

d. 1732

③ **(male) Montagu** b. bef 1689

d. (died young)

④ **John Montagu , 2nd Duke of Montagu** b. abt 1690

d. 5 Jul 1749

+ **Mary Churchill** m. 17 Mar 1705

① **Isabella Montagu** d. 20 Dec 1786

+ **William Montagu , 2nd Duke of Manchester; KB** b. Apr 1700

m. 16 Apr 1723

d. 21 Oct 1739

+ **Edward Hussey-Montagu , 1st Earl Beaulieu** b. 1721

m. 1743

d. 25 Nov 1802

bu. 14 Dec 1802 Warkton, Northamptonshire, England

① **John Hussey-Montagu , Baron Montagu** b. 1746

d. 1787

② **Isabella Hussey-Montagu** b. 1750

d. 1772

② **John Montagu** b. 1706

d. 1711

③ **George Montagu** d. died in infancy

④ **Mary Montagu** b. abt 1711

d. 1 May 1775

+ **George Brudenell (Montagu), 1st Duke of Montagu** b. 26 Jul 1712

Cardigan House, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Middlesex, England

c. 1 Aug 1712 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

m. 7 Jul 1730 Saint Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 23 May 1790 Privy Gardens, White Hall, London, Middlesex, England See
page 6 for children

⑤ **Edward Montagu** b. 27 Dec 1725

d. May 1727

+ **Frances Seymour** m. 7 May 1659

bu. 5 Jan 1680/81

④ **Anne Wriothesley**

② **Robert Vernon , KB** b. 1577

d. 1625

+ **Mary Needham**

① **Henry Vernon , 1st Baronet; MP** c. 16 Dec 1606

d. Apr 1676

+ **Elizabeth White** m. 1636

① **Elizabeth Vernon** d. 1685 See page 120 for children

+ **Robert Cholmondeley** m. 1675

d. 1679 See page 120 for children

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ② **Elizabeth Devereux**
 - ② **Robert Vernon , KB**
 - ① **Henry Vernon , 1st Baronet; MP**

② **Thomas Vernon , 2nd Baronet**
 + **Elizabeth Cholmondeley** m. 9 Sep 1675
 bu. 19 Jun 1676

⑤ **George Devereux** b. abt 1543 Carnarthen Castle, , Wales
 + **(female) Meverell**

④ **Anne Devereux**
 + **Henry Clifford** b. abt 1537 Bobbing Court, Kent, England
 m. abt 1562 Bobbing Court, Kent, England
 d. abt 1595 Keyston, Huntingdonshire, England

① **Walter Clifford**

② **Nicholas Clifford** b. abt 1563 Bobbing Court, Kent, England
 d. abt 1599

+ **Frances Drury** b. 8 Jun 1576
 m. bef 1600
 d. 1642

① **Frances Clifford** d. 1658

+ **Edward Ayscough , MP** b. 1596 of South Kelsey, Lincolnshire, England
 m. abt 1606
 d. bef 1654

① **Edward Ayscough , MP** b. abt 1618 South Kelsey, Lincolnshire, England
 d. 13 Aug 1668

+ **Isabel Bolles**

① **Edward Ayscough , MP** c. 19 Nov 1650
 d. 3 Oct 1699 Grasby, Lincolnshire, England
 bu. Stallingborough, , England

+ **Bridget Skinner** d. 1684

① **Bridget Ayscough** d. 1741

+ **John Hanbury , Major** b. 1664
 d. 14 Jun 1734

① **John Hanbury** b. 1705
 d. 1737

② **Capel Hanbury , MP** b. 1707 of Pont-y-Pool, Monmouthshire, Wales
 d. 7 Oct 1765

③ **Charles Hanbury-Williams , Diplomat; MP; KB** b. 8 Dec 1708
 Coldbrook, Monmouthshire, Wales
 d. 2 Nov 1759

④ **George Hanbury-Williams** b. 23 Sep 1715 of Coldbrook Park,
 Monmouthshire, Wales
 d. 11 Dec 1764

⑤ **Thomas Hanbury , Captain** b. 1722
 d. 1778

② **Letitia Ayscough**

+ **Andrew Thornhagh** b. 1679
 m. 10 Jul 1714 Saint James, Duke Place, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 1742

① **Frances Thornhagh**

② **[ADD 2 TOTAL] Thornhagh**

+ **Mary Harbord** m. 1 Aug 1685

② **Cecil Ayscough**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ③ **John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley**
 - ① **Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG**
 - ① **Richard Devereux**
 - ④ **Anne Devereux**
 - ② **Nicholas Clifford**
 - ① **Frances Clifford**

- ③ **Francis Ayscough**
- ④ **Charles Ayscough**
- ⑤ **Christopher Ayscough**
- ⑥ **Frances Ayscough**
- ⑦ **Catherine Ayscough**
- ⑧ **Elizabeth Ayscough**
- ⑨ **Diana Ayscough**
- ⑩ **Clifford Ayscough**
- ⑪ **William Ayscough**
- ⑫ **Anne Ayscough**

③ **Joan Clifford** b. abt 1567 Bobbing Court, Kent, England
 d. aft 1602
 + **James Pickering** m. 22 Oct 1583 Saint Sepulchres, Holborn, London, Middlesex, England

④ **Dorothy Clifford**
 ⑤ **Lettice Clifford** b. abt 1568 Keyston, Huntingdonshire, England
 d. 1611

+ **John Rotherham**
 + **Thomas Malby**
 + **Charles Montagu** b. abt 1564
 m. abt 1588 Keyston, Huntingdonshire, England
 d. 11 Sep 1625
 bu. Saint Margaret's Church, Barking, London, Middlesex, England

② **William Devereux** b. of Merevale Abbey, Warwickshire, England
 + **Jane Scudamore**

① **Margaret Devereux**
 + **Edward Littleton , MP** b. of Pillaton, Staffordshire, England

① **Edward Littleton** d. 25 Aug 1630
 + **Mary Fisher** m. 16 Jan 1598

① **Edward Littleton , 1st Baronet** b. 19 Dec 1599
 + **Hester Courteen**

① **Edward Littleton , 2nd Baronet** d. abt 1709 See page 31 for children
 + **Mary Wrottesley** See page 31 for children

+ **Joyce Littleton**
 ① **Henry Littleton**

② **Fisher Littleton**
 + **Frances Whitehall**

① **Edward Littleton , 4th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1727
 d. 1812
 + **Frances Horton** m. 1752
 d. 1781

② **Frances Littleton**
 + **Moreton Walhouse** b. abt 1731
 d. 24 Aug 1838

① **Morton Walhouse** c. 20 Jun 1761
 ② **James Walhouse , Reverend** b. 1764
 d. 24 Aug 1838

③ **William Littleton , Captain**
 + (---) (---)

① **Edward Littleton**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ Elizabeth Belknap
- ① Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ② William Devereux
- ① Margaret Devereux
- ① Edward Littleton
- ① Edward Littleton , 1st Baronet
- ① Edward Littleton , 2nd Baronet
- ③ William Littleton , Captain

+ Joyce Wolferstan

④ Mary Littleton

+ Ward Dilke b. of Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill, Warwickshire, England

⑥ Sarah Littleton

+ Stanford Wolferstan b. of Statfold, Staffordshire, England

⑥ (male) Littleton

⑦ (male) Littleton

⑧ (male) Littleton

② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Littleton

② [ADD 8 TOTAL] Littleton

② Jane Littleton

+ Richard Knightley

① Richard Knightley , MP; KB b. 1617
d. 1661

+ Elizabeth Hampden b. 1622

m. abt 1637

d. 1643

+ Ann Courteen m. aft 1643

① Essex Knightley

+ Sarah Foley d. 1687

③ Thomas Littleton

+ Elizabeth Moreton

④ Mary Littleton

+ Richard Fowler b. of King's Harnage, Shropshire, England

⑤ Annie Littleton

+ Humphrey Salwey b. of Stanford, Worcestershire, England

⑥ Ellen Littleton

+ William Babington b. of Curborough, Staffordshire, England

⑦ Margaret Littleton

+ John Skinner b. of Cofon, Worcestershire, England

⑧ Lettice Littleton

+ John Fulnethy , Archdeacon

⑨ Constance Littleton

+ Richard Hill b. of London, Middlesex, England

⑩ Eleanor Littleton b. 1558

+ William Babington d. 1626

① [ADD 7 TOTAL] Babington

② Barbara Devereux b. Merevale Abbey, Warwickshire, England

d. aft 1618 , Leicestershire, England

+ Edward Hastings , MP b. 1541 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England
m. 1567

d. 1603 Abbey Gate, Leicestershire, England

① Henry Hastings b. abt 1555

d. aft 18 Jun 1640

+ Mabel Faunt b. 1574

d. 1618

bu. Saint Mary's Castro, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belnap

- ① Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ Elizabeth Belnap
 - ① Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
 - ③ John Devereux , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
 - ① Walter Devereux , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
 - ② William Devereux
 - ② Barbara Devereux
 - ① Henry Hastings

- ① Barbara Hastings
 - + Charles Blythe m. 24 Apr 1639
 - d. 1645 Burchet, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England
 - ② Elizabeth Hastings
 - + Robert Tirwhit b. of , Lincolnshire, England
 - ③ Jane Hastings
 - + (male) Tomkins
 - ④ Lucy Hastings
 - + Ferdinand Sacheverell b. 1599 Hopwell, Derbyshire, England
 - d. 10 Jan 1628 Old Hays, Leicestershire, England
 - ⑤ Henry Hastings b. 1605 of Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
 - d. abt 1654
 - + Jane Goodall m. 19 Jul 1641 Long Clawson, Belgrave, Leicestershire, England
 - d. 1655
 - ① Sarah Hastings
 - + John Browne b. of Stamford, Lincolnshire, England
 - d. 1666 , , Ireland
 - ② Dorothy Hastings b. Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
 - ③ Jane Hastings c. 21 Jan 1640/41
 - + Joseph Cradock
 - ④ Henry Hastings c. 22 Mar 1642
 - d. 1697
 - + Elizabeth Warren m. 1671
 - + Pentecost Smalley m. 16 Feb 1672 Humberstone Church, Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
 - d. 1705
 - ⑤ Anne Hastings c. 16 Apr 1643 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
 - ⑥ Walter Hastings c. 19 Mar 1644
 - d. 1681 Rempston, Nottinghamshire, England
 - + Hannah Cradock
 - ① Henry Hastings b. of Castle Donnington, Leicestershire, England
 - d. 1753
 - ② Jane Hastings b. Rempston, Nottinghamshire, England
 - d. Jun 1710 Holland House, Lancaster, Lancashire, England
 - + Edward Holme b. 4 Jun 1683 of Upholland, Lancashire, England
 - m. 1706
 - ① Hugh Holme
 - ② William Holme
 - ③ Elizabeth Holme
- ⑦ Richard Hastings c. 5 May 1645 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
- bu. 13 Oct 1714/14 Welford, Northamptonshire, England
- + Sarah Sleath b. 1650
- m. 1 Oct 1697 Frolesworth Church, Frolesworth, Leicestershire, England
- bu. 7 Dec 1707 Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England
- ① Richard Hastings b. 1699
- d. 17 Oct 1702
- ② Henry Hastings c. 22 May 1701 Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England
- bu. 10 Oct 1786 Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England
- + Elizabeth Hudson b. of Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England
- m. 7 Nov 1727 Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
 ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
 ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
 ② **William Devereux**
 ② **Barbara Devereux**
 ① **Henry Hastings**
 ⑤ **Henry Hastings**
 ⑦ **Richard Hastings**
 ② **Henry Hastings**

| | |
|---|---|
| ① | Theophilus Henry Hastings , Reverend; de jure 11th Earl of Huntingdon c
. 7 Oct 1728
d. 2 Apr 1804
+ (female) Pratt
+ Elizabeth Warner m. 1798 |
| ② | Mary Hastings c. 27 Nov 1730
+ James Wheyway b. 6 Jul 1727 of Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England
m. 2 Oct 1750 Lutterworth Church, Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England |
| ① | [ADD] Wheyway |
| ③ | Sarah Hastings c. 29 Sep 1732 Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England |
| ④ | George Hastings , Lieutenant-Colonel c. 6 Jun 1735 Lutterworth,
Leicestershire, England
d. 6 Feb 1802
+ Sarah Fowler (or Hodges) m. 2 Apr 1769 Saint James's, Westminster,
London, Middlesex, England
d. 1807 |
| ① | Francis Hastings b. 1770
d. 1776 |
| ② | Henry Hastings b. 1774
d. 1796 |
| ③ | Ferdinando Hastings b. 1776
d. 1801 |
| ④ | Hans Francis Hastings , 12th Earl of Huntingdon b. 14 Aug 1779
d. 9 Dec 1828 |
| ⑥ | Ferdinando Hastings b. May 1741
d. abt 1754
+ Goodith Smith b. 1659 Welford, Northamptonshire, England
m. 10 Nov 1709 Saint Mary the Virgin, Welford, Northamptonshire, England
d. 13 Jul 1731 Welford, Northamptonshire, England |
| ⑧ | Ferdinando Hastings , Captain b. 14 Mar 1646 Humberstone, Leicestershire,
England
d. 28 Nov 1688 |
| ⑨ | Lucy Hastings c. 28 Apr 1646 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
+ Thomas Dyson b. of Leicester, Leicestershire, England |
| ⑩ | Edmund Hastings c. 1648 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England |
| ⑪ | Mabel Hastings c. 15 Dec 1650 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England |
| ⑥ | Walter Hastings b. 1608 of Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England
d. 1672 |
| ⑦ | Richard Hastings , 1st and last Baronet b. 1610 Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England
bu. 3 Sep 1668
+ Margaret Poyntz m. 16 Feb 1646/47 |
| ⑧ | Mabel Hastings b. 22 May 1611
+ Nicholas Herbert b. of , County Offaly, Ireland |
| ⑨ | Antony Hastings b. 1612 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England
d. Jun 1667 Windsor, Berkshire, England
+ Anne Watkinson b. 1616 Saint Clement Danes, London, Middlesex, England
m. 1638 |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
- ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
- ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
- ① **Walter Devereux** , 1st Viscount Hereford; KG
- ② **William Devereux**
- ② **Barbara Devereux**
- ① **Henry Hastings**

bu. 23 Feb 1653 Humberstone, Leicestershire, England

- ① **Henry Hastings** c. 26 Mar 1640
- ② **George Hastings** c. 1642
d. 1704
+ **Elizabeth Fleming** m. 1665
- ③ **Edward Hastings** c. 1647
d. 1719/20
+ **Catherine Dale** m. 1678
- ④ **Anthony Hastings** c. 1649
d. 1692
+ **Caroletta Churchill** b. 1666 Somerset, Somersetshire, England
m. 11 Sep 1686 Churchill, Somersetshire, England
d. 22 Sep 1698 Backwell Saint Andrew, Somersetshire, England
- ① **Caraletta Hastings** c. Nov 1687 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ② **Antony Hastings** c. 1689
bu. 1691/92
- ③ **Churchill Hastings** c. 1690
bu. 1722
- ④ **Charlotte Hastings** c. Jul 1691 Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- ⑤ **Antony Hastings** b. abt 1692
d. 1700
- + **Anna (---)**
- ① **Lucy Hastings**
- ② **Frances Hastings**
- ③ **Husei Hastings**
- ④ **Jane Hastings**
- ⑤ **Anna Hastings** c. 26 Dec 1657
- ② **Walter Hastings**
- ③ **Dorothy Hastings**
+ **Samuel Aylmer** d. 12 Jan 1634 , Suffolk, England
bu. Claydon, , England
- ④ **Ann Hastings**
- ⑤ **Edward Hastings**
+ **Edward Cave (or Cayce)** b. of Ingarsby, Leicestershire, England
- ③ **Henry Devereux** b. abt 1515 Chartley, Staffordshire, England
d. bef 13 Oct 1547
- + **Margaret Garneys** m. aft Feb 1538
- ① **Edward Devereux** , 1st Baronet of Castle Bromwich b. 3 Aug 1558 Chartley, Staffordshire, England
d. 22 Sep 1622
bu. Aston, Warwickshire, England See page 29 for children
+ **Catherine Arden** d. 20 Nov 1627
bu. Aston, Warwickshire, England See page 29 for children
- ② **Catherine Devereux** b. abt 1506 , Staffordshire, England
+ **James Baskerville** b. of Eardisley Castle, Herefordshire, England
- ① **Walter Baskerville**
- ② **Anne Devereux** b. abt 1493 Chartley, Staffordshire, England
+ **Henry Owen (Sir)** m. aft 1542
- ① **Henry Owen**
- ② **John Owen**
- ③ **Elizabeth Owen**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
 - ③ **John Devereux** , 8th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
 - ② **Anne Devereux**

+ **Thomas Borough** d. bef 28 Feb 1550

+ **(possible affair) (---)**

① **Margaret Borough** b. 1537

② **Humphrey Borough**

③ **Arthur Borough**

④ **Anne Devereux**

+ **Thomas Tyrrell** b. abt 1453

d. poss. 1510

⑤ **Isabel or Sibyl Devereux** b. abt 1438

d. abt 1499

+ **James Baskerville** b. 1430 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

c. {baskerville}

d. 1485

① **Walter Baskerville** b. 1456 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

c. {baskerville}

d. 4 Sep 1508

+ **Anne verch Morgan** b. 1456 of Pencoyd, Herefordshire, England

① **James Baskerville (Sir)** b. 1494 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

d. 13 Nov 1556

+ **Elizabeth Breynton** b. 1498 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

① **James BASKERVILLE** b. 1520 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

② **Sybill Baskerville** b. 1522 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England

+ **Robert Whitney (Sir)** b. 1517 of, Icomb, Gloucestershire, England

m. 1541 Whitney, Icomb Parrish, Herefordshire, England

d. 5 Aug 1567 Whitney, Herefordshire, England

① **Blanche WHITNEY** b. 1541 Whitney, Herefordshire, England

d. 19 Dec 1612

bu. 19 Dec 1612 , , England

② **Robert Whitney (Sir)** b. 1543 Whitney, Herefordshire, England

c. Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 19 Dec 1612 Whitney, Herefordshire, England

bu. Islesworth, Middlesex, England

+ **Elizabeth Guillims** b. 1544 Whitney, Herefordshire, England

m. 1562 Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England

① **Thomas WHITNEY** b. 14 Jul 1560 Lambeth Marsh, London, Middlesex, England

c. 14 Jul 1560/63 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 14 Apr 1637 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 15 Apr 1637 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Mary Bray** c. 24 Dec 1564 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

m. 12 May 1583 St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

d. 25 Sep 1629 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 25 Sep 1629 Saint Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

① **Margaret WHITNEY** b. 18 Oct 1584 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

c. 18 Oct 1584 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

d. 12 Jan 1604 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

bu. 12 Jan 1604 Isleworth, Middlesex, England

② **Thomas WHITNEY** b. 25 Jul 1587 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

c. 25 Jul 1587 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

d. 19 Aug 1587 St.margarets, Westminster, London, England

bu. 19 Aug 1587 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

③ **Henry WHITNEY** b. 11 Nov 1588 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

c. 11 Nov 1588 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England

d. 4 Jan 1589 St.margarets, Westminster, London, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

- John Belknap
 - ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 - ⑤ Elizabeth Belknap
 - ① Anne de Ferrers , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
 - ⑤ Isabel or Sibyl Devereux
 - ① Walter Baskerville
 - ① James Baskerville (Sir)
 - ② Sybill Baskerville
 - ② Robert Whitney (Sir)
 - ① Thomas **WHITNEY**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | | | | |

- bu. 4 Jan 1588 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England
- ④ **John Whitney** b. 1589 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- c. 20 Jul 1592 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- d. 1 Jun 1673 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- bu. 1 Jun 1673 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- + **Elinor or Eleanor Bray** b. 1599 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England
- c. 1605
- m. 24 May 1978 London, London, Middlesex, England
- d. 11 May 1659 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- bu. Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ① **Mary WHITNEY** b. 23 May 1619 Isleworth, Middlesex, England
- c. 14 Sep 1619 , Hesworth, London, England
- d. 15 Feb 1626 Young
- bu. 15 Feb 1626 Stmary Aldermary, London, England
- ② **John WHITNEY** b. 14 Sep 1621 Isleworth, Middlesex, England
- c. 14 Sep 1621 Isleworth, Middlesex, England
- d. 12 Oct 1692 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- bu. 12 Oct 1692 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ③ **Richard (None) WHITNEY** b. 6 Jan 1624 Hesworth, London, England
- c. 6 Jan 1624 Par.of Isleworth, Hesworth, London, England
- d. 20 Sep 1719 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ④ **Nathaniel (None) WHITNEY** b. 1625/27 Isleworth On, Thames, London, England
- c. 10 Dec 1627 Or, Hesworth, London, England
- d. Prob. D.Y. 1635 After , , , Died Young
- ⑤ **Thomas WHITNEY** b. 10 Dec 1627 Hesworth, London, England
- c. 10 Dec 1627 London, London, England
- d. 20 Sep 1719 , Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ⑥ **Joshua Whitney , Deacon** b. 15 Jun 1635 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- c. 5 Jul 1635 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 7 Aug 1719 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- + **Abigail Tarbell** b. 1650
- d. aft 1719
- ① **Abigail Whitney** b. 1673 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 1705/06 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- + **John Hutchins (Huchens)** b. 3 Jun 1668 of Middlesex, , Massachusetts
- m. 1692 , , Massachusetts
- d. 20 Mar 1756 Killingly, Windham, Massachusetts
- ① **John Hutchens** b. 13 Oct 1693 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 7 Apr 1784 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
- ② **Benjamin HUTCHENS** b. 17 Aug 1705 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ③ **Sarah HUTCHENS** b. 6 Sep 1700 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 30 Jun 1786/87
- ④ **Abigail HUTCHENS** b. 14 Sep 1698 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 1 Dec 1775 Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut
- ⑤ **Joshua HUTCHINS** b. 5 Nov 1696 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- d. 15 Aug 1771 Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts
- ⑦ **Jonathan Whitney** b. 15 Feb 1635 Isleworth, Middlesex, England

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Belknap**
 - ① **Anne de Ferrers** , 7th Baroness Ferrers of Chartley
 - ⑤ **Isabel or Sibyl Devereux**
 - ① **Walter Baskerville**
 - ① **James Baskerville (Sir)**
 - ② **Sybill Baskerville**
 - ② **Robert Whitney (Sir)**
 - ① **Thomas WHITNEY**

- ⑨ **Thomas WHITNEY** b. 10 Nov 1604 St Margaret's, Westminster, London, England
c. 10 Nov 1604 St. Margaret, Westminster, London, England
- ⑩ **Robert WHITNEY** b. 10 Nov 1605 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England
c. 10 Nov 1605 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England
d. 3 Apr 1662 St. Pete's, Cornhill, London, England
bu. 3 Apr 1662 St. Margarets, Westminster, London, England
- ② **William WHITNEY** b. 1561 Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, England
c. Or, Whitney, Hertfordshire, England
d. bef 1588
- ③ **Jonathan WHITNEY** b. abt 1563 of Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England
bu. 15 Apr 1637 St. Margarets, , London, England
- ④ **Nicholas WHITNEY** b. 1565 Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, England
- ⑤ **Richard WHITNEY** b. 1568 Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, England
- ⑥ **Margaret WHITNEY** b. 1570 Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, England
- ⑦ **Anne WHITNEY** b. 1571 Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, England
- ③ **Sir James WHITNEY** b. 1544 of, Whitney, Herefordshire, England
d. 31 May 1587 Whitney, Herefordshire, England
- ④ **Eustace WHITNEY** b. abt 1546 Whitney, Herefordshire, England
d. Jul 1608 Whitney, Herefordshire, England
bu. 12 Jul 1608 Hereford, England
- ⑤ **William WHITNEY** b. abt 1547 of Whitney, Herefordshire, England
- ⑥ **Elizabeth WHITNEY** b. 1548 of, Whitney, Herefordshire, England
- ⑦ **Blanche WHITNEY** b. abt 1563 of London, Hereford, , England
- ③ **Eleanor BASKERVILLE** b. 1524 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ④ **Elizabeth BASKERVILLE** b. 1526 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
c. {baskerville}
- ⑥ **John BASKERVILLE** b. 1528 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ⑥ **Thomas BASKERVILLE** b. 1530 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ⑦ **Walter BASKERVILLE** b. 1532 of, Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ⑥ **Humphrey BASKERVILLE** b. 1534 of Aberedw, Elfael, Radnorshire, Wales
c. {baskerville}
d. 1572 of, , England
- ② **John Baskerville** b. 1496 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ③ **Elizabeth Baskerville** b. 1492 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ④ **Thomas Baslerville** b. 1498 of Pontrilas, Herefordshire, England
- ② **Sibyl Baskerville** b. abt 1458 of Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ③ **Elizabeth Baskerville** b. abt 1464 of, Combe, Herefordshire, England
- ④ **Phillip Baskerville** b. 1466 Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ⑤ **John Baskerville** b. 1471 Eardisley, Herefordshire, England
- ⑥ **Richard Devereux**
- ⑦ **Thomas Devereux**
- ⑥ **Philip Belknap** b. abt 1426 Griffe, Warwickshire, England
d. 26 Nov 1457 La Mote, Canterbury, Kent, England
- + **Isabel (or Elizabeth) Woodhouse** d. aft 1454
- ① **Alice Belknap** b. abt 1450 , Sussex, England
- + **Henry Finche** b. abt 1445 of Netherfield, Sussex, England
d. w.d. 18 Jan 1494 Icklesham, Sussex, England
bu. Icklesham Church, Icklesham, Sussex, England
- ① **William Finche** b. aft 1472/73 , , England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
- ① **Alice Belknap**

d. 1553 , , England

+ **Elizabeth Cromer** b. , , England

d. , , England

① **Thomas Finch** b. 1512 Eastwell, Kent, England

d. 1563 , , England

+ **Catherine Moyle** b. abt 1529 , , England

m. 1 Mar 1552/53 , , England

d. 9 Feb 1586/87 , , England

① **Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell** b. abt 1550 of Eastwell, Kent, England

d. 18 Dec 1614 Eastwell, Kent, England

bu. Eastwell, Kent, England

+ **Elizabeth Heneage , 1st Countess of Winchilsea** b. 9 Jul 1556 Copt Hall, Epping, Essex, England

m. 14 Nov 1572 , , England

d. 23 Mar 1633/34 Eastwell, Kent, England

bu. 5 Apr 1634 Eastwell, Kent, England

① **Theophilus Finch , 2nd Baronet of Eastwell** b. 1573 Eastwell, Kent, England

d. 1619

+ **Elizabeth (Agnes) Heydon** m. 16 Jul 1596

② **Anne Finch , Writer** b. 28 Feb 1574 Heneage House, London, Middlesex, England

d. 14 Oct 1638 , Kent, England

+ **William Twysden , 1st Baronet of Roydon Hall; MP** b. abt 1566

d. 8 Jan 1628/1629 (or 1627/1628)

bu. East Peckham, Kent, England

① **Roger Twysden , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. 21 Aug 1597

d. 27 Jun 1672

bu. Saint Michael's Church, East Peckham, Kent, England

+ **Isabella Saunders** b. abt 1604

m. 1 Jun 1620 Greenwich, London, Middlesex, England

d. 11 Mar 1656/57

bu. East Peckham, Kent, England

① **William Twysden , 3rd Baronet; MP** b. 11 Dec 1635

d. 27 Nov 1697 London, Middlesex, England

bu. East Peckham, Kent, England

+ **Frances Cross** b. abt 1649

m. abt 8 Jun 1665

d. bef Aug 1731

① **Thomas Twysden , 4th Baronet** b. abt 1676

d. 10 Oct 1712

+ **Catherine Wythens** m. 1710

d. 1730

① **Frances Twysden**

+ **George Ogle**

② **Catharine Twysden** d. 1765

+ **George Cooke , MP** m. 1735

d. 1768

① **George John Cooke** b. 1740

d. 1785

+ **Penelope Bowyer** b. 1746

m. 5 Aug 1765

① **Penelope Anne Cooke** b. 14 Feb 1770

d. 2 Feb 1826

② **Maria Cooke** b. 1784

d. 30 Oct 1829

② **William Twysden , 5th Baronet** b. 1677

d. 1751

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑥ Philip Belknap
 ① Alice Belknap
 ① William Finche
 ① Thomas Finch
 ① Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell
 ② Anne Finch , Writer
 ① Roger Twysden , 2nd Baronet; MP
 ① William Twysden , 3rd Baronet; MP

+ Jane Twysden m. 17 May 1706
 d. 1756
 ① William Twysden , 6th Baronet b. abt 1707
 d. 8 Jul 1767
 bu. 14 Jul 1767 East Peckham, Kent, England
 + Mary Jervis b. abt 1731
 m. bef 1760
 d. 4 Jun 1818
 ① William Jervis Twysden , 7th Baronet b. 13 May 1760
 d. 3 Feb 1834
 + Frances Wynch m. (eloped)
 d. 1834
 ① Mary Twysden b. 1792
 ② Thomas Twysden b. 1765
 d. 1801
 + Isabella Duncan d. 1846
 ① Henry Duncan Twysden , Rear-Admiral b. 1794
 d. 1872
 ③ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Twysden
 ② Philip Twysden , Bishop b. abt 1714 , Kent, England
 d. 2 Nov 1752 (allegedly shot while attempting to rob a stagecoach in London)
 bu. Saint Michael's Church, East Peckham, Kent, England
 + Mary Purcell d. 1743
 + Frances Carter
 ① Mary Twysden d. (died in infancy)
 ② Frances Twysden , Mistress of King George IV b. 25 Feb 1753 Saint
 James's, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 23 Jul 1821 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England
 bu. Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire, England
 + George Bussy Villiers , 4th Earl of Jersey b. 9 Jun 1735
 d. 22 Aug 1805 Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England See page 157 for
 children
 ③ Thomas Twysden , Lieutenant-Colonel d. 19 Jul 1784
 ③ Roger Twysden d. bef 1697
 ④ Charles Twysden
 ⑤ Heneage Twysden d. 1709 (killed in battle)
 ⑥ John Twysden d. 1707 (lost with Sir Cloudesley Shovel)
 ⑦ Josias Twysden d. 1708 Flanders, Belgium (mortally wounded)
 ⑧ Anne Twysden
 ⑨ Frances Twysden
 ⑩ Isabella Twysden
 + Richard Lybbe
 ② Elizabeth Twysden b. 18 Aug 1600
 d. 17 Apr 1655 Bedford Street, Covent Gardens, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. East Peckham, Kent, England
 + Hugh Cholmley , 1st Baronet; MP b. 22 Jul 1600 Roxby, Yorkshire, England
 m. 10 Dec 1622 Saint Mary Magdalen Church, Milk Street, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 20 Nov 1657
 bu. East Peckham, Kent, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑥ Philip Belknap
- ① Alice Belknap
- ① William Finche
- ① Thomas Finch
- ① Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell
- ② Anne Finch , Writer
- ② Elizabeth Twysden

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|----|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Cholmley , 2nd Baronet b. Dec 1625
c. East Peckham, Kent, England
d. 11 Oct 1663 Mitcham, Surrey, England
bu. East Peckham, Kent, England
+ Katharine Hotham m. 17 Aug 1654
d. 15 Jun 1655
bu. Whitby, Yorkshire, England
+ Katharine Savile m. Apr 1657
d. 1710
① Elizabeth Cholmeley b. 1657
d. 1704
② Hugh Cholmley , 3rd Baronet b. abt 1662
d. 2 Jul 1665
bu. East Peckham, Kent, England | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ② Hugh Cholmley , 4th Baronet; Governor of Tangiers; MP b. 21 Jul 1632 Fyling Hall, Yorkshire, England
d. 9 Jan 1688/89 Whitby, Yorkshire, England
+ Anne Compton b. abt 1637
m. 19 Feb 1665/66 Hamerton, Huntingdonshire, England
d. 26 May 1705 Whitby, Yorkshire, England
① Mary Cholmley b. 21 Sep 1667
d. 20 Apr 1687
+ Nathaniel Cholmley m. 16 Oct 1683 Whitby, Yorkshire, England
① Hugh Cholmley b. Aug 1684
d. 25 May 1755
+ Catherine Wentworth
① Nathaniel Cholmley , MP b. 15 Nov 1721
d. 11 Mar 1791
+ Katherine Winn m. 8 Jun 1750 York, Yorkshire, England
d. 9 Apr 1755
bu. Saint Mary the Virgin, Whitby, Yorkshire, England
① Katherine Cholmley c. 9 Jun 1752 Whitby, Yorkshire, England
② Mary Cholmley c. 11 Apr 1755 Scrayingham, Yorkshire, England
+ Henrietta Catherine Croft b. Sep 1738 Oporto, Portugal
m. 11 Sep 1757
d. 22 Nov 1769
① Hugh Cholmley c. 1 Nov 1758 Scrayingham, Yorkshire, England
② Henrietta Cholmley c. 23 Sep 1760 Scrayingham, Yorkshire, England
d. 26 Mar 1827
③ Nathaniel Cholmley c. 5 Jan 1767 Scrayingham, Yorkshire, England
④ Anne Elizabeth Cholmley b. 7 Nov 1769 Scrayingham, Yorkshire, England
d. 22 May 1788
+ Anne Jesse Smelt m. 22 Aug 1774
+ Nathaniel Stephens | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas Twysden , 1st Baronet Twysden of Bradbourne; MP b. 8 Jan 1601/02 Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent, England
d. 2 Jan 1682/83
bu. East Malling, Kent, England
+ Jane Thomlinson m. 26 Dec 1639 | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
- ① **Alice Belknap**
- ① **William Finche**
- ① **Thomas Finch**
- ① **Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell**
- ② **Anne Finch , Writer**

d. 24 Sep 1702

① **Margaret Twisden** b. abt 1647

d. 5 Dec 1718

+ **Thomas Style , 2nd Baronet** b. 1624

d. 19 Nov 1702

① **Thomas Style , 4th Baronet; MP** b. abt 1685

d. 11 Jan 1769 See page 143 for children

+ **Ellizabeth Hotham** d. 25 Oct 1737 See page 143 for children

② **[ADD 11 TOTAL] Twisden**

④ **Anne Twysden**

+ **Christopher Yelverton , 1st Baronet; MP** b. 27 Mar 1602

m. 1630

d. 4 Dec 1654

① **Henry Yelverton , 2nd Baronet; MP** b. 6 Jul 1633

d. 3 Oct 1670/70

+ **Susan Longueville , Baroness Grey** d. 28 Jan 1676

① **Frances Yelverton** d. 1684

+ **Christopher Hatton , 1st Viscount Hatton** b. 1632

d. 1706

① **(female) Hatton**

② **Charles Yelverton**

③ **Christopher Yelverton**

④ **Henry Yelverton , 1st Viscount de Longueville** b. abt 1664

d. 24 Mar 1703/04

+ **Barbara Talbot** b. abt 1671

d. 31 Jan 1763

① **Talbot Yelverton , 1st Earl of Sussex** b. 2 May 1690

d. 27 Oct 1731

② **[ADD 7 TOTAL] Yelverton**

② **Anne Yelverton** b. 1628

d. 21 Jul 1698 See page 254 for children

+ **Robert Montagu , 3rd Earl of Manchester; MP** b. Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

c. 25 Apr 1634 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

m. 27 Jun 1655 Saint Giles's-in-the-Fields, London, Middlesex, England

d. 14 Mar 1683 Montpellier, France

bu. Kimbolton, Cambridgeshire, England See page 254 for children

+ **Charles Montagu , 1st and last Earl of Halifax; Statesman; English Poet** b. 16 Apr 1661 Horton, Northamptonshire, England

m. abt 12 May 1688

d. 19 May 1715

⑤ **William Twysden** d. 1641

⑥ **John Twysden** d. 13 Sep 1688

⑦ **Francis Twysden**

⑧ **Heneage Finch** b. 1576

d. (died young)

④ **Thomas Finch , 2nd Earl of Winchilsea; MP** b. 13 Jun 1578 Winchelsea, Eastwell, Kent, England

d. 4 Nov 1639 Charterhouse Yard, London, Middlesex, England

+ **Cecille Wentworth** b. bef 12 Aug 1593

m. 1609 St. Mary Magdalen, London, Middlesex, England

d. Nov 1642

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
 ① **Alice Belknap**
 ① **William Finche**
 ① **Thomas Finch**
 ① **Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell**

bu. 1 Dec 1642

① **Heneage Finch , 3rd Earl of Winchilsea; Ambassador to Ottoman Empire** b. 1619
 Eastham, Kent, England

d. 28 Aug 1689 Eastwell, Kent, England

bu. 4 Sep 1689 Eastwell, Kent, England See page 183 for children

+ **Diana Willoughby** b. abt 1625 Parham, Suffolk, England

m. 21 May 1645 St. Giles In Field, London, Middlesex, England

bu. 27 Mar 1648 Eastwell, Kent, England

① **(son) Finch** bu. 27 Sep 1647

+ **Mary Seymour** b. 1628

m. bef 1649 , Somersetshire, England

d. bef 10 Apr 1673 See page 183 for children

② **Frances Finch** b. abt 1620 Eastwell, Kent, England

d. 1676

+ **William Strickland** b. 1601 of Boynton, , England

m. 3 May 1631

d. 1673

① **Thomas Strickland , 2nd Baronet** b. of Boynton, , England

+ **Elizabeth Pile** m. 19 Nov 1659

① **William Strickland , 3rd Baronet** b. 1665

d. 1724

+ **Elizabeth Palmes**

① **William Strickland , 4th Baronet** d. 1735

+ **Catherine Sambrooke**

① **George Strickland , 5th Baronet** b. Mar 1729

d. 13 Jan 1808

+ **Elizabeth Letitia Winn** b. 1733

m. 25 Nov 1751

d. 1813

① **William Strickland , 6th Baronet** b. 1753

d. 1834

② **Walter Strickland** b. 1771

d. 1839

③ **[ADD] Strickland**

② **[ADD] Strickland**

③ **John Finch**

④ **William Finch**

⑤ **Anne Finch** b. 1627

d. 1668 (or 1652)

+ **William Waller , Major-General; MP** b. 1598 Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent, England

d. 19 Sep 1668

① **William Waller , MP; Anti-Catholic Informer** b. abt 1639

d. 18 Jul 1699

+ **Catherine Mansel**

② **Anne Waller** d. 23 Aug 1664

+ **Philip Harcourt**

① **Simon Harcourt , 1st Viscount Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt; MP** b. Dec 1661

d. 28 Jul 1727

+ **Rebecca Clark** m. 18 Oct 1680

bu. 16 May 1687

① **Simon Harcourt , MP** b. abt 1685

d. 1 Jul 1720

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

| |
|---|
| John Belknap |
| ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas |
| ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy |
| ⑥ Philip Belknap |
| ① Alice Belknap |
| ① William Finche |
| ① Thomas Finch |
| ① Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell |
| ④ Thomas Finch , 2nd Earl of Winchilsea; MP |
| ⑤ Anne Finch |
| ② Anne Waller |
| ① Simon Harcourt , 1st Viscount Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt; MP |

| | |
|--|--|
| | + Elizabeth Evelyn |
| | ① Simon Harcourt , 1st Earl Harcourt b. 1714
d. 16 Sep 1777 (possibly drowned) |
| | + Rebecca Sambourne le Bas m. 16 Oct 1735
d. 16 Jan 1765 |
| | ① George Simon Harcourt , 2nd Earl Harcourt b. 1 Aug 1736
d. 20 Apr 1809 |
| | ② Elizabeth Harcourt b. 18 Jun 1739
d. 21 Jan 1811 |
| | ③ William Harcourt , 3rd Earl Harcourt; Field Marshal b. 20 Mar 1743
d. 17 Jun 1830 |
| | ④ Anne Harcourt d. (died young) |
| | ② Martha Harcourt b. 15 Jul 1715
d. 8 Apr 1794 |
| | + George Venables-Vernon , 1st Baron Vernon b. 9 Feb 1709/10
d. 21 Aug 1780 |
| | ① Henry Venables-Vernon , 3rd Baron Vernon b. 17 Apr 1747
d. 20 Mar 1829 |
| | ② Edward Venables-Vernon-Harcourt , Archbishop of York b. 10 Oct 1757 Sudbury Hall, Derbyshire, England
d. 5 Nov 1847 Bishopthorpe, Yorkshire, England
bu. Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England |
| | ③ Elizabeth Venables-Vernon d. 25 Jan 1826 |
| | ④ William Venables-Vernon d. (died young) |
| | ⑤ Elizabeth Harcourt d. 28 Sep 1765 |
| | ④ Anne Harcourt d. (died young) |
| | ⑥ Mary Harcourt d. (died in infancy) |
| | ② [ADD 5 TOTAL] Harcourt |
| | + Elizabeth Spencer m. bef 1724
d. 16 Jun 1724 |
| | + Elizabeth Vernon b. 1678
m. 30 Sep 1724
d. 12 Jul 1748 |
| | ③ (child) Waller |
| | ④ (child) Waller |
| | ⑥ Cecily (or Cicely) Finch b. 1631
d. 1696 |
| | + Erasmus Philipps , 3rd Baronet of Picton Castle; MP b. abt 1623
d. 18 Jan 1697 |
| | ① [ADD 2 TOTAL] Philipps |
| | ⑦ Diana Finch
+ Nicholas Toke |
| | ⑧ Catherine Finch b. 1635
d. 1652 |
| | + Ambrose Moore b. of Croghan, , England |
| | ⑥ Heneage Finch , Recorder of London; Speaker of the House of Commons b. 15 Dec 1580
London, Middlesex, England
d. 5 Dec 1631 Eastwell, Kent, England |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
 ① **Alice Belknap**
 ① **William Finche**
 ① **Thomas Finch**
 ① **Moyle Finch** , 1st Baronet of Eastwell

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|

bu. Raunston, Buckinghamshire, England
 + **Frances Bell** b. of Beaupre Hall, Norfolk, England
 m. abt 1620 Beaupre Hall, Norfolk, England
 ① **Francis Finch**
 + **Elizabeth Parkhurst**
 ② **John Finch** b. 1630
 d. 18 Nov 1682
 ③ **Frances Finch** b. abt 1631
 d. abt 1650
 + **Clifford Clifton**
 ① **Catherine Clifton**
 ② **Arabella Clifton**
 ③ **William Clifton**
 ④ **(son) Finch**
 ⑤ **(son) Finch**
 ⑥ **(son) Finch**
 ⑦ **(son) Finch**
 ⑧ **(daughter) Finch**
 ⑨ **(daughter) Finch**
 ⑩ **(daughter) Finch**
 ⑪ **Heneage Finch** , 1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord Chancellor of England b. 23 Dec 1621 of London, Middlesex, England
 d. 18 Dec 1682 Great Queen Street, London, Middlesex, England
 bu. 28 Dec 1682 Raunton Church, Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
 + **Elizabeth Harvey** b. abt 1626 of Folkestone, Kent, England
 c. 19 Apr 1627 St. Lawrence, London, Middlesex, England
 m. 30 Jul 1646 All Hallows, London, Middlesex, England
 d. 15 Mar 1675/76
 bu. 23 Mar 1675/76 Kensington, London, Middlesex, England
 ① **Daniel Finch** , 2nd Earl of Nottingham; 7th Earl of Winchilsea b. 2 Jul 1647 of Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England
 d. 1 Jan 1730 Burley on the Hill, Rutland, England
 bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England See page 169 for children
 + **Essex Rich** b. 1652 of Norwich, Norfolk, England
 m. 16 Jun 1674 St. Giles' Field, , England
 d. 23 Mar 1684
 bu. Ravenstone, Buckinghamshire, England See page 255 for children
 + **Anne Hatton** b. 1668
 d. 1743 See page 169 for children
 ② **Heneage Finch** , 1st Earl of Aylesford b. abt 1649
 d. 22 Jul 1719
 + **Elizabeth Banks**
 ① **Heneage Finch** , 2nd Earl of Aylesford; Lord Guernsey b. abt 1683
 d. 29 Jun 1757
 + **Mary Fisher** b. 1690
 d. 28 May 1740
 ① **Heneage Finch** , 3rd Earl of Aylesford; MP b. 6 Nov 1715
 d. 9 May 1777 Grosvenor Square, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England See page 123 for children
 + **Charlotte Seymour** b. 21 Sep 1730
 m. 1750
 d. 15 Feb 1805 Aylesford, Kent, England See page 123 for children

John Belknap

① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑥ Philip Belknap
 ① Alice Belknap
 ① William Finche
 ① Thomas Finch
 ① Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell
 ⑥ Heneage Finch , Recorder of London; Speaker of the House of Commons
 ⑪ Heneage Finch , 1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord Chancellor of England
 ② Heneage Finch , 1st Earl of Aylesford
 ① Heneage Finch , 2nd Earl of Aylesford; Lord Guernsey

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Frances Finch d. 1761
+ William Courtenay , de jure 7th Earl of Devon; 1st Viscount Courtenay b. 1710
of Powderham Castle, Devonshire, England
m. 2 Apr 1741
d. 1762
bu. 31 May 1762 Powderham, Devonshire, England See page 45 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Mary Finch b. 1717
d. 16 Mar 1803
+ William Howard , Viscount Andover b. 23 Dec 1714
m. 6 Nov 1736
d. 15 Jul 1756 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Henry Howard , 12th Earl of Suffolk; 5th Earl of Berkshire; KG b. 16 May
1739
d. 7 Mar 1779
bu. Charlton, Wiltshire, England See page 124 for children
+ Maria Constantia Hampden-Trevor m. 25 May 1764
+ Charlotte Finch b. 13 May 1754
m. 14 Aug 1777
d. 7 Jul 1808 See page 124 for children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Frances Howard
+ Richard (Bagot) Howard b. 13 Nov 1733
m. 25 Feb 1783
d. 18 Feb 1819
① Mary Howard b. abt 1785
d. 19 Oct 1877 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 4 TOTAL] Howard |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Finch b. 1680
d. 30 Nov 1751
+ William Legge , 1st Earl of Dartmouth; Lord Privy Seal b. 14 Oct 1672
d. 15 Dec 1750 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Legge , Viscount Lewisham b. abt 1704
d. 29 Aug 1732
+ Elizabeth Kaye d. 21 Apr 1745 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① William Legge , 2nd Earl of Dartmouth; British Statesman; Dartmouth
College Namesake b. 20 Jun 1731
d. 15 Jul 1801
+ Frances Catherine Nicoll m. 11 Jan 1755
d. 24 Jul 1805 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① George Legge , 3rd Earl of Dartmouth b. 3 Oct 1755
d. 10 Nov 1810 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Charlotte Legge b. 5 Oct 1774
d. 5 Nov 1848 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ [ADD 6 TOTAL] Legge |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Anne Legge d. 12 Nov 1786
+ James Brudenell , 5th Earl of Cardigan b. 20 Apr 1725
m. 24 Nov 1760 Saint George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex,
England
d. 24 Feb 1811 Grosvenor Square, Mayfair, London, Middlesex, England |

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑥ Philip Belknap
- ① Alice Belknap
- ① William Finche
- ① Thomas Finch
- ① Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell
- ⑥ Heneage Finch , Recorder of London; Speaker of the House of Commons
- ⑪ Heneage Finch , 1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord Chancellor of England
- ② Heneage Finch , 1st Earl of Aylesford
- ② Anne Finch

- ② Henry Bilson-Legge , Chancellor of the Exchequer b. 29 May 1708
d. 23 Aug 1764 Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England
+ Mary Stawell , 1st Baroness Stawell b. 27 Jan 1725/26
m. 11 Sep 1750
d. 29 Jul 1780
- ① Henry Bilson-Legge , 2nd Baron Stawell of Somerton b. 22 Feb 1757
d. 25 Aug 1820
+ Mary Curzon b. 1760
d. 12 Sep 1804
① Mary Bilson-Legge b. 1780
d. 21 Oct 1864
- ③ Barbara Legge b. 1709
d. 29 Oct 1765
+ Walter Wagstaffe Bagot , 5th Baronet of Blithfield Hall; MP b. 3 Aug 1702
m. 1724
d. 20 Jan 1768
- ① William Bagot , 1st Baron Bagot; MP b. 28 Feb 1728/29
c. 16 Mar 1728/29 Blithfield, Staffordshire, England
d. 22 Oct 1798
+ Elizabeth Louisa Saint John b. abt 1744
m. 20 Aug 1760 Wroxham (or Wroxton), Banbury, Oxfordshire, England
d. 4 Feb 1820 Blithfield, Staffordshire, England
bu. 11 Feb 1820 Blithfield, Staffordshire, England
- ① William Bagot , 2nd Baron Bagot b. 11 Sep 1773 London, Middlesex, England
d. 12 Feb 1856 Blithfield, Staffordshire, England
- ② Charles Bagot , Governor General of Canada b. 23 Sep 1781 Blithfield Hall, Staffordshire, England
d. 19 May 1843 Kingston, Ontario, Canada
bu. , , England
- ③ Richard Bagot , Bishop b. 22 Nov 1782
d. 15 May 1854
- ④ Frances Bagot d. 30 May 1806
- ⑤ [ADD 8 TOTAL] Bagot
- ② Charles (Howard) Chester b. 1 Sep 1730
d. 2 Apr 1793
+ Catherine Legge b. 1741
m. 5 Oct 1765
d. 31 May 1819
① [ADD 4 TOTAL] Chester
- ③ Walter Bagot , Reverend b. 1731
d. 1808
+ (female) (---)
- + Mary Ward
- ① Jane Margaret Bagot
- ② [ADD] Bagot
- ④ Richard (Bagot) Howard b. 13 Nov 1733
d. 18 Feb 1819 See page 284 for children

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

- John Belknap**
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
 ① **Alice Belknap**
 ① **William Finche**
 ① **Thomas Finch**
 ① **Moyle Finch** , 1st Baronet of Eastwell
 ⑥ **Heneage Finch** , Recorder of London; Speaker of the House of Commons
 ⑪ **Heneage Finch** , 1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord Chancellor of England
 ② **Heneage Finch** , 1st Earl of Aylesford
 ② **Anne Finch**
 ③ **Barbara Legge**

+ **Frances Howard** m. 25 Feb 1783 See page 284 for children

⑥ **Barbara Bagot** d. 1797

+ **Ralph Sneyd** b. 1723

m. 1749

d. 10 Dec 1793 See page 187 for children

⑥ **[ADD 8 SONS 8 DAUS TOTAL] Bagot**

④ **Edward Legge** , Commodore b. 1710

d. 19 Sep 1747 Barbados

⑥ **Heneage Legge** d. 29 Aug 1759

+ **Catherine Fogg** m. 2 Jun 1740

d. 12 Nov 1759

① **Catherine Legge** b. 1741

d. 31 May 1819 See page 285 for children

+ **Charles (Howard) Chester** b. 1 Sep 1730

m. 5 Oct 1765

d. 2 Apr 1793 See page 285 for children

② **Heneage Legge** b. 7 Jan 1747

d. 1 Jan 1827

+ **Elizabeth Musgrave** m. 1768

⑥ **Anne Legge** d. Jul 1740

+ **Lister Holte** , 5th Baronet b. 26 Apr 1720

m. Oct 1739

d. 8 Apr 1770

③ **John Finch**

④ **Frances Finch** d. abt 21 Mar 1759

⑤ **Elizabeth Finch** b. abt 1679

d. 26 Feb 1757

⑥ **(male) Finch**

⑦ **(female) Finch**

⑧ **(female) Finch**

⑨ **(female) Finch**

③ **William Finch**

④ **Charles Finch**

⑤ **Henry Finch**

⑥ **Robert Finch**

⑦ **Edward Finch**

⑧ **Thomas Finch**

⑨ **Mary Finch**

⑩ **Mary Finch**

⑪ **John Finch**

⑫ **Elizabeth Finch** b. 1650

d. 1675

+ **Samuel Grimston** , 3rd Baronet; MP b. 7 Jan 1643

d. Oct 1700

① **Elizabeth Grimston** c. 19 Jan 1671

d. 1694 See page 196 for children

+ **William Savile** , 2nd Marquess of Halifax b. 1665 of Halifax, Yorkshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

John Belnap

- ① **Robert Belnap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ④ **Hamon Belnap , Treasurer of Normandy**
- ⑥ **Philip Belnap**
- ① **Alice Belnap**
- ① **William Finche**
- ① **Thomas Finch**
- ① **Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell**
- ⑥ **Heneage Finch , Recorder of London; Speaker of the House of Commons**
- ⑪ **Heneage Finch , 1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord Chancellor of England**
- ⑫ **Elizabeth Finch**

m. 24 Nov 1687
 d. 31 Aug 1700 See page 196 for children

② **Mary Grimston** b. 1675
 d. 1684

+ **Elizabeth Craddock** b. of, , Staffordshire, England

① **Elizabeth Finch**

② **Anne Finch , English Philosopher; Quaker Activist** b. 14 Dec 1631 London, Middlesex, England

d. 18 Feb 1679/79 Ragley Hall, Warwickshire, England

+ **Edward Conway , 1st Earl of Conway** b. abt 1623

m. 11 Feb 1651

d. 11 Aug 1683

bu. Arrow, Warwickshire, England

① **Heneage Edward Conway** b. 1658

d. 1660

⑥ **John Finch** b. abt 1580 Eastwell, Kent, England
 d. 1639

+ **Anne Waller**

① **John Finch**

② **William Finch**

③ **Elizabeth Finch**

⑦ **Francis Finch** b. abt 1582 Eastwell, Kent, England
 d. abt 1612

+ **Anne Barker**

⑧ **William Finch**

⑨ **Robert Finch**

⑩ **Catherine Finch** b. 1588

+ **John Wentworth** b. 1582 Gosfield, Essex, England

d. Oct 1631

① **Cecilia (or Priscilla) Anne Wentworth** b. 1601 Gosfield, Essex, England

d. 20 Jan 1667 London, Middlesex, England

+ **William Grey , 1st Baron Grey of Warke; MP; Speaker of the House of Lords** b. 1593

Warke, Northumberland, England

d. 29 Jul 1674

bu. 7 Aug 1674 Epping, Essex, England

① **Ralph Grey , 2nd Baron Grey of Werke** b. 27 Oct 1630

d. 15 Jun 1675

+ **Catherine Ford** m. 1654

① **Ford Grey , 1st Earl of Tankerville** b. 20 Jul 1655

c. 20 Jul 1655 Harting, Sussex, England

d. 24 Jun 1701 See page 141 for children

+ **Mary Berkeley** d. 19 May 1719 See page 141 for children

② **Katherine Grey**

+ **Richard Neville**

① **Henry Grey**

+ **Elizabeth Griffin** c. 30 Nov 1691

m. bef 1740

d. 13 Jul 1762

② **Katherine Grey** b. abt 1631 Warke, Northumberland, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ④ **Hamon Belknap , Treasurer of Normandy**
 ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
 ① **Alice Belknap**
 ① **William Finche**
 ① **Thomas Finch**
 ① **Moyle Finch , 1st Baronet of Eastwell**
 ⑩ **Catherine Finch**
 ① **Cecilia (or Priscilla) Anne Wentworth**

d. 11 Oct 1694 At Sea, on voyage from Barbados
 + **Edward Mosley , 2nd Baronet** b. 1639
 m. Apr 1665
 d. 14 Oct 1665 Hough, , England
 bu. 21 Oct 1665 Didsbury, Lancashire, England
 + **Charles North , Lord Grey of Rolleston; 5th Baron North** b. 1 Oct 1635 Kirtling,
 Cambridgeshire, England
 m. 6 Apr 1667
 d. Jan 1691
 ① **William North , 6th Baron North; 2nd Baron Grey; Lieutenant-General** b. 22 Dec
 1678 Caldecot, Cambridgeshire, England
 d. 31 Oct 1734 Madrid, Spain
 + **Maria Margaretha de Jonge van Ellemeet** b. 1690
 m. 1705
 d. 1762
 ⑨ **[ADD] Grey**
 ② **Lucy Wentworth , Countess of Cleveland** d. 23 Nov 1651 Toddington, Bedfordshire,
 England
 bu. 2 Dec 1651 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England See page 2 for children
 + **Thomas Wentworth , 1st (and last) Earl of Cleveland; KB** b. 1591
 d. 25 Mar 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
 bu. 4 Apr 1667 Toddington, Bedfordshire, England See page 2 for children
 ⑪ **Elizabeth Finch**
 ② **Henry Finch , MP; Legal Writer** b. abt 1553 Eastwell, Kent, England
 d. 11 Oct 1625
 bu. Parish Church, Boxley, Kent, England
 + **Ursula Thwaites**
 ① **John Finch , 1st Baron Finch; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas** b. 17 Sep 1584
 d. 27 Nov 1660
 bu. Saint Martin's Church, near Canterbury, Kent, England
 + **(---) (---)**
 ① **Elizabeth Finch** bu. 24 May 1659
 + **George Radcliffe , English Politician** b. 4 Apr 1594
 m. bef 1635
 d. 22 May 1657 Sluis, The Netherlands
 bu. 25 May 1657 Flushing (Vlissingen), The Netherlands
 ② **Edward Finch , Royalist Divine** d. 1641
 ③ **Thomas Finch** b. abt 1558 Eastwell, Kent, England
 + **(---) Wilkins**
 ④ **Jane Finch** b. abt 1560 Kerstenings, Berkshire, England
 bu. 27 Mar 1644 Boxley, Kent, England
 + **George Wyatt (Sir)** b. 1550 Allington Castle, Kent, England
 m. 8 Oct 1582 Caswell, Kent, England
 d. 1624/25 , , Ireland
 bu. 1 Sep 1624 Boxley, Kent, England
 ① **Francis Wyatt (Sir)** b. 1588
 d. 1644
 + **Margaret (---)**
 ② **Haute (Hawte) Wyatt (Rev.)** b. abt 1594 Boxley, Kent, England
 d. 31 Jul 1638 Boxley Manor, Kent, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
 ⑥ **Philip Belknap**
 ① **Alice Belknap**
 ① **William Finche**
 ① **Thomas Finch**
 ④ **Jane Finch**

bu. 1 Aug 1638 Boxley, Kent, England
 + **Elizabeth Mitford** m. abt 1618
 + **Anna Cox or Cocks** m. aft 1625/26
 d. 1632

② **Lawrence Finche** b. 1512 Eastwell, Kent, England
 d. abt 1563
 + **Mary Kempe**

③ **Richard Finche** b. abt 1512 Netherfield, Sussex, England
 + **Eleanor Walsingham** m. abt 1536

+ **Catherine Gainsford** b. of Crowhurst, Surrey, England

① **Erasmus Finch** b. abt 1531 Netherfield, Sussex, England
 + **Marian Sommers**

② **Eleanor Finch** b. abt 1533 Netherfield, Sussex, England See page 212 for children
 + **Richard Morton** m. abt 1555 , , England

① **George Morton** b. of Chilham, Kent, England
 + **Mary Honywood**

① **(male) Morton**

② **(male) Morton**

③ **Albertus Morton , Diplomat; Secretary of State** b. abt 1584

d. Nov 1625 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England

bu. Southampton, Hampshire, England

+ **Elizabeth Apsley**

+ **Thomas Wotton , Sheriff of Kent** b. 1521
 d. 11 Jan 1586/87

bu. Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England See page 207 for children

③ **Mary Finch** b. abt 1535 Netherfield, Sussex, England
 + **(male) Whitney** m. abt 1557

④ **Vincent Finch** b. abt 1537 Netherfield, Sussex, England
 + **(female) Ferrers** m. abt 1561 , , England

⑤ **Elizabeth Finch** b. abt 1539 Netherfield, Sussex, England
 + **Thomas Thwaytes**

② **Phillip Finche**

③ **Henry Finche**

④ **(female) Finche**

⑤ **(female) Finche**

② **Agnes Belknap** b. abt 1452 , Sussex, England

⑦ **Griselda Belknap** d. aft 1471

+ **John Hende "the Older"** b. 1409
 d. 1461

① **Joan Hende** b. abt 1440
 d. 1465

+ **Walter Wrytell (Writtle)** b. 1436 of Bobbingworth, Essex, England
 d. 14 Apr 1475 Bobbington, Essex, England

① **William Wrytell** d. (died young)

② **John Wrytell (Writtle)** b. abt 1464
 d. 13 Oct 1485

+ **(---) (---)**

① **John Wrytell (Writtle)** d. 1507

+ **Etheldreda (or Audrey) Shaa**

① **Juliana Wrytell** b. abt 1507

d. 1509

③ **Griselda Wrytell**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ④ **Hamon Belknap** , Treasurer of Normandy
- ⑦ **Griselda Belknap**
- ① **Joan Hende**

+ **John Rochester**

① **Robert Rochester** b. 1509
d. 1558

② **Lora Rochester**

+ **John Waldegrave**

① **Edward Waldegrave**

④ **Eleanor Wrytell**

⑥ **Juliana Belknap** b. , , England

d. aft 1417 , , England

+ **Robert de Avenel** b. abt 1370

d. 1387 , , England

① **Alice Avenel** b. abt 1382 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

d. bef 1409

+ **John Fastolf, KG; possible source for Shakespeare's "Falstaff"** b. abt 1380 of Fishley, Norfolk, England

m. 1403

d. 5 Nov 1459 Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk, England

bu. Saint Benet's Abbey, Holme, Norfolk, England

① **Alice Fastolf** b. abt 1404 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

d. 1475

+ **Edward or Edmund Wychingham or Wynchingham** b. abt 1402 of Woodrising, Norfolk, England

m. 1425

d. 1472

① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham** b. abt 1426 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

+ **Richard Longstrother**

+ **Robert Boys** b. abt 1424 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

m. 1445 of, , Suffolk, England

① **Alice Boys** b. abt 1448 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

+ **John Howard** b. abt 1444 of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England

② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)** b. abt 1446 Knodishall, Suffolk, England

+ **Edmund Jenney** b. abt 1444 Knodishall, Suffolk, England

m. abt 1467 Knotishall, Suffolk, England

d. 1522/23

① **Jane Jenney** b. abt 1468 Knodishall, Suffolk, England

bu. 4 Mar 1540 Henstead, Suffolk, England

+ **William Playters** b. abt 1469 of Sotterly, Suffolk, England

m. abt 1488 of, Hemstead, Suffolk, England

d. 11 Nov 1512

bu. , Sotterley, Suffolk, England

① **Margery PLAYTERS** b. abt 1515 of, Sotterly, Suffolk, England

d. , , Suffolk, England

+ **Richard CLOPTON** b. abt 1498 Fore Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England

m. 1539 of, Sotterly, Suffolk, England

d. aft 1556

① **Thomasine CLOPTON** b. abt 1542 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England

+ **Thomas Aldam** b. abt 1538 of Sapiston, Suffolk, England

m. abt 1565 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

d. bef 12 May 1582

+ **Thomas KIGHLEY** b. abt 1540 of, Greys, Essex, England

m. abt 1584 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

② **Frances CLOPTON** b. abt 1544 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England

+ **Martin BOWES** b. abt 1540 of, Shouldham, Norfolk, England

m. abt 1568 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

d. , , England

① **Cordelia BOWES** b. abt 1575 of Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

+ **John (Henry) MAY** b. abt 1575 of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ⑤ Juliana Belknap
 - ① Alice Avenel
 - ① Alice Fastolf
 - ① Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham
 - ② Katherine Boys (Boyse)
 - ① Jane Jenney
 - ① Margery PLAYTERS
 - ② Frances CLOPTON

m. abt 1587 of York, England
 d. Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England
 ① **Dorothea MAY** b. 19 Mar 1590 Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England
 c. Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England
 d. 16 Dec 1620 Drowned, Cape Cod Harbor, Massachusetts
 bu. Dec 1620 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 + **William BRADFORD** b. 19 Mar 1590 Yorkshire, Yorkshire, England
 c. 19 Mar 1589 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
 m. 18 Nov 1613 Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands
 d. 9 May 1657 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 12 May 1657 Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ① **William BRADFORD** b. 17 Jun 1624 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 20 Feb 1703 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 1703 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ② **Alice BRADFORD** b. 1632 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 12 Dec 1671 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 1671
 ③ **Mercy BRADFORD** b. 1627/30 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 c. Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ④ **Joseph BRADFORD** b. 1627/30 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 20 Jul 1715 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 20 Jul 1715 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ⑤ **John BRADFORD** b. abt 1625 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 1678
 ⑥ **Mary BRADFORD** b. abt 1627 Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ⑦ **John BRADFORD** b. 1615 Leiden, Amsterdam, South Holland, Netherlands
 c. 1615
 d. Sep 1679 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
 bu. Norwich, New London, Connecticut
 ② **Jacqueline MAY** b. abt 1599 Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England
 c. abt 1599 Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England
 + **Jean De L'ECLUSE** b. abt 1595 of Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England
 m. 1610 Amesterdam, Holland
 ③ **Elizabeth MAY** b. abt 1599 of, Austefield, Yorkshire, England
 + **John SEDGWICK** b. abt 1595 Wisbach, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England
 ④ **John MAY** b. abt 1603 of, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
 ⑤ **Henry MAY** b. abt 1601 of, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
 ⑥ **Henry MAY** b. 1588
 c. 15 Apr 1588 St Martin Coney, York, Yorkshire, England
 + **Henry HUTTON** b. abt 1540 , of, Yorkshire, England
 m. abt 1580 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England
 + **Matthew HUTTON** b. abt 1560 of, Yorkshire, England
 m. 20 Nov 1582
 d. 16 Jan 1605/06
 ③ **William CLOPTON** b. 1551 of, Groton, Suffolk, England
 d. 8 Aug 1616 , Groton, Suffolk, England
 bu. 19 Aug 1616
 + **Margery (Margaret) WALDEGRAVE** b. abt 1564 of, Lawford, Essex, England
 m. abt 1548/49 of, Lawford, Essex, England
 ① **Mary (Margaret) (Margery) CLOPTON** b. 1590

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap**① Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**⑤ Juliana Belknap****① Alice Avenel****① Alice Fastolf****① Joan Wichingham** or Wynchingham**② Katherine Boys** (Boyse)**① Jane Jenney****① Margery PLAYTERS****③ William CLOPTON**

c. 18 Jun 1590 of, Groton, Suffolk, England

+ **Thomas DOGGETT** b. 30 Dec 1594 Boxford, Suffolk, England

c. 30 Dec 1594 Boxford, Suffolk, England

m. 22 Apr 1617 Groton, Suffolk, England

① William DOGGETT b. 1618

c. 5 Jan 1618 Groton, , Suffolk, England

② Thomasine CLOPTON b. abt 1595 , , Suffolk, England

d. 8 Dec 1616

bu. 11 Dec 1616 , Groton, Suffolk, England

+ **John WINTHROP** b. abt 1591 of , , Suffolk, England

m. 16 Dec 1615 Groton, Suffolk, England

③ Thomasine CLOPTON b. 1582 of, Suffolk, England

c. 18 Feb 1582 of Groton, Suffolk, England

d. 8 Dec 1616 Groton, Suffolk, England

bu. 11 Dec 1616 Groton, Suffolk, England

+ **John WINTHROP** b. 12 Jan 1587/88 Groton Manor, Edwardstone, Sussex, England

m. 16 Dec 1615 Groton, Suffolk, England

d. 26 Mar 1649 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

bu. 3 Apr 1649 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

① Child WINTHROP b. Nov 1616 , Groton, Suffolk, England

d. Nov 1616

② (---) WINTHROP b. 30 Nov 1616 , , England

d. 2 Dec 1616 , , England

③ Thomasine WINTHROP b. 30 Nov 1616 Groton, Suffolk, England

d. 2 Dec 1616 Groton, Suffolk, England

bu. Groton, Suffolk, England

④ Adam WINTHROP b. abt 1613 of Groton, Suffolk, England**⑤ Stephen WINTHROP** b. abt 1615 of Groton, Suffolk, England**④ Waldegrave CLOPTON** b. 1587

c. 18 May 1587 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

+ **Elizabeth Wincoll** b. abt 1590 of Kentwell, Suffolk, England

m. abt 1617 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

① Margery CLOPTON b. abt 1618 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England**⑤ Walter CLOPTON** b. 30 Jun 1585 , Boxted, Essex, England

c. 30 Jun 1585 of, London, Middlesex, England

d. 1661/62 , Boxted, Essex, England

+ **Margaret MAIDSTONE** b. 1589 of, Boxted, Essex, England

c. 11 Jan 1589 , Boxted, Essex, England

m. 21 Apr 1612 of, Boxted, Essex, England

① Walter CLOPTON b. 1622 Essex, England**② William CLOPTON** b. 19 Apr 1613 Boxted, Essex Co., England

c. 19 Apr 1613 of, Boxted, Essex, England

d. 1671 , Essex Co., England

+ **Elizabeth SUTCLIFFE** b. abt 1617 of, Boxted, Essex, England

m. bef 1653 of, Boxted, Suffolk, England

d. 1683 Paglesham, Essex County, England

① William CLOPTON b. 1655 , of, Essex, England

c. 1655

d. 1728/33 , New Kent Co., Virginia

bu. St. Peters Par., New Kent Co, Va.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| John Belknap | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⑤ Juliana Belknap | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Alice Avenel | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Alice Fastolf | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ② Katherine Boys (Boyse) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Jane Jenney | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ① Margery PLAYTERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ③ William CLOPTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⑥ William CLOPTON | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | + Mr. WAKEMAN b. abt 1628 of, Garboldsham, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1655 of, Hadleigh, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Elizabeth CLOPTON b. 8 May 1626 of, Hadleigh, Suffolk, England
+ Robert CUTLER b. abt 1622 of, Letheringham, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1650 of, Hadleigh, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Richard CLOPTON b. 1634
c. 1 Mar 1634 , Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Thomas CLOPTON b. 1636
c. 1636 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ Alice CLOPTON b. 1638
c. 1638 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Anne CLOPTON b. 1580
c. 29 Jan 1580 of, Groton, Suffolk, England
+ John MAIDSTONE b. abt 1575 of, Boxted, Essex, England
m. 1606 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Bridgett CLOPTON b. 1581
c. 29 Jan 1581 of, Groton, Suffolk, England
+ John SAMPSON b. abt 1578 of Sampson Hall, Kersey, Suffolk, England
m. 27 Jun 1598 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ① Eleanor SAMPSON b. abt 1422 of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. aft 14 Sep 1494
bu. bef 9 Jan 1496 St Margaret, Norwich, Norfolk, England
+ Robert INGLEYS b. abt 1418 of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
m. of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
+ William Jenney b. Abt. 1420 Knodishall, Suffolk, England
m. of, Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. 23 Dec 1483
bu. Theberton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Mary CLOPTON b. 1588
c. 15 Jan 1588 of, Groton, Suffolk, England
+ George JENNY b. abt 1585 of, London, Middlesex, England
m. 1624 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Thomas CLOPTON b. 1593
c. 18 Sep 1593 Castlings, Groton, Suffolk, England
d. Feb 1663 , , Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Elizabeth CLOPTON b. 1601
c. 9 Jul 1601 of, Groton, Suffolk, England
+ George Cocke b. abt 1600 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1625 of, Groton, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Elizabeth CLOPTON b. abt 1546 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England
d. aft 5 Aug 1607
+ Nicholas HOBART b. abt 1542 of, Lindsey, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1570 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England
d. bef 26 Feb 1606 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Richard CLOPTON b. abt 1548 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Emma CLOPTON b. abt 1549 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England
+ George SMITH b. abt 1545 of, Cavendish, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1575 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Julian CLOPTON b. abt 1552 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

John Belknap

① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas

⑤ **Juliana Belknap**

① **Alice Avenel**

① **Alice Fastolf**

① **Joan Wichingham or Wychingham**

② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**

① **Jane Jenney**

① **Margery PLAYTERS**

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |

+ **John THROGMORTON** b. abt 1550 , of, Oxfordshire, England
m. abt 1590 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

+ **Thomas Wye** b. abt 1550 of Lyppiott, Gloucestershire, England
m. abt 1575 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

⑧ **Mary CLOPTON** b. abt 1550 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England
bu. 7 Oct 1593

+ **Edward KINGS** b. abt 1550 , of, Lincolnshire, England
m. abt 1578 of, Kentwell, Suffolk, England

⑨ **Edward CLOPTON** b. abt 1556 of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, England

② **Anne PLAYTERS** b. 1503 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Robert HIGHAM** b. abt 1499 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

③ **Christopher PLAYTERS** b. abt 1496 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. 11 Sep 1547
bu. of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

+ **Anne READE** b. abt 1515 of, Beccles, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1530

① **Dorothy PLAYTERS** b. abt 1536 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Francis CUDDON** b. abt 1532 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

② **Anne PLAYTERS** b. abt 1534 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Gabriel KENT** b. abt 1530 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Robert STANTON** b. abt 1530 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

③ **Margaret PLAYTERS** b. abt 1532 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **John THROGMORTON** b. abt 1528 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

④ **Thomasin PLAYTERS** b. abt 1538 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. Not Married

⑤ **William PLAYTERS** b. abt 1540 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑥ **Christopher PLAYTERS** b. abt 1542 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑦ **Augustin PLAYTERS** b. abt 1544 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑧ **Francis PLAYTERS** b. abt 1546 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑨ **Henry PLAYTERS** b. abt 1548 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑩ (---) **PLAYTERS** b. abt 1550 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

⑪ (---) **PLAYTERS** b. abt 1552 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

+ **Dorothy Aslake (Aselak)** b. abt 1500 of Carrow, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1515

① **Elizabeth PLAYTERS** b. abt 1524 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Or Sage GAGE** b. abt 1520 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

② **Jane PLAYTERS** b. abt 1514 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **George HARVEY** b. abt 1510 of Sotterley, Suffolk, England

③ **Thomas PLAYTERS** b. abt 1516 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. 9 Sep 1572

+ **Elizabeth Jermyn** b. abt 1518 of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, England

① **William Playters** b. abt 1536 of Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. 6 Jun 1584 Sotterly, Suffolk, England
bu. 12 Jun 1584 Sotterly, Suffolk, England

+ **Thomasine TIRRELL** b. abt 1552 of, Beeches, Essex, England
m. abt 1573

① **Susan PLAYTERS** b. abt 1574 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ **Mr CHICHESTER** b. abt 1570 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

+ **Thomasin DUKE** b. abt 1538 of Franze, Brampton, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1559

① **Susan PLAYTERS** b. abt 1562 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 - ① **Alice Avenel**
 - ① **Alice Fastolf**
 - ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
 - ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
 - ① **Jane Jenney**
 - ③ **Christopher PLAYTERS**
 - ③ **Thomas PLAYTERS**
 - ① **William Playters**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Mr. CHRISTOPHER b. abt 1558 ② Thomas PLAYTERS b. abt 1560 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. Dsp + Elizabeth Timperley b. abt 1544 of Hintlesham, Suffolk, England m. abt 1565 ① Elizabeth PLAYTERS b. abt 1568 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + William CUDDON b. abt 1564 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England ② Jane PLAYTERS b. abt 1570 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + Thomas TIRRELL b. abt 1566 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England ③ Margaret PLAYTERS b. abt 1572 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. Not Married ④ Thomas Playters b. abt 1566 of Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. 18 May 1638 Elsing, Norfolk, England bu. 20 May 1638 Sotterly, Suffolk, England + Anne Brown b. abt 1576 of Elsing, Norfolk, England c. 9 Jan 1576 of Elsing, Norfolk, England m. 23 Feb 1594 Elsing, Norfolk, England ① (---) PLAYTERS b. abt 1595 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + Edward BARNWELL b. abt 1591 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England ② Anne PLAYTERS b. abt 1616 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + George GENT b. abt 1612 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England ③ Parnell PLAYTERS b. abt 1600 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + John HARBONNE b. abt 1596 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England m. 1617 ④ Judith PLAYTERS b. abt 1606 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England + Richard MOSELEY b. abt 1602 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England m. 1627 ⑥ Thomas PLAYTERS b. abt 1602 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. Sp + Mary PALGRAVE b. abt 1604 of, Norwd Berningham, Norfolk, England ⑥ Lionel PLAYTERS b. abt 1604 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England c. 4 Mar 1605/06 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. 5 Oct 1679 bu. 6 Oct 1679 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England + Elizabeth WARNER b. abt 1607 of, Brandon, Norfolk, England m. abt 1635 d. Sep 1699 ① Elizabeth PLAYTERS b. abt 1637 of, Uggeshall, Suffolk, England + Thomas EDGAR b. abt 1633 of, Uggeshall, Suffolk, England ② John PLAYTERS b. 1636 c. 21 Apr 1636 , Uggeshall, Suffolk, England d. 1721 Sp bu. 25 Aug 1721 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England + Isabell HALL b. abt 1655 , London, Essex, England m. abt 1680 bu. 31 Dec 1720 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England ① (---) PLAYTERS b. abt 1681 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England d. Infant ② (---) PLAYTERS b. abt 1683 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England |

| |
|--|
| John Belknap |
| ① Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas |
| ⑤ Juliana Belknap |
| ① Alice Avenel |
| ① Alice Fastolf |
| ① Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham |
| ② Katherine Boys (Boyse) |
| ① Jane Jenney |
| ③ Christopher PLAYTERS |
| ③ Thomas PLAYTERS |
| ① William Playters |
| ④ Thomas Playters |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Anthony PLAYTERS b. abt 1596 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. Married
+ Mrs-Anthony PLAYTERS b. abt 1598 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1619
① Anthony PLAYTERS b. abt 1620 of, London, Essex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Elizabeth Playter (Playters) b. abt 1598 of Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ Stephen Soame b. abt 1576 of Haydon, Essex, England
m. 1619
① Elizabeth Soane [MARRIAGE NOT PROVEN] b. abt 1602 Sotterly, Suffolk,
England
+ Robert Jones b. abt 1600 of Reading, Berkshire, England
m. 13 Jun 1625 St. Mary's, Reading, Berkshire, England
d. 17 Nov 1691 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Thomas Soame b. abt 1604 , , England
+ Mary Palgrave |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Lionel Soame b. abt 1607 , , England
+ Elizabeth Warner |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ John Soame b. abt 1609 , , England
+ Camilla Brown |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Judith Soame b. abt 1612 , , England
+ Richard Moseley |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Lidia Soame b. abt 1614 , , England
+ Henry Warner |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Ann Soame b. abt 1616/20 Betley, Norfolk, England
+ George Ghent |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Peter Soame
+ Susan Freeman b. of Aspeden, Hertfordshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Martha Soame |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Mary Soame
+ Edward Fettiplace b. of Kingston, Berkshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Jane Soame
+ Edward Nicholl b. of Faxton, Northamptonshire, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Francis PLAYTERS b. abt 1610 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. Dy |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Lidia PLAYTERS b. abt 1612 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ Henry WARNER b. abt 1609 of Waymell Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk, England
m. 1633
d. 29 Mar 1644 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ William PLAYTERS b. abt 1614 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
d. Infant
bu. 20 Dec 1614 , Weston, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑬ Roger PLAYTERS b. abt 1616 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ Ann SWAN b. abt 1570 of, South Fleet, Kent, England
m. abt 1589
bu. 14 Oct 1594 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Frances PLAYTERS b. abt 1594 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
+ Hamond BROWNE b. abt 1590 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William PLAYTERS b. 1590 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | | | | | |

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
 ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 ① **Alice Avenel**
 ① **Alice Fastolf**
 ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
 ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
 ① **Jane Jenney**
 ③ **Christopher PLAYTERS**
 ③ **Thomas PLAYTERS**
 ① **William Playters**
 ④ **Thomas Playters**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|

c. 17 Jan 1590 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. , Westminster, London, England
 bu. 24 Apr 1668 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 + **Frances Le GUYS** b. abt 1592 of, Billingford, Norfolk, England
 m. 16 Jul 1615 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. 9 Sep 1659 of, Billingford, Norfolk, England
 bu. , Dickleburgh, Norfolk, England
 ① **Thomas PLAYTERS** b. 1617 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 c. 11 Sep 1617 , Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. 1651 Sp., , Messina, Italy
 + **Rebecca CHAPMAN** b. abt 1619 of, Wormley, Hertfordshire, England
 m. abt 1640 , , England
 d. 23 May 1685
 bu. , Aynho, Northamptonshire, England
 ③ **Elizabeth PLAYTERS** b. abt 1592 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Infant
 ④ **Thomas PLAYTERS** b. abt 1596 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Infant
 + **Mary DRAKE** b. abt 1554 of, Hardley, Norfolk, England
 m. abt 1575
 ① **Alice PLAYTERS** b. abt 1578 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 + **Anthony PAYNE** b. abt 1574 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 m. 1603
 ② **Drake William PLAYTERS** b. abt 1580 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. 5 Mar 1632
 bu. , Hardley, Norfolk, England
 + **Catherine TALMACHE** b. abt 1582 of, Helvingham, Suffolk, England
 m. abt 1604 , Helmingham, Norfolk, England
 ① **Talmache PLAYTERS** b. abt 1604 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ② **Lionel PLAYTERS** b. 1606 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ③ **William PLAYTERS** b. abt 1576 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ② **Thomas PLAYTERS** b. abt 1538 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ③ **John PLAYTERS** b. abt 1540 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ④ **George PLAYTERS** b. abt 1542 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ⑤ **Henry PLAYTERS** b. abt 1544 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ⑥ **Frances PLAYTERS** b. abt 1546 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ④ **Frances PLAYTERS** b. abt 1522 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Infant
 ⑤ **Francis PLAYTERS** b. abt 1520 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Infant
 ⑥ **Mary PLAYTERS** b. abt 1526 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 ⑦ **John PLAYTERS** b. abt 1518 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Infant
 ④ **William PLAYTERS** b. abt 1498 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Not Married
 ⑤ **Robert PLAYTERS** b. abt 1500 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England
 d. Not Married
 ⑥ **Mary PLAYTERS** b. 1501 of, Sotterley, Suffolk, England

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
- ② **William JENNEY**
- ③ **Francis JENNEY**
- ② **Arthur JENNEY**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

m. 8 Jul 1586 , Beccles, Suffolk, England
d. aft 1604

① **Ann JENNEY** b. abt 1591 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. aft 1624

② **Arthur JENNEY** b. (75-1667) 1592 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
c. (75-1667/1668)
d. 24 Mar 1668 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
bu. 30 Mar 1668 Knoddishall

+ **Anne BARKER** b. abt 1597 of Suffolk Co., England
m. abt 1616
bu. 8 Aug 1637 St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England

① **Abigail JENNEY** b. abt 1625 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
c. 27 Dec 1625 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Richard COSTIVELL** b. 1623 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1645 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

② **Mary JENNEY** b. abt 1628 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ (**---**) **MILLER OR MILNER** b. abt 1626 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

③ **Jerevegan JENNEY** b. abt 1623 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **William ROCKWOOD** b. abt 1621 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

④ **Judith JENNEY** b. abt 1619 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
c. 22 Mar 1620 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Thomas ROUS** b. 1617 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1640 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑤ **Robert JENNEY** b. 1616/17 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. abt 1660
bu. 25 Aug 1660 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Elizabeth OFFLEY** b. abt 1619 of, Madeley, Staffordshire, England
m. 1640 of, Madeley, Staffordshire, England
d. aft 20 Jun 1677
bu. bef 10 Jun 1686

① **Catherine JENNEY** b. abt 1643 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Nicholas DRURY** b. 1643 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

② **John JENNEY** b. abt 1648 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
bu. 8 Nov 1670

③ **Offley JENNEY** b. 4 Apr 1641 of Knoddishal, Suffolk, England
c. 4 Apr 1641 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
bu. 27 Oct 1670 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Alethea DUKE** b. abt 1643 of Over, Benhall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1666
d. 1708

① **Robert JENNEY** b. 1677 of Leisten, Suffolk, England
c. 3 Dec 1677 of Leisten, Suffolk, England
d. abt 1741
bu. 28 Feb 1741 Knoddishall

④ **Edmund JENNEY** b. abt 1643 of Campsey Ash, Suffolk, England
c. 13 Oct 1646 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. 17 Feb 1694-5
bu. 17 Jan 1694 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
- ② **William JENNEY**
- ③ **Francis JENNEY**
- ② **Arthur JENNEY**
- ② **Francis JENNEY**
- ② **Arthur JENNEY**
- ⑦ **George JENNEY**

bu. 22 Jun 1739 , Hethersett, Norfolk, England

① **Anne JENNEY** b. 1723 , Morton, Suffolk, England
 c. (60-1783)
 d. 1 Dec 1783

② **Mary JENNEY** b. abt 1725 of, Morton, Suffolk, England

③ **Bridget JENNEY** b. 1719/20 , Morton, Suffolk, England
 d. 13 Dec 1794 Unmarried

④ **Sarah JENNEY** b. 1723 , Morton, Suffolk, England
 c. (42-1765)
 d. Unmarried

+ **Catherine PORTER** b. abt 1611 of, Campsea Ash, Norfolk, England
 m. abt 1634

① **Thomas JENNEY** b. abt 1635 of Campsey Ash, Suffolk, England
 d. D.S.P. 1675

+ **Helen STONARD** b. abt 1614 of, Knowleshill, Essex, England
 m. abt 1653

① **Susan JENNEY** b. abt 1654 of Morton, Norfolk, England
 d. D.S.P.

② **Isabella JENNEY** b. abt 1656 of Morton, Norfolk, England
 + **John TALBOT** b. abt 1654 of Morton, Norfolk, England

+ **Mary HALL** b. abt 1623 of Godalming, Surrey, England
 m. abt 1663
 bu. bef 13 Feb 1670

① **Edmund JENNEY** b. 17 Apr 1664 of Morton, Norfolk, England

③ **Martha JENNEY** b. abt 1589 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 + **Philip TINCKE** b. 1592 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 m. 10 Oct 1622 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

④ **Arthur JENNEY** b. abt 1563 of Ispwich, Suffolk, England
 d. D.S.P. 1640

④ **Philip JENNEY** b. abt 1565 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑤ **Edmund JENNEY** b. abt 1567 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 d. Bur 27 1579 Jul

⑥ **Anne JENNEY** b. abt 1569 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 + **Richard VINYARD** b. abt 1565 of, Knoddeshall, Suffolk, England
 m. of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑦ **Jernegan JENNEY** b. abt 1571 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 d. D.S.P.

+ **Edmond WATTS** b. 1569 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
 m. 20 Jul 1596 of, Knoddeshall, Suffolk, England

+ **Agnes NOWELL** b. abt 1563 of, , Suffolk, England
 m. 13 Oct 1595 , , Suffolk, England

① **Margaret JENNEY** b. 1593
 c. 10 Jun 1593 , , Norfolk, England

② **Francis JENNEY** b. 1594
 c. 22 Sep 1594 , , Norfolk, England

③ **Jane JENNEY** b. abt 1532 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

④ **Anne JENNEY** b. abt 1535 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
- ② **William JENNEY**
- ③ **Francis JENNEY**

d. aft 1589

+ **Mr SMITH** b. 1533 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1555 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑤ **Christopher JENNEY** b. abt 1537 of Stonham Parva, Suffolk, England
d. Bur. 03 1609 Mar

⑥ **Edmund JENNEY** b. abt 1539 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. 75 Age 1624

⑦ **Elizabeth JENNEY** b. abt 1540 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑧ **Margaret JENNEY** b. abt 1541 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Arthur VESSEY** b. abt 1539 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑨ **Bridget JENNEY** b. abt 1543 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑩ **William JENNEY** b. abt 1545 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
c. (75-1624)

⑪ **Mary JENNEY** b. abt 1547 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ (male) **Woolmer** b. abt 1545 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑫ **Thomas JENNEY** b. 1536 of Ispwich, Suffolk, England
c. of St. Edmundbury, Suffolk, England

+ (unknown) (---) b. abt 1546 of Ispwich, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1566

① **Margaret JENNEY** b. abt 1567 of Ispwich, Suffolk, England
+ **William LUCKYN** b. abt 1565

⑬ **Bridget JANNEY** b. abt 1561 Knottishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Robert SHERMAN** b. 6 Feb 1561 ., Dedham, Essex, England
c. 6 Feb 1561 ., Dedham, Essex, England
m. 4 Jul 1595 Dedham, Essex, England
d. 10 Jan 1602 ., Dedham, Essex, England
bu. 10 Jan 1602 ., Dedham, Essex, England

① **Richard SHERMAN** b. abt 1599 Dedham, Essex, England

② **Jane SHERMAN** b. abt 1602 London, England

③ **Anne SHERMAN** b. abt 1604 London, England

④ **Robert SHERMAN** b. abt 1598 London, England

⑤ **Richard SHERMAN** b. abt 1600 Dedham, Essex, England

+ **Mary BROGRAVE** b. abt 1514 of, Beckenham, Kent, England
m. abt 1549

④ **Elizabeth JENNEY** b. abt 1512 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑥ **Francis JENNEY** b. abt 1501 Knotishall, Suffolk, England

⑥ **Edmond JENNEY** b. abt 1503 Knotishall, Suffolk, England

⑨ **Elizabeth JENNEY** b. abt 1471 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

④ **Ann (Anne) JENNEY** b. abt 1473 Knotishall, Suffolk, England

d. aft 1498

+ **Thomas BYLLINGFORD (BILLINGFORD)** b. abt 1475 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1493 Knotishall, Suffolk, England

⑥ **Rose JENNEY** b. abt 1474 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

d. aft 1498

+ **John KING** b. abt 1472 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. 1493 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑥ **Thomasine Jenney** b. abt 1477 of Knodishall, Suffolk, England

+ **William Duke** b. abt 1475 of Knodishall, Suffolk, England

⑦ **Isabella JENNEY** b. abt 1480 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

+ **Richard LITTLEBURY** b. abt 1478 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

⑧ **Robert JENNEY** b. abt 1484 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**

d. D.S.P. 1560 (sp)

- ⑥ **Christopher JENNEY** b. abt 1486 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
d. aft 4 Nov 1542
bu. bef 29 Nov 1543
- + **Elizabeth EYRE** b. abt 1498 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1518 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
- ① **Dorothy JENNEY** b. abt 1526 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **Henry REPPS** b. abt 1522 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. abt 1546 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- ② **George JENNEY** b. abt 1522 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
d. 18 Apr 1578
bu. St Mary Le, Wigford, Lincolnshire, England
- ③ **Christopher JENNEY** b. abt 1524 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- ④ **Elizabeth JENNEY** b. abt 1528 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
+ **William STEWARD** b. abt 1524 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
m. 27 Apr 1552 , Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- ⑤ **George JENNEY** b. abt 1537 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- ⑥ **John JENNEY** b. abt 1535 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
c. abt 1535 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
d. 14 May 1575 , Middlesex, England
bu. Edmonton, Middlesex, England
- + **Elizabeth SPRING** b. 1535 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1555 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
d. 17 Feb 1588
bu. 22 Feb 1588/89 Magna, Cressingham, Norfolk, England
- ① **Dorothy JENNEY** b. abt 1572 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
+ **George BELLESLY** b. abt 1545 of Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
m. 16 Jan 1569
- ② **Henry JENNE (JENNEY)** b. 3 Jul 1560 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
c. 3 Jul 1560 Grt Gressingham, Suffolk, England
d. 9 Feb 1620 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
- + **Mary SMYTHE** b. abt 1560 London, London, England
m. abt 1582 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
- ① **John JENNEY (JENNE)** b. 21 Dec 1596 of Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. 28 Dec 1643 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
bu. 1644 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- + **Sarah CAREY** b. 1590 of Monk Soham, Suffolk, England
c. 1590 Monckson, Suffolk, England
m. 14 Nov 1614 Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands
d. 18 Feb 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
bu. 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- ① **Daughter JENNEY** b. abt 1618 Leyden, So. Hol., Neth.
- ② **Samuel JENNEY** b. 1616/17 St. Peter's, Juid, Leiden, Holland
d. 25 Nov 1685 Inv, Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
bu. 12 Apr 1692 Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- ③ **Child JENNY** b. 16 Jun 1618 Leyden, So. Holland, Netherlands
c. 16 Jun 1618 St. Peter's, Juid, Leyden, Holland
d. 16 Jun 1618 Juid, Leyden, Holland
bu. 16 Jun 1618 Leyden, So. Holland, Netherlands
- ④ **Sarah JENNEY (JENNE)** b. Jul 1623 Shp Little James, Enroute To, Plymouth, Massachusetts
c. 1618
d. 12 Mar 1710 Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap**, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 ① **Alice Avenel**
 ① **Alice Fastolf**
 ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
 ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
 ⑨ **Christopher JENNEY**
 ⑥ **John JENNEY**
 ② **Henry JENNE (JENNEY)**
 ① **John JENNEY (JENNE)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

- bu. Mar 1710 Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
 ⑤ **Abigail JENNEY** b. 16 Apr 1619 Juid, Leiden, Holland, Netherlands
 d. 1690/99 of Middleboro, , Massachusetts
 bu. 1675
 ⑥ **Abigail JENNEY** b. 1632 Prob.leyden, Holland
 d. Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 ⑦ **John JENNEY (JENNE)** b. abt 1620 Leyden, , Zuid Holland, Neth
 d. 1650 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 ⑧ **Infant JENNEY** b. abt 1618 , Leiden, So Holland, Neth
 d. 16 Jun 1618 Leyden, Holland
 ⑨ **Susanna JENNEY** b. 1628 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 23 Mar 1654 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. bef 18 Aug 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ⑩ **John JENNEY** b. 1627 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 1643/54 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ② **Henry JENNEY** b. abt 1589 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ③ **Thomas JENNEY** b. abt 1587 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ④ **Christopher JENNEY** b. abt 1591 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ⑤ **Thomas JENNEY** b. 7 Nov 1598 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ⑥ **Henry JENNEY** b. 7 Mar 1601/02 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ⑦ **Christopher JENNEY** b. 19 Sep 1603 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 ⑧ **John JENNEY (Jenne)** b. May 1585 , Norwich, Norfolk, England
 d. 25 May 1644 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 + **Sarah CAREY** b. 1590 of Monk Soham, Suffolk, England
 c. 1590 Monckson, Suffolk, England
 m. 1 Nov 1614 Leiden, Holland, Netherlands
 d. 18 Feb 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 ① **Samuel JENNEY** b. 1616/17 St. Peter's, Juid, Leiden, Holland
 d. 25 Nov 1685 Inv, Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. 12 Apr 1692 Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts See also page 305
 ② **Sarah JENNEY (JENNE)** b. Jul 1623 Shp Little James, Enroute To, Plymouth,
 Massachusetts
 c. 1618
 d. 12 Mar 1710 Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
 bu. Mar 1710 Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts See also page 305
 ③ **Abigail JENNEY** b. 16 Apr 1619 Juid, Leiden, Holland, Netherlands
 d. 1690/99 of Middleboro, , Massachusetts
 bu. 1675 See also page 306
 ④ **John JENNEY (JENNE)** b. abt 1620 Leyden, , Zuid Holland, Neth
 d. 1650 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts See also page 306
 ⑤ **Infant JENNEY** b. abt 1618 , Leiden, So Holland, Neth
 d. 16 Jun 1618 Leyden, Holland See also page 306
 ⑥ **Susanna JENNEY** b. 1628 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 d. 23 Mar 1654 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 bu. bef 18 Aug 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts See also page 306
 ⑨ **Thomas JENNEY** b. abt 1557 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
 d. aft 1621

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 ① **Alice Avenel**
 ① **Alice Fastolf**
 ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
 ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
 ⑨ **Christopher JENNEY**
 ⑥ **John JENNEY**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ William JENNEY b. 1555 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
d. 1571
+ Anne THURSBY b. abt 1556 of, Dorewood, Essex, England
① Anne JENNEY b. abt 1578 of, Cressingham, Norfolk, England
d. aft 1606
+ Richard DANEHILL b. abt 1578 of, Cressingham, Norfolk, England
m. of, Cressingham, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Edmund JENNEY b. abt 1560 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
d. aft 1621 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Christopher JENNEY b. 5 Nov 1558 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
c. 7 Nov 1598 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Ambrose JENNEY b. abt 1568 Cressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
c. 25 Jan 1561 Cressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
d. 21 May 1621 Gressingham, Norfolk, England
bu. , Eltham, Kent, England
+ Elizabeth BATCHCROFT b. abt 1570 Gressingham, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1590 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
+ Elizabeth BACHCROFT b. 23 Oct 1561 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1592 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England
d. aft 3 Aug 1621
① Elizabeth JENNEY b. 1593
c. 23 Dec 1593 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
② Thomas JENNEY b. 1595
c. 30 Sep 1595 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
③ Henry JENNEY b. 1597
c. 8 Jan 1597/98 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
d. aft 1620
+ Elizabeth Mrs JENNEY b. abt 1599 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England
m. abt 1620 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Robert JENNEY b. 29 Jun 1565 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
c. 29 Jun 1565 , Cressingham, Norfolk, England
d. 24 Apr 1625
+ Mary SMITH b. 1565
c. 29 Jun 1565 , London, Middlesex, England
m. 2 Jan 1595 St Mary, London, Middlesex, England
d. 24 Apr 1646 , Cressingham, Norfolk, England
① Francis JENNEY b. 7 Jun 1601 St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England
+ Mrs-Francis JENNEY b. abt 1605 of St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England
② Robert JENNEY b. abt 1596 of, London, Middlesex, England
d. aft 1620
③ William JENNEY b. 14 May 1598 St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1662/63
+ Elizabeth BACHCROFT b. 1609
c. 30 Jan 1609/10 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
m. 12 Jan 1636 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
bu. 12 May 1682 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
① Henry JENNEY b. abt 1647 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England
+ Mrs-Henry JENNEY b. abt 1649 of, London, Middlesex, England
m. abt 1670 of, London, Middlesex, England
① Elizabeth JENNEY b. abt 1671 of, London, Middlesex, England
② Mary JENNEY b. abt 1673 of, London, Middlesex, England |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wichingham or Wynchingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
- ⑨ **Christopher JENNEY**
- ⑥ **John JENNEY**
- ⑧ **Robert JENNEY**
- ③ **William JENNEY**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② William JENNEY b. 1637
c. 4 Nov 1637 , Bexwell, Norfolk, England
bu. 9 Mar 1669/70 , Cressingham, Norfolk, England
+ Dinah GOLDSMITH b. abt 1639 of, Stradset, Norfolk, England
m. 17 May 1668 , Shouldham Thorpe, Norfolk, England
bu. 30 Dec 1676 , Cressingham, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Elizabeth JENNEY b. 1668
c. 19 Nov 1668 , London, Middlesex, England
d. bef 1684 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ② Francisca JENNEY b. 1670
c. 24 Sep 1670 , London, Middlesex, England
bu. 24 Oct 1670 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Alice JENNEY b. 1670
c. 24 Sep 1670 , London, Middlesex, England
bu. 22 Mar 1673 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ③ Thomas JENNEY b. abt 1639 of, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Christopher JENNEY b. abt 1641 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Robert JENNEY b. abt 1643 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Elizabeth JENNEY b. abt 1649 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England
d. aft 7 Mar 1714 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Mary JENNEY b. abt 1651 of, Bexwell, Norfolk, England
d. aft 1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑧ Francis JENNY b. 1645
c. 5 Apr 1645 St Lawrence Pnty, , Norfolk, England
d. 10 Apr 1715
bu. 13 Apr 1715 , Denver, Norfolk, England
+ Margaret BARBER b. 12 Oct 1649 Over, Denver, Norfolk, England
c. 14 Oct 1649 St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England
m. 23 Sep 1706 , Denver, Norfolk, England
d. aft 1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Bridget JENNEY b. abt 1677 of, Denver, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ④ Ambrose JENNEY b. 2 Jan 1603 St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England
+ Mary Mars JENNEY b. abt 1607 St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England
m. of, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ① Mary JENNEY b. abt 1633 of, London, Middlesex, England
+ John GARRAD b. abt 1629 of, London, Middlesex, England
m. of, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑤ Edward JENNEY b. 31 Jul 1605 St Mary Aldermry, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑥ Henry JENNEY b. abt 1607 of, London, Middlesex, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑨ Anne JENNEY b. abt 1571 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
d. 1596
+ Edmund SENDALL b. abt 1545 of Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
m. 23 Oct 1570 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑩ Elizabeth JENNEY b. abt 1574 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
+ Edward WATERS b. abt 1570 of Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England
m. of, Cressingham, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑪ Margaret JENNEY b. abt 1575 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑫ Edmond JENNEY b. abt 1552 Gressingham, Magna, Norfolk, England |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ⑦ Dorothy JENNEY b. abt 1539 Knotishall, Suffolk, England |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas**
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ① **Joan Wychingham or Wychingham**
- ② **Katherine Boys (Boyse)**
- ⑨ **Christopher JENNEY**

- ⑥ **Elizabeth JENNEY** b. abt 1541 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- + **Mary Mrs JENNEY** b. abt 1490 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- d. aft 19 Jun 1544
- ⑩ **(female) Jenney** b. abt 1487 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- ⑪ **John JENNEY** b. abt 1488 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- d. 17 Feb 1532
- + **Catherine PELLETT** b. abt 1490 , Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- m. abt 1512 Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- ① **Edmund JENNEY** b. abt 1513 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- d. aft 1532
- ② **William JENNEY** b. abt 1515 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- d. aft 1532
- + **Anne LITTLEBURY** b. abt 1522 of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, England
- m. abt 1559 of, Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, England
- ① **John JENNEY** b. abt 1560 of Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England
- + **Rose LANGTON** b. abt 1562 of, Langton, , England
- m. 7 Oct 1583 , Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England
- ① **John JENNEY** b. 19 Sep 1585 , Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England
- ② **Humphrey JENNEY** b. abt 1562 of, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England
- ③ **Thomas JENNEY** b. abt 1564 of, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England
- ⑨ **Henry JENNEY** b. abt 1517 of, Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- d. aft 1532
- + **Anne Mrs JENNEY** b. abt 1492 of Knotishall, Suffolk, England
- m. abt 1512
- ⑫ **Isabella JENNEY** b. 1490 of Knoddishall, Suffolk, England
- ② **Elizabeth Wychingham**
- + **William Berdwell** b. of West Harling, Norfolk, England
- ③ **Frances Wychingham**
- + **William Nevill** b. of Burscombe, Gloucestershire, England
- ④ **Amy Wychingham or Witchingham**
- + **Richard Southwell** b. abt 1425 of Woodrising, Norfolk, England
- m. 1476 Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England
- d. 27 Sep 1514
- ① **Alice Southwell** b. abt 1476 Woodrising, Norfolk, England
- + **John Berney** b. of Redham, , England
- m. Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
- ① **John Berney**
- ② **Robert Southwell** b. abt 1487 Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
- d. 31 Mar 1513
- + **Ursula Calthorpe** b. abt 1495 Hepworth-Ewarton, Suffolk, England
- m. 1511 Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, England
- d. abt 1523
- + **Ursula Bohun** b. abt 1476 Midhurst, Sussex, England
- m. abt 1524 Midhurst, Sussex, England
- ① **Amy Southwell**
- + **Ralph Berney (or Barney)**
- ① **Robert Berney** b. of Wychingham, Norfolk, England
- + **Susan Farmer**
- ① **Martin Berney** b. of Gunton, , England
- + **Margaret Flint**
- ① **Robert Berney**
- ② **Henry Berney**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ④ **Amy Wynchingham or Witchingham**
- ② **Robert Southwell**
- ① **Amy Southwell**
- ① **Robert Berney**
- ① **Martin Berney**

- ③ **Francis Berney**
- ④ **Temperance Berney**
- ⑤ **Elizabeth Berney**
- ⑥ **Margaret Berney**

- ② **Richard Berney** b. of Langley, , England
- ③ **Francis Berney**

- ③ **Amy Southwell** b. abt 1490 Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
+ **Ralph Berney** m. 1511 Woodrising, Norfolk, England
- ④ **Elizabeth Southwell** b. abt 1492 Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
+ **John Holdyche** m. Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
- ⑤ **Francis Southwell** b. abt 1477 Wood Rising, Norfolk, England
d. 1512
+ **Dorothy Tendring** m. 1518/19 Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England
- ① **Richard Southwell** , **Privy Councillor** b. abt 1502/03 Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
d. 11 Jan 1564
+ **Thomasine Darcy** m. 1540 Danbury, Essex, England
- ① **Elizabeth Southwell** d. 7 Dec 1583
+ **George Heneage** b. bef 1522
m. bef 1561
d. 16 Oct 1595
bu. Hainton, , England
- + **Mary Darcy** b. abt 1524 Danbury, Essex, England
m. abt 1543 Danbury, Essex, England
d. aft 1564
- ① **Dorothy Southwell** b. abt 1543
+ **John Wentworth** b. 1540 , Norfolk, England
m. aft 1573 Danbury, Essex, England
d. 1588 , Norfolk, England
- ① **Elizabeth Wentworth** b. abt 1575 Gosley, Essex, England
d. 1627
+ **Christopher Saint Lawrence** b. 1576 of Howth, , England
d. 24 Oct 1619
- ① **Nicholas Saint Lawrence** b. 1597
d. 1644
+ **Jane Montgomery**
- + **Robert Newcomen** , **1st Baronet** b. of Mosstown, County Longford, Ireland
m. aft 1 Mar 1620/21 Gosley, Essex, England
d. 28 Sep 1629
- ② **Mary Southwell** b. abt 1545 Danbury, Essex, England
d. 1622
+ **Thomas Paston** b. abt 1544 Paston, Norfolk, England
m. Danbury, Essex, England
- ① **Edward Paston** b. abt 1577
- ③ **Richard Southwell alias Darcy** b. abt 1531 Danbury, Essex, England
d. Jun 1600 At Sea See page 242 for children
+ **Bridget Copley** b. of Roughway, , England
m. bef Dec 1555 Roughham, Suffolk, England
d. aft 1582 See page 242 for children
- + **Margaret Styles** m. Bef Oct 1589 (1571) Ellingham, Norfolk, England
- ① **Frances Southwell**

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 - ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 - ① **Alice Avenel**
 - ① **Alice Fastolf**
 - ④ **Amy Wynchingham or Witchingham**
 - ⑤ **Francis Southwell**
 - ① **Richard Southwell** , Privy Councillor
 - ③ **Richard Southwell alias Darcy**

- + **William Lenthall** b. abt 1552
d. 2 Dec 1596

- ② **Henry Southwell**

- ③ **Denzany Southwell**

- ④ **Elizabeth Southwell**

- ⑤ **(male) Southwell**

- ④ **Thomas Southwell** b. abt 1549 Danbury, Essex, England
d. 8 Apr 1609

- ⑤ **Catherine Southwell** b. abt 1544 Danbury, Essex, England
d. 29 Oct 1611

- + **Thomas Audley** b. abt 1541

- m. Danbury, Essex, England

- ② **Robert Southwell** b. abt 1506 Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
d. 26 Oct 1559

- bu. Mereworth, Kent, England

- + **Margaret Neville** b. 1520 Mereworth, Kent, England

- c. Fulham, Middlesex, England

- m. 1 May 1536 Mereworth, Kent, England

- d. 25 Dec 1575

- bu. Saint Giles Church, Wyddial, Hertfordshire, England

- ① **Dorothy Southwell [CONFIRM WHICH DOROTHY]**

- + **Thomas Bedingfield** b. abt 1554 of Ditchingham, Norfolk, England

- d. w.p. 26 Nov 1636

- bu. Darsham, Suffolk, England

- ① **Philip Bedingfield**

- + **Anne Bacon**

- ② **Thomas Bedingfield , MP** b. 1593

- d. 24 Mar 1661

- + **Elizabeth Hoskins** d. 19 Jul 1669

- ① **Mary Bedingfield** d. 18 Apr 1713

- bu. 21 Apr 1713 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England See page 17 for children

- + **John Knyvett , 6th Lord Berners de jure** m. 13 Jun 1655 Darsham, Suffolk, England

- d. 28 Jul 1673

- bu. 30 Jul 1673 Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England See page 17 for children

- ② **Thomas Bedingfield**

- + **Hannah Bacon**

- ① **Elizabeth Bedingfield**

- + **William de Grey , MP** d. 1687

- ① **Thomas de Grey , MP** bu. 18 Dec 1765

- + **Elizabeth Windham**

- ① **William de Grey , 1st Baron Walsingham; Justice Court of Common Pleas; MP** b. 17 Jul 1719

- d. 9 May 1781

- + **Mary Cowper** m. 12 Nov 1743

- d. 2 Sep 1800

- ① **Charlotte de Grey**

- ② **Thomas de Grey , 2nd Baron Walsingham; MP** b. 14 Jul 1748

- d. 16 Jan 1818

- ② **Philippa Bedingfield**

- + **John Rous , 2nd Baronet; MP** m. 1676

- d. 8 Apr 1730

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

John Belknap
 ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
 ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
 ① **Alice Avenel**
 ① **Alice Fastolf**
 ④ **Amy Wynchingham or Witchingham**
 ⑤ **Francis Southwell**
 ② **Robert Southwell**
 ① **Dorothy Southwell** [CONFIRM WHICH DOROTHY]
 ② **Thomas Bedingfield** , MP
 ② **Thomas Bedingfield**
 ② **Philippa Bedingfield**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ① John Rous , 3rd Baronet d. 1 Feb 1730/31
③ Anthony Bedingfield
② Thomas Southwell b. abt 1542 Mereworth, Kent, England
bu. 13 Mar 1566/67 Woodrising, Norfolk, England
+ Mary Jerningham b. abt 1542
+ Mary Mansell m. 1561 , Glamorganshire, Wales
① Robert Southwell b. abt 1563
d. 12 Oct 1599
+ Elizabeth Howard m. 1582
d. Jan 1645/46
bu. 31 Mar 1646 Greenwich, Kent, England
① Elizabeth Southwell b. abt 1586
d. 13 Sep 1631 , , Italy
+ Robert Dudley , Earl of Warwick; Explorer b. 7 Aug 1574 Richmond Palace, Surrey, England
m. bef 27 Jan 1606/07 Lyon, France (eloped while husband still married; married by special papal dispensation)
d. 6 Sep 1649 Villa Rinieri, Tuscany, Italy
bu. San Pancrazio, Florence, Italy
① Henry Dudley
② Anna Dudley d. 1629
③ Mary Dudley
④ Carlo Dudley , Duke of Northumberland b. 1614 Florence, Italy
d. 26 Oct 1686
+ (---) (---)
① Maria Cristina Dudley
+ Andrea Paleotti , Marquis
① Adelhida Paleotti b. 1680
d. 1726
+ Charles Talbot , 1st and last Duke of Shrewsbury m. 9 Sep 1705
⑤ Ambrose Dudley
⑥ Fernando Dudley
⑦ Teresa Dudley
⑧ Cosmo Dudley
⑨ Anthony Enrico Dudley b. 12 Sep 1631 Florence, Italy
② Thomas Southwell b. abt 1599
d. 1643
+ Margaret Fuller
① Sarah Southwell
+ William Peacock
② Elizabeth Southwell
+ John Middleton b. of Hangleton, , England
③ Frances Southwell
+ William Bemboe b. of London, Middlesex, England
④ Penelope Southwell
+ William Levet b. of Petworth, , England
+ Mary Eden
③ Catherine Southwell b. abt 1600 Woodrising, Norfolk, England See page 19 for children | | | | | |

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ④ **Amy Wynchingham or Witchingham**
- ⑤ **Francis Southwell**
- ② **Robert Southwell**
- ② **Thomas Southwell**
- ① **Robert Southwell**

+ **Greville Verney** , 7th Baron Willoughby de Broke; 15th Baron Latimer b. abt 1588
 Compton Verney, Warwickshire, England
 m. 13 May 1618 Saint Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England
 d. 12 May 1642
 bu. Saint Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, England See page 19 for children

+ **Nazareth Newton** , **Baroness Paget of Beudasert** b. abt 1541 East Harptree, Somersetshire, England

d. 16 Apr 1583 London, Middlesex, England

① **Elizabeth Southwell** b. 1567

d. aft 1602 See page 264 for children

+ **Robert Devereux** , 2nd Earl of Essex b. 10/19 Nov 1565 or 1566 Netherwood near Bromyard, Herefordshire, England

m. (never married)

d. 25 Feb 1601 Tower Green, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England (beheaded)

bu. Chapel Royal of Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England See page 260 for children

+ **Barentyne Moleyns (Sir)** d. aft 1618

① (male) **Moleyns** b. 1602

⑤ **Francis Southwell**

④ **Robert Southwell**

⑥ **Henry Southwell**

⑥ **Anne Southwell** b. abt 1538 Eriswell, Suffolk, England

+ **Edmund Bedingfield** m. abt 1559 Hoxon, Norfolk, England

① **Thomas (Henry) Bedingfield**

+ **Frances Jerningham** b. bef 1562 Somerleyton, Suffolk, England

m. 9 Oct 1580 Somerleyton, Suffolk, England

d. 1598/1614 Oxborough, Norfolk, England

① **Henry Bedingfield** b. 1587

d. 22 Nov 1657 See page 176 for children

+ **Mary Howard** b. 1 Mar 1587 Naworth, Cumberland, England

m. abt 1608 Naworth, Cumberland, England

d. 30 Mar 1637 Oxborough, Norfolk, England

bu. Oxborough, Norfolk, England See page 176 for children

② **William Bedingfield**

② **Edmund Bedingfield**

+ **Elizabeth Castell**

③ **Anne Bedingfield**

+ **Robert Skerne**

④ **Mary Bedingfield**

+ **William Cobbe**

⑤ **Anthony Bedingfield**

+ **Lucy Timperley**

⑥ **Nazareth Bedingfield**

+ **Edward Yelverton**

⑦ (female) **Bedingfield**

⑦ **Martha Southwell**

③ **Francis Southwell** b. abt 1524 Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
 d. 1582

+ **Alice Standish**

+ **Barbara Spencer** m. 6 Aug 1560 Saint Peters Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

John Belknap

- ① **Robert Belknap** , Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas
- ⑤ **Juliana Belknap**
- ① **Alice Avenel**
- ① **Alice Fastolf**
- ④ **Amy Wynchingham or Witchingham**
- ⑤ **Francis Southwell**
- ③ **Francis Southwell**

- ① **Miles Southwell**
- ② **Mary Southwell** b. 1566 Windham Hall, Norfolk, England
d. 19 Dec 1603 Dublin, , Ireland
bu. St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, , Ireland
- + **Thomas Sydney**
- + **Nicholas Gorges** b. of Wraxhall, , England
d. 1594 Alderton, Northamptonshire, England
bu. St. Martin's Church, Ludgate Hill, London, Middlesex, England
- + **Conyers Clifford** b. abt 1566
d. 15 Aug 1599 Curlew Pass, Roscommon, Ireland (beheaded)
bu. Holy Trinity Abbey, Lough Key, Ireland
- ① **Conyers Clifford**
- ② **Henry Clifford**
- ③ **Frances Clifford** d. (died young)
- + **Anthony Saint Leger , Master of the Rolls in Ireland** b. abt 1535 Leeds, Kent, England
d. 1613 Cork, , Ireland
bu. Saint Sepulchre Church-without-Newgate, London, Middlesex, England
- ① **Frances Saint Leger**
- ② **Anthony Saint Leger** b. abt 1599 Wyerton, Kent, England
d. 1661
- + **Frances (---)**
- ① **Anthony Saint Leger** b. 1610
d. aft 1673
- + **Bridget Mayney**
- ① **Mary Saint Leger** b. abt 1640 Clarkenwell, Finsbury, London, Middlesex, England
d. 3 Sep 1669 Paris, Seine, France
bu. 25 Sep 1669 Averham, Nottinghamshire, England
- + **Robert Sutton , 1st Baron Lexinton of Aram** b. 21 Dec 1594 Averham, Nottinghamshire, England
m. 21 Feb 1660 St. James, Clerkenwell, London, Middlesex, England
d. 13 Oct 1668 Aram, , England
- ① **Robert Sutton , 2nd Baron Lexinton** b. 6 Jan 1661/62
d. 19 Sep 1723
bu. Saint Wilfrid's Church, Kelham, Nottinghamshire, England See page 240 for children
- + **Margaret Hungerford** m. 14 Sep 1691
d. Apr 1703 See page 240 for children
- ② **Bridget Sutton** See page 9 for children
- + **John Darcy , Lord Conyers; MP** c. 5 Nov 1659
d. 6 Jan 1688/89 See page 9 for children
- ④ **Anthony Southwell** b. abt 1526 Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
d. 1548
- + **Anne Le Strange** b. 1520 of Hunstanton, Norfolk, England
m. 1547 Hunstanton, Norfolk, England
- ⑤ **Catherine Southwell** b. abt 1528 Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
- + **Anthony Hansard** m. Windham Manor, Norfolk, England
- ② **Robert Avenel** b. , , England
- + **Nicholas Kymbell** b. of, Bedfordshire, England
d. aft 1417
- ① **John Kymbell** d. aft 1416
- ⑥ **Laurence Belknap** b. abt 1381 , , England
d. aft 1399

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

John Belknap

| |² (unknown) Belknap

1 2